# GUERNSEY

LIBRARY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
UNIV. OF GEORGIA LIBRARIES
ATHENS, GEORGIA

## BREEDERS' JOURNAL

LIBRARY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
UNIV. OF GEORGIA LIBRARIES
ATHENS, GEORGIA

May 15
1941

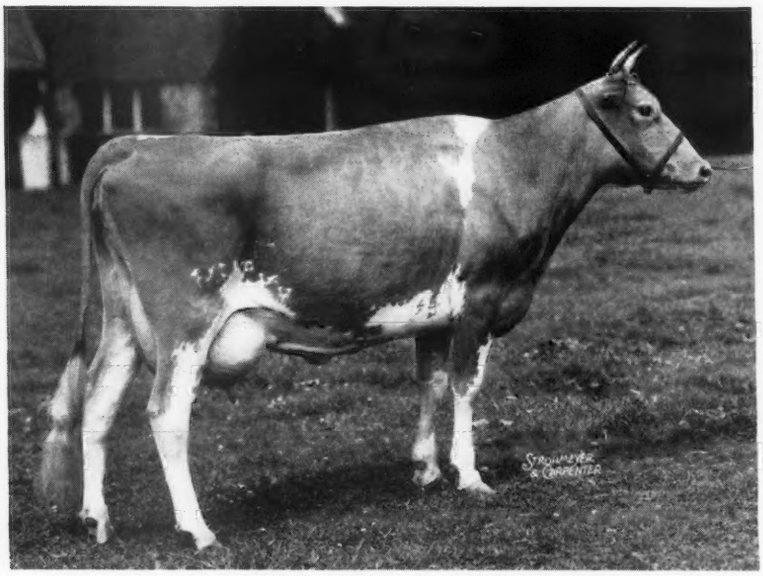
LIBRARY, COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE
UNIV. OF GEORGIA LIBRARIES
ATHENS, GEORGIA

*Accredited No. 39213* *Bang's Approved No. 420*

# FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

*announce*

## The Sale of the Great Cow




**FOREMOST LEILA 447993, A. R.**

Records: 10468.7 Milk—567.9 Fat—Class E
13965.5 Milk—832.8 Fat—Class A

Her full sister, Foremost Maralyn 477834, that has two records:
9493.5 Milk—519.6 Fat—Class GG
13451.4 Milk—734.5 Fat—Class EE

Their dam with two records:
11542.9 Milk—589.5 Fat—Class GG
16624.7 Milk—853.9 Fat—Class A

FOREMOST LEILA was a prize winner when shown in 1937 and 1938.

We congratulate Mr. Stephen W. Blodgett, Fishkill, New York, on the purchase of the grand cow as a foundation.

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.**

**Hopewell Junction • (Dutchess County) • New York**

J. C. Penney, *President* W. K. Hepburn, *Manager*

KENFLEUR

GUERNSEY CATTLE — BELGIAN HORSES

# *We offer for sale . . .*

## A choice selection of good females and line-bred bulls of top notch breeding and out of A. R. cows.

### HERD BULLS

| | |
|---|---|
| DUNWALKE DICTATOR 167470, A. R. | 44 A. R. daughters. |
| GREEN MEADOW ALERT 198651, A. R. | 26 A. R. daughters. |
| CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754 | A son of Coronation Rose King 238549. |
| PINE MANOR KING KENFLEUR 269363 | Another "Rose King" son out of the great cow, Green Meadow Minuet 356033, A. R. |
| KENFLEUR'S IDEAL ACTOR KING 216698 | A son of Wildwood Betsy's Actor 193036 and out of a former World Champion Producer. |

Many of our offerings—both male and female—are rich in the blood of Green Meadow Coronation King and Prince.

### KENFLEUR BELGIANS

The Belgian demand has been good and we recently shipped five good ones to an Agricultural Institute in Canada. Our herd is headed by the grand champion stallion—JAY FARCEUR 17627. Belgians for sale.

***GUERNSEYS FOR SALE . . .***

SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF THE GREAT SIRES LISTED ABOVE.

*Write for our catalog*

*or*

*Come and look them over . . . you're always welcome.*

# KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN
123 WASHINGTON AVENUE
DANVILLE, ILLINOIS

HENRY JENNER
*Superintendent of Cattle*
PERRYSVILLE, INDIANA

KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
*Proprietor*, ARMY FORD FARM
CAYUGA, INDIANA

# *Approaching Events . . .*

## SALES

May 15. Annual Coventry Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

May 17. Complete dispersal sale of Henry Wineman herd, at the farm, Howell, Michigan. Sale under the management of H. W. Wigman, Lansing, Michigan.

May 17. Whitcomb Farms Dispersal Sale, Littleton, Massachusetts. Sale managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

May 19. Third Annual Frederick County Consignment Sale at Frederick, Maryland. Sale managed by the Frederick County Guernsey Association, Howard U. Quinn, Chairman Sales Committee, Frederick, Maryland.

May 27. Missouri Guernsey Breeders Consignment Sale, Columbia, Missouri. H. A. Herman, Secretary, Manager.

May 28. Oriental Farm Invitational Registered Guernsey Sale, Mankato, Minnesota.

June 4. Seventeenth Annual Van Wert County Consignment Sale, County Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio. Otto Gehres, Wren, Ohio, Secretary.

June 5. Huntington County, Indiana, Sale, Heir Park, Huntington, Indiana.

June 7. Minnesota State Sale of Selected Guernseys, Minnesota Fair Grounds, C. E. Munns, Wayzata, Minnesota. Cattle selected and sale managed by the Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association, Wayzata.

Sept. 19. Sale in Chester County, Pennsylvania, managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Sept. 20. Walter Kerr's Dispersal, Spring House, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Sept. 25. Southeast Kansas Guernsey Breeders Association Annual Sale, Parsons, Kansas. Lester Combs, Secretary.

Sept. 25. Eastern Ohio Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Canfield, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Sept. 27. Sale, under the management of Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. 29. Sale, under the management of Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Sparks, Maryland.

Sept. Central Illinois Promotional Sale, Peoria, Illinois. Sale managed by the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, Walnut, Illinois.

Oct. 3. Ohio State Consignment Sale, Fair Grounds, Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 4. Foremost Guernsey Sale, Hopewell Junction, New York. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 6. Topsfield Sale, Topsfield, Massachusetts. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Oct. 6. Fourth Annual Illinois State Sale, managed by the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, Omer L. Baumgartner, field secretary, Walnut, Illinois.

Oct. 8. Annual New England Guernsey Sale, managed by Dunn and Harwood, Schoharie, New York, and Cordaville, Massachusetts.

Oct. 8. Tenth Annual Indiana State Sale, Indianapolis, Indiana. Sale managed by the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, 223 Lafayette Life Building, Lafayette, Indiana.

Oct. 10. Darke County, Ohio, Consignment Sale, Greenville, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, Wooster, Ohio.

Oct. 10. Pennsylvania State Sale and Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 10. Pennsylvania State Sale and Eastern Guernsey Sale, Doylestown, Pennsylvania. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 11. New Jersey State Sale, Trenton, New Jersey. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania.

Oct. 27. Virginia Sale, Richmond, Virginia. Sale managed by the Herrick-Merryman Sales Company, Sparks, Maryland.

Nov. 19. La Crosse County Guernsey Breeders Annual Fall Sale, West Salem, Wisconsin.

## MEETINGS

May 20. Florida Guernsey Cattle Club Field Day, Dinsmore Farms, V. C. Johnson and Sons and Brady S. Johnston, Dinsmore, Florida.

May 28. Columbia County Annual Field Day and Picnic, Benton Park, Benton, Pennsylvania.

May 29. New Hampshire Judging School, Roughwood Farm, Center Harbor, New Hampshire.

June 2. District Number Five Parish Show, Long Prairie, Minnesota.

June 3. District Number Four Parish Show, Paynesville, Minnesota.

June 3. Judging School, Biery Guernsey Farms, Inc., Franklin, Venango County, Pennsylvania.

June 4. District Number One Parish Show, Owatonna, Minnesota.

June 5. District Number Two Parish Show, Lewiston, Minnesota.

June 5. Judging School, Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

June 6. Type School of the Lafayette District Guernsey Breeders Association, Siebway Farm, Wolcott, Indiana.

June 6. Judging School, Robin Run Farm, Wycombe, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.

June 6. District Number Three Parish Show and Minnesota State Field Day at J. E. Kelley's Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minnesota.

June 7. South Central Guernsey Breeders Association District Show, Marshall, Michigan.

June 9. Judging School, Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

June 9. Outagamie County District Show, Fair Grounds Hortonville, Wisconsin.

June 10. Juneau County District Show, Fair Grounds, Elroy, Wisconsin.

June 10. Judging School, Brooklandwood Farm, Brooklandville, Maryland.

June 11. Clark County District Show, Owen, Wisconsin.

June 12. Judging School, Blakeford Farm, Queenstown, Maryland.

June 13. Type School and Field Day, Barron, Wisconsin.

June 14. Douglas County, Wisconsin, District Show at Pattison Park.

June 14. State Field Day, St. James Farm, Naperville, Illinois.

June 14. Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders All-State Summer Picnic, State College, Pennsylvania.

June 18. District Number Four Parish Show, Fair Grounds, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa.

June 21. Western New York Guernsey Breeders Field Day, Rogers Dairy Farm, Randolph, New York.

July 23. Parish Show, Chagrin Valley, Ohio.

July 24. Parish Show, Ashland, Ohio.

July 25. Parish Show, Fremont, Ohio.

July 31. Ohio Guernsey State Field Day, Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, Ohio.

July 31. Saginaw Valley District Show, Saginaw, Michigan.

Aug. 1. Northwestern Association District Show, Lake City, Minnesota.

Aug. 1. Northwestern Association District Show, Lake City, Michigan.

Aug. 2. Little Thumb District Show, Lapeer, Michigan.

Aug. 5. District Show at Adrian, Michigan.

Aug. 6. Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Show, Cass County Fair Grounds, Cassopolis, Michigan.

Aug. 9. D. H. I. A. Show, Highmoor Farm, Monmouth, Maine.

Aug. 12. Ohio Judging School, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

Entered as Second Class Matter December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879.
Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917: Authorized August 9, 1918.

# Chat . . .

LYNN COPELAND, who has been in charge of the Register of Merit Division of the American Jersey Cattle Club for the past fifteen years, has resigned. Mr. Copeland is going on his farm at Linwood, Kansas, where, of course, he will have a herd of Jerseys. He has been considered the outstanding research man in production of all the breeds. His place will be taken by C. A. Ward of the University of Georgia.

---

The many friends of "Dusty" C. S. Rhode, of the University of Illinois, deeply sympathize with him in the loss of his wife, Mrs. C. S. Rhode, who died in Champaign, Illinois, on April 2.

---

George O. Fairweather, who is very active in the Northern Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, reports that their group has used the colorimeter for five years, testing regularly. Results have shown that certain cow families possess to a high degree the ability to produce rich, yellow milk. This quality was found to be transmitted by both sire and dam.

---

J. C. Ralston underwent a serious operation recently. It was necessary for a blood transfusion and he spent some time in an oxygen tent. It is hoped by his many friends that he is regaining health rapidly.

---

The Iowa Guernsey Breeders Association is asking for the nomination of all cows that have produced one ton of butter fat or more so that the Association may award lifetime production certificates to the owners. Attractive certificates for 2,000, 3,000 and 4,000 pounds or more of butter fat production will be issued.

---

The committee to make selections for the Topsfield Sale to be held at Topsfield, Massachusetts, on October 6 will include F. S. Shaw, Robert J. McKenzie and Horace Millay.

---

Norman Pyle is now in charge of a new herd being established at Valley View Farm, Langhorne, Pennsylvania.

# ADVERTISERS' INDEX


Alderney-Brooklawn Farm ..... 1012
A. G. C. C. Pedigree Service ..... 1022
Argilla Farm ..... 1021

Blakeford Farms, Inc. ..... 968
Box 89 ..... 1006
Box 125 ..... 1006

Capitol District ..... 1024
Cathedral Farms ..... 1024
Caumsett Farm ..... 1013

De Laval Separator Co. ..... 1005
Dinsmore Dairy Co. ..... III. Cover
Dunn's Tour ..... 1017, IV. Cover

Foremost Guernsey Ass'n ..... II. Cover
Franklin Serum Co. ..... 1009

Gayoso Farms ..... 1011
Geyer, Edward F. ..... 1006
Glen Rock Farm ..... 1017
Granger Sales Co. ..... 1010
Grau, John G. ..... 1010
Gulf Livestock Spray ..... 1004

Hall, Gordon ..... 1003
Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. ..... 1006–1014
Highcroft Farm ..... 1025
Hill, Charles L. ..... 1014
Huntington County G. B. A. ..... 1018

International Harvester Co. ..... 1008

James Mfg. Co. ..... 1007
Johnson, Roy S. ..... 1010
Journal ..... 1026

Kenfleur Farm ..... 963
Klondike Farm ..... 966

Laacke Co., R. ..... 1006

Meadow Lodge Farm ..... 1023
Minnesota G. B. A. ..... 1017
Missouri G. B. A. ..... 1019
Missouri State Sale ..... 1011, 1015, 1018
M-R Dairy Farm ..... 1022
Moore Brothers Corp. ..... 1006

National Electric Screen Corp. ..... 1010
Nefflands Farm ..... 1009

Oriental Farms ..... 1014

Pine Manor ..... 1015

Quail Roost Farms ..... 1058

Roberts, Dr. David ..... 1006
Rockingham Farm ..... 970
Roughwood Farm ..... 1025
Russell & Company ..... 1006

St. Albans Farms ..... 1018
St. James Farm ..... 1022
Seitz, Robert J. ..... 1006
Skagit County ..... 1016
Slaughter Guernsey Dairy Farm ..... 1016
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc. ..... 1010
Sunnybrook Farm ..... 1016
Sunny Valley Farm ..... 1025

Van Wert County G. B. A. ..... 1020
VioBin Corp. ..... 1009

Weston Mfg. Co. ..... 1006
Willowood Farm ..... 1014
Wren Bull Ass'n ..... 1020


---

Walter P. Johnson, of baseball fame, secured the consignment made to Louis Merryman's Semiannual sale by Blakeford Farm. This young bull will go to head Mr. Johnson's herd of Guernseys at Germantown, Maryland.

---

Harford sounds like a new partner in the Dunn and Harwood advertisement on page 714 of the April 15 Journal, but it was simply the change of "wood" to "ford."

---

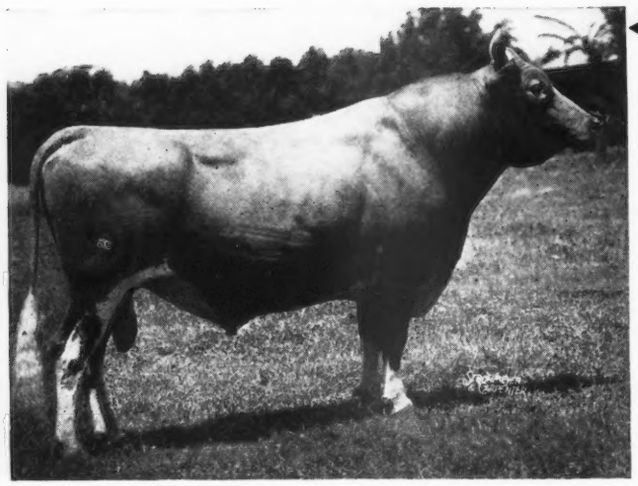
P. C. (Phil) Turner has recently been appointed to the Board of Regents of the University of Maryland.

Easter vacation to the school boy is usually one of much pleasure and this was true in the case of John Merryman until his horse fell in a race and Johnny sustained a broken shoulder-blade and a broken nose. He returned to school under a severe handicap.

---

Roy Patrick, Quinton Stock Farm, Salem, New Jersey, says that it may be considered an honor to be on the Selective Draft Board but it keeps him so busy he hardly has time to take care of his Guernseys.

# The Proof of the Pudding



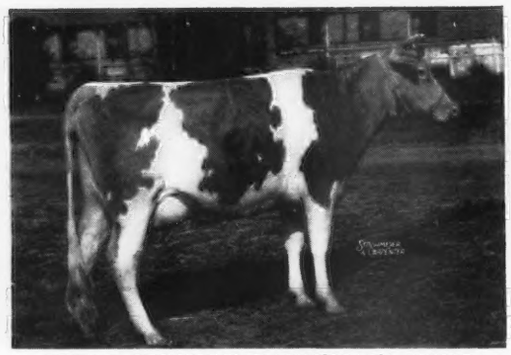
## ARGILLA KNIGHT 193529, A. R.

Convincing evidence of the great transmitting ability of Argilla Knight is his first 40 A. R. daughters whose records average 10465.2 lbs. Milk, 607.7 lbs. Fat (all made in immature classes). But the conclusive proof is evidenced by the potent transmitting ability of his sons in other leading herds. Just as we expected, they are not only transmitting desirable type and udders, but outstanding production.

***Pictured below are four two-year-old granddaughters of "Knight", sired by three different sons. All are on test making good records.***

EDISTO FARM'S ROSALIE 573692

EDISTO FARM'S KADI'S JUNE 548728



CLEAR SPRINGS' DAIRYMAID 585105

MATILDA OF CLOVER FARM 559939

***Write for one of our new bull lists; it contains some real prospects.***

HERD FULLY ACCREDITED FOR TUBERCULOSIS AND BANG'S

**KLONDIKE FARM** **Elkin, North Carolina**

THURMOND CHATHAM, *Owner* T. F. COOLEY, *Manager*

# Editorials...

## Trends in Consumption

The dairy industry, as well as all produce, is dependent considerably on the trend of consumption. It is quite possible that dairying is more staple than many other products, but even in that case, it follows trends. In the relatively prosperous period of 1924-29, there was a growing realization of the importance of milk in the diet. During that time there was an increase in per capita consumption. The average of fluid milk and cream for 1920-23 was 38.0 gallons; this increased to 39.3 in 1926, and to an all-time high of 40.8 gallons per capita in 1929.

In speaking of trends in consumption, Dr. E. E. Vial of the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, United States Department of Agriculture, states in his address to the National Dairy Council, "There is a tendency for the volume of consumption of milk and cream to fluctuate with the buying power of urban consumers, but it does not fluctuate as widely."

It would seem that butter consumption, considered as somewhat of a luxury product, would be high in times of prosperity and low in times of depression, but the data on consumption do not indicate that this is the case. In a year of prosperity the per capita consumption of butter was 17.4 pounds, while in 1932, the year of depression, it was five per cent higher. Since we consume all the butter we produce, consumption fluctuates with production.

Cheese has made a definite increase in per capita consumption for the last twenty years. The average in 1920-23 was 4.26 pounds, and from this there has been a steady increase, regardless of depression, to 5.88 pounds per capita consumption last year.

The most striking dairy product is that of evaporated milk. This dairy product made a very rapid increase in use during the first World War and here, again, regardless of economic conditions, it has continued to make great strides. In fact it is seventy-eight per cent higher than the 1924-29 average, as last year there was a per capita consumption of evaporated milk amounting to 17.64 pounds.

Condensed milk has shown a marked decrease, going the opposite of evaporated. In 1924 the per capita consumption was 1.14 pounds, while last year it had decreased to slightly over one-fifth of a pound.

Ice cream maintained a fairly steady consumption, gradually increasing during the past few years until now the American people consume 2.3 pounds of ice cream per year.

The general tendency has been for consumption of domestically-produced cheese to increase. The increase in the last decade in cheese consumption has been primarily in cheddar and cream cheese. What increase has occurred in consumption of Swiss and Italian cheese has been in the domestically-produced cheese of these varieties.

There are many factors that affect the difference in consumption as between cities, as the level of retail prices of milk, the relationship between cream and milk prices, the average rate of income, and the character of the consuming population. All surveys of consumption by racial groups show low consumption for the negro population. This is an important factor in accounting for the relatively low consumption in some cities.

Consumption of dairy products varies widely by income groups. If the volume of bottled milk purchased by families with incomes between $1,000 and $1,500 is considered as 100, then the families in the next lower income bracket, $500 to $1,000, purchased twenty-one per cent less milk, while the families in the income bracket $1,500 to $2,000 purchased about fourteen per cent more. There was a very marked tendency for consumption to rise as income increased.

For evaporated milk somewhat of the opposite situation existed. Purchases per family were highest in the group with incomes of $500 to $1,000, and as we go up the income scale consumption declines.

Cream consumption varies more widely with income than any of the other dairy products, with ice cream ranking in second place.

With the defense program increasing the normal lines of business activity and the greater production of goods for defense, it is quite certain to stimulate the consumption of ice cream, fluid milk, and cream.

Dr. Vial feels quite certain that a future increase in the consumption of these products appears in prospect. He also adds that it is quite probable that the upward trend in cheese consumption and evaporated milk will continue. Against this increased consumption will be placed the fact that their total production has increased. The dairymen of the country have been increasing the number of milk cows, and on January 1 of this year the number was the largest since 1935.

Dr. Vial says: "If we have adequate supplies of feed, further increases in milk production are in prospect. Thus it seems quite probable that during the next year or two our total consumption of dairy products will increase."

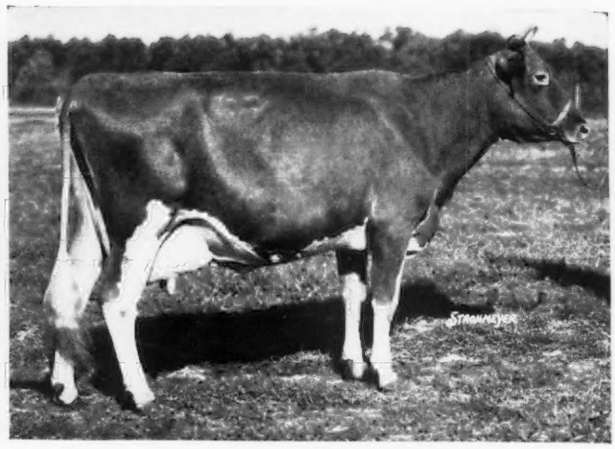
# Blakeford Farms
INCORPORATED

In the January 15 issue of the Journal we featured ARGILLA FORMOSA 303088 and daughters; February 15, HAVEN HILLS BESSIE 395583 and her daughters; March 15, REVELLER'S FANNY 411270 with her son and inbred daughters. The following are the best official records on these three cows:

| | MILK | FAT | CLASS |
|---|---|---|---|
| Formosa | 15875.8 | 854.5 | E |
| Bessie | 18615.4 | 843.8 | AA |
| Fanny | 15648.3 | 863.5 | EE |
| Total | 50139.5 | 2561.8 | |
| Average | 16713.2 | 853.9 | |

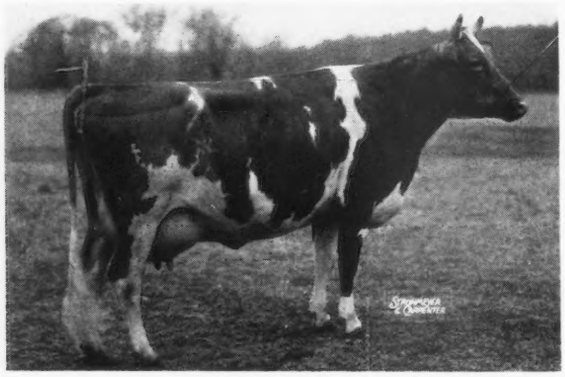
**SON** **AND NOW WE FEATURE ANOTHER GOOD FAMILY** **DAM**

**BLAKEFORD LORD JIM 256253.** Our Junior Herd Sire. Born: September 13, 1937. **Sire: Langwater Reveller 206846, A. R. Dam: Green Meadow Tranquil, A. R.**

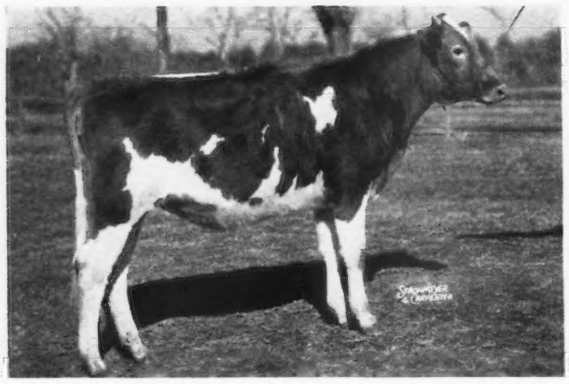


**GREEN MEADOW TRANQUIL 359360.** 14736.2 M., 801.5 F., Class E. **Sire: Green Meadow Coronation King 109429, A. R. Dam: Langwater Content 105258, A. R.** 5 A. R. daughters.

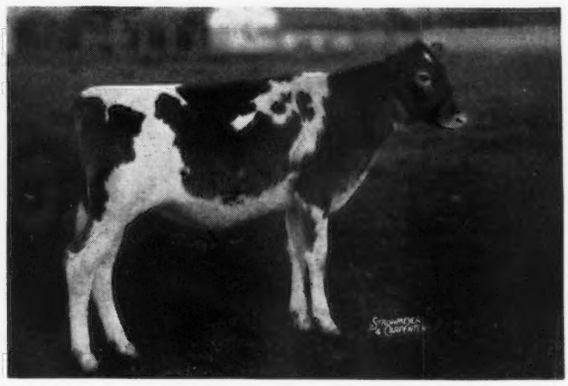
We have thirteen daughters of Lord Jim in the herd and his first daughter will freshen August 27, 1941. Blakeford Formosa, his best daughter individually, is out of Argilla Formosa. She is now safe in calf to her sire.



**BROADLAND CONTENT 544020.** On test in Class E and in 49 days made 2372.5 Milk, 125.5 fat. **Sire: Broadland Border King 198142, A. R.** Sire of BORDER KING'S PRINCESS PAT 488734. 13038.4 M., 825.3 F., Class B. Now on retest: 501.8 F., Class A in 182 days. BORDER KING'S PEGGY 449374, A. R. made 93 lbs. Fat in March. **Dam: Green Meadow Cornelia 334025, A. R.**, 11779.0 M., 684.0 F., Class G. Her Dam: LANGWATER CONTENT 105258, A. R.



**BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL 619697.** Born: December 30, 1939. **Sire: Blakeford Lord Jim. Dam: Broadland Content.** Bred to her sire.



**BROADLAND CORNELIA 639067.** Born: July 3, 1940. **Sire: Broadland Baron 232361. Dam: Green Meadow Cornelia.**

Blakeford Steadfast King 299118, born February 7, 1941, is by Blakeford Lord Jim and out of Broadland Content. He will be mated to Blakeford Tranquil, his full sister, when old enough. The inbreeding on the Formosa, Bessie and Fanny family has been going for some time and we are well pleased with the results thus far. Our breeding program is to inbreed these families and eventually bring them together.

**Federal Accredited 462561**

GEORGE M. MOFFETT
*President*

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

**Queenstown, Maryland**

**State Accredited for Bang's 97**

GUY E. HARMON
*Manager*

**The American Guernsey Cattle Club**

*Officers*

President: John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass.

Vice-presidents: William H. Caldwell, Peterborough, N. H.; Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wis.

*Executive Committee*

John S. Clark, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
A. L. Gile, Chinook, Wash.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
H. C. Horneman, Danville, Ill.
Henry W. Leeds, c-o Chalfonte-Haddon Hall, Atlantic City, N. J.
Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Emerson J. Poag, 167 Lake Park Drive, Birmingham, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.

*Office Staff*

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Richard G. Price, Advertising Asst.
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Carl C. Doane, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
Ray L. West, Asst. Information and Service
E. L. Safford, Supt. Herd Register
J. E. Cunningham, Asst. Herd Register

*Respresentatives*

H. C. Bates, 1100 McLynn Avenue, N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
C. B. Finley, Room 214, Davidson Building, Des Moines, Iowa
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th Street, Lafayette, Ind.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
C. A. Smith, Room 302, Corbett Building, Portland, Ore.

**Golden Guernsey, Inc.**

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Building, Boston, Mass., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. W. Telfer, Sales Manager
J. Frank Johnson, 6840 Wisconsin Ave., Bethesda, Md.
C. W. Robinson, Room 401, California Fruit Building, Sacramento, Calif., Field-man

*Advisory Council*

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Road, Utica, N. Y.
D. W. K. Peacock, Flanders, N. J.
Charles M. Davenport, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.

# GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 59 *May 15, 1941* NO. 10

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Tommy O'Neill of Miami Beach, Florida, winner of New York Daily News Healthiest Child Contest and Prize Winning Calf at Florida Exhibit, New York World's Fair.

## FEATURE ARTICLES

Annual Report of The American Guernsey Cattle Club—By Karl B. Musser 971
Finances for 1940-41—A report of the Auditors 976
Annual Report of Golden Guernsey, Inc.—By Karl B. Musser 980
Finances for Golden Guernsey, Inc.—A report of the Auditors 982
Florida State Sale—By H. C. Bates 985
Woodside Sale 985
Montcalm Farms Dispersal 986
Connecticut State Sale—By Earl N. Shultz 988
May Royal-Steadfast Sale 989
Annual Meetings 990
Acetonemia in the Dairy Cow—By R. S. Amadon 994
Milk Production Costs Cut by Artificially Dried Hays—By S. R. Winters 1001

## DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 965
Editorial Comment—Trends in Consumption 967
A Change Among the Leaders:
Argilla Ceres 464484 1002
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 1027–1057

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back Copies 25c each.

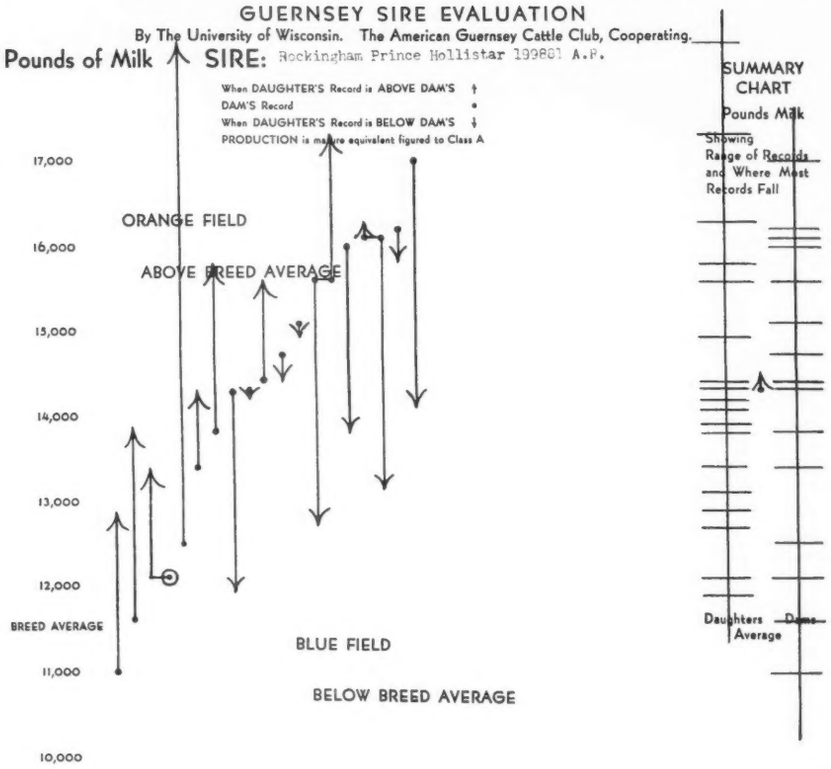
Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire

Copyright, 1941, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

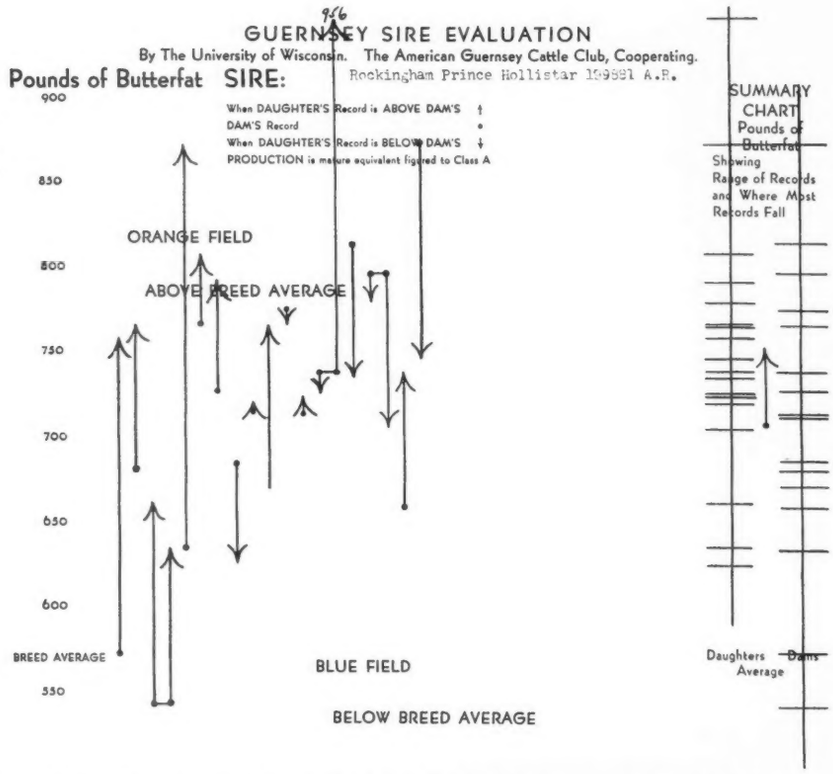
# *A Breed Improving Sire*

# Rockingham Prince Hollistar

## Milk Production




## Butter Fat Production




Hollistar's 19 daughters average 14506 lbs. M., 752 lbs. F., mature equivalent.

***Bulls of this breeding usually available***

## ROCKINGHAM AND GREYCOURT FARMS

**SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE - METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS**

**DELBERT FOX**
***Manager***

*Farms conveniently located five miles apart*

Federally Accredited and Negative to Blood Test

**Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner, 535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York City**

# Annual Report of The American Guernsey Cattle Club

*By* **KARL B. MUSSER**

***For 1940-1941***

MUCH has transpired in world affairs since the last annual meeting. The perspective becomes increasingly important with each month or with each change in these affairs. The next few minutes of your time could be spent in a detailed review of Guernsey activities, but for years you have heard that every branch, every division, every activity gained new heights. Could we not accept without further adieu these facts and think a bit of the past but mostly of the future—next year—five years hence—and possibly twenty years.

The Defense Program has absorbed much of the mental and physical energy of our nation. We believe a business that fails to recognize its position and responsibilities in times of stress not only fails dismally as a national asset but inherits the crippling effects of narrowness and intolerance, ending in maladjustment.

Standing by, these next few years will determine, in our opinion, whether the breed will contribute as a light through the night, as well as to the adjustment when the daylight of peace breaks forth.

It requires no repetition that dairy cattle far excel any other branch of livestock in preparedness, war, and post-war needs.

We take our position with other improved livestock; at the head of the food column. It is conceivable that before the day of world peace arrives that it will be clear that we have a possible five years to increase the efficiency of dairy herds in the United States at least 15 per cent. Certainly we cannot deny the importance of being diligently attentive to improvement in every phase of dairying.

We have the feeling that our first task is to make America pure bred conscious. Until that is done, much energy in behalf of any particular breed is dissipated.

Breeders come into the Guernsey fold for quite a long list of reasons. Some stay for a short time, others become one of us, and further, their interest grows to the point where they join The American Guernsey Cattle Club, as did 142 from 32 states the past year. This brings the active membership to 2,119, which has two interesting facts for noting. It is the second largest new membership list for the year and the largest active membership in our history. The new members stand to be counted to make this new high, but we are obliged regretfully to record the decease of 19 members this year. Six members have resigned.

The many tributes to Judge Samuel W. Hayes of Oklahoma, mark well the long list of friends he made while with us. Many have admired his many virtues and his progress with the breed and finally his providing for the continuance of the herd by his two daughters and under the active supervision of his son.

Through the Journal News Columns was reported the tragic death of G. Herbert Allen of New York, who left vacant a position in leadership hard to fill.

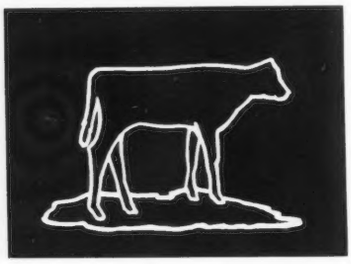
Ohio lost Mr. Bolton, as reported last year, making doubly regretful the loss of Dr. Charles G. Brown, who worked many years associated with Mr. Bolton in The Ohio Guernsey Breeders' Association.

Frank B. Foster of Pennsylvania, a progressive leader and breeder, although no longer with us, has written his influence upon the breed with his excellent cattle.

Heber L. Hartley of Minnesota, somewhat inactive the past years, at

one time was among the first rank of good breeders. The La Noce family will long exert its influence.

Howard Heinz of Pennsylvania, though at all times conducting a small herd, was ever quality minded. He it was in the depression of 1929 who counseled us to increase our advertising, field-work and milk marketing during the quiet period. He stated "we double our appropriations when



we see the general trend is to decrease." He, too, was one of a group with Mr. Ward and others who contemplated a foundation, self-supporting, to place Dean H. H. Kildee as an advisor free of charge to any breeder who needed or wanted him for aiding in individuality selections.

L. F. Loree, New Jersey, was always devoted and constantly working for the breed welfare. He was among the underwriters who founded the long since successful activities of the New Jersey Association.

Ray S. Shoemaker, Pennsylvania, just reaching the day to harvest the results of his energetic activities toward building a great herd and contributions to a strong state association, left as many friends for the time he had been in Guernseys as any man we have known.

Others among the list include H. D. Burns, Minnesota; Frank D. Fulton, Illinois; Charles E. F. McCann, New York; Herbert Payson, Maine; Clyde H. Proper, New York; H. A. Sherman, New York; Joseph Speidel, West Virginia; Martin Szamatolski, Delaware; David L. Vaughan, New Jersey; William C. Whitner, South Carolina, and Clement B. Wood, Pennsylvania.

The loss of these men leads us to recognize the fact that nothing is so constant as change. This report on the state of your organization will, we hope, picture the changes that have occurred, as well as indicate some that are inevitably awaiting in the near future.

Administration, management, methods of promotion, policies, and occasionally fundamental procedure must and should yield in adapting themselves to that which will accomplish the most for all concerned. Your Executive Committee cannot direct the Club, neither as it was directed 64 years ago, nor 20, nor ten, nor five. Your Secretary has seen 21 years of close contact with your choice from the membership, of a President and the members of the Executive Committee. In all these years there is no recollection of favoritism, special privilege, or any act motivated by any thought other than high purpose and broad benefits. Yet each year they have suggested changes and with but a very few exceptions, each year has seen practically every activity increase in somewhat direct proportion to services rendered, as a result of these changes.

Most fortunate have you been in leadership and keen has been the interest of all active breeders in the Club's growth and service.

We presume this has been the case through all these years; probably from the day Secretary Norton recorded the first animal, through the many years of Secretary Caldwell's service and to the present time.

## Herd Register

There was as you know, Herd Register No. 1 female and Herd Register No. 1 male. The first cow was Imp. Jennie Deans and if she had lived, she would have been 100 years old on September 26, 1940, according to the application, but this is not an exact fact for no date of birth was used, just the words "on Guernsey." Mr. Nicholas Biddle, Andalusia, Pennsylvania, imported her on the Schooner Pilot, but Charles R. King registered her. On that same Schooner Pilot was a cow Fanella, carrying Imp. St. Patrick, the first bull registered, and he was dropped as one would expect, March 17, 1841. So had he lived until St. Patrick's Day of this year he, too, would be 100 years old. His dam was No. 2 in the Herd Register.

It is interesting to note that this No. 1 cow, Imp. Jennie Deans, had four daughters, Fairy, Muley, Ida, and Emma, and one son, Gibson's Bull; while No. 1 bull, St. Patrick, had a son, Gibson's Bull, and a daughter, Edith No. 7.

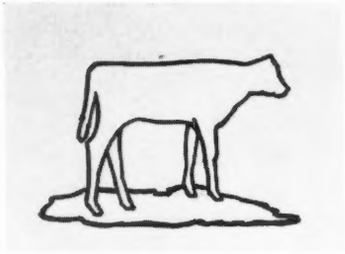
Even in the names has come change. Too valuable is the fact of registering today to overlook the name as a possible means of merchandising. The combining of farm, sire, dam, family, and often location is today in the most common use.

The number of cows registered totals to March 31, 1941, 667,402; while bulls total 298,490. It is estimated, therefore, that in the year to come, the millionth registration will be made.

May we ask you to join us and think through retrospectively and prospectively the possibilities ahead of this millionth Guernsey? May we ask ourselves a series of questions about this life ahead of a calf to be born we know not when, or where, and only within a few years can we say "How."

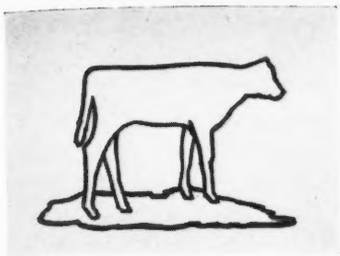
What it may come into, no one can say exactly, but by exploring the possibilities of the situation we hope to leave in your minds the story of a year that has no equal previously in any one of its activities.

This millionth animal could have been, if born this year, one of 95,415 recordings, of which 37,619 were birth reports and 57,796 were registrations; or it could have been one of



the 43,711 cows or one of the 14,085 bulls, and if these activities increase next year as much as this, it might also be one of a seven per cent increase in all recordings.

Possibly had the millionth occurred this year, one of the 942 letters written about artificial insemination would



have been in regard to it, or possibly some part of the time of one clerk who devotes all of her time to handling the data on artificial insemination records would have been given to it.

When recorded, will this animal enter the many transfers of the year, add to the 9.6 per cent increase in sales as of this year, making the total of 38,853 of which 26,658 were cows and 12,195 bulls?

Will it be one of our present 25,000 and more breeders who make the recording or one of the new breeders who this year numbered 2,335?

Will it be one of the 47 recordings made for each working hour of the year or one of the eleven for every hour of the year? We know it must be one of the animals that will be recorded every fifth minute some day the coming year.

It might have been one of the 59 cows or 46 bulls that went the past year to Alaska, British Columbia, Cuba, Hawaii, Bahamas, Ontario, Puerto Rico, British West Indies, Newfoundland, Costa Rica, Quebec, or Panama.

Let us hope it might be one of those that take back to the breed's native land the blood that has been so ruthlessly destroyed by the invaders of Guernsey, or to replenish the needed seed stock in other portions of Europe, or new lands opened to our markets as a result of the disturbed world wide market and even further to new areas where she can do for those dairymen what in 1831 a progenitor of hers did for dairymen in the United States.

Will it be from one of the ten leading states in registration, which would be:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania | 6,686 | Indiana | 2,586 |
| Wisconsin | 5,569 | Virginia | 2,220 |
| New York | 5,169 | Minnesota | 2,148 |
| Ohio | 4,867 | Maryland | 2,134 |
| Michigan | 3,236 | Illinois | 1,984 |

or sold by one of the breeders in one of the ten leading states for transfers as:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pennsylvania | 4,616 | Maryland | 1,620 |
| Ohio | 3,697 | California | 1,455 |
| Wisconsin | 2,960 | Illinois | 1,409 |
| New York | 2,862 | Minnesota | 1,334 |
| Indiana | 1,731 | Virginia | 1,262 |

## Advanced Register

If a female, and the chances are three to one it will be, because that is about the relation of cows to bulls recorded, will she exemplify Advanced Register No. 1, Glenwood Girl 6th 9113, by contributing as one of the cows that have made 79,001 Advanced Register records to date?

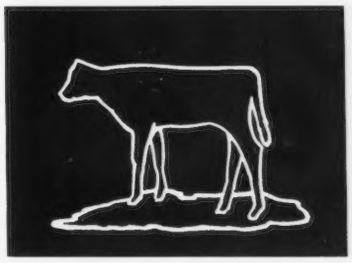
She is fortunate to be a Guernsey for her chances to be tested are better than in any other breed; in fact 71 per cent of the breeders of all breeds doing Advanced Register work are Guernsey breeders. They now number 1,194. Even more interesting is the fact that there were 8,312 records made showing an increase in number of ten per cent. No matter what the testing policy of her owner may be, she will have a high plane of production to maintain for if on Herd Improvement test, to equal the 2,273 records in this year, she must produce 8688.5 pounds of milk and 425.0 pounds of butter fat. If she is under an Advanced Register supervised record, to maintain the level of this year's production, she must produce at least 503.6 pounds of butter fat and finally to hold the level of all records made since the founding of this work, she must be able to produce 10108.9 pounds of milk and 502.5 pounds of butter fat. Certainly, the task becomes more difficult for each succeeding applicant for the Advanced Register, for just since 1920 the average of the breed for all records has increased 1153 pounds of milk and 49 pounds of butter fat, and since 1908 the average of all records made has increased 2217.2 pounds of milk and 96.7 pounds of butter fat. In fact, the breed has increased its average production in twenty years 10.95 per cent, and in thirty-two years 21.3 per cent.

The breeders of Guernsey cattle have not been idle. They have studied and worked. They consistently held their gain, adding definitely more efficient dairy cattle with each generation. Guernsey production is today on a high level.

Will the record this animal makes hold this high level or even as in this year be a Superb's Faithful 410579 with 1077.4 pounds of butter fat in class AA, an Alfalfa Farm Lute 442408 with 17378.6 pounds of milk and 1058.0 pounds of butter fat in class BB, or a Beechford's Glow 437962 with 17812.0 pounds of milk and 987.8 pounds of butter fat in class CC, even a Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961 with 10508.9 pounds of milk and 1109.0 pounds of butter fat in class C, or a Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead 542376 with 12618.5 pounds of milk and 645.6 pounds of butter fat in class GGG, and thus establish a new breed world's record in each of these classes?

It depends to some extent as to where she is located, for if in Arkansas, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Wyoming, South Dakota, or Louisiana, she would not have had a chance at a record but in any other state in the union she would probably be tested. If she were in Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, New Jersey, or Wisconsin then she not only would have an excellent chance for a try at a record but she would be in one of the five leading states for Advanced Register work.

An intriguing fact about this millionth animal is that it has 42 chances out of 100 to be sired by an Advanced Register sire or out of an Advanced Register dam or a dam on test, for that is what the records show for last year's registrations. Further, if a female, she has but 37 at the above ancestry; if a male, the chances increase to 54. Each one of these chances for production inheritance has increased this year as compared with previous years.



Will this animal add to the 6,960 Advanced Register Sires of the breed, of which 354 qualified this year, or become a Great Producing Dam as did 1,288 this year, bringing the total to date to 13,428?

Will she add her number to some sire's Advanced Register daughters to increase the 25 that have 50 or more such daughters, or increase the list of 21 sires that have ten or more 700 pound daughters, or increase the number of 1,000 or over pound cows of the breed that now number 27?

These are some of the things she might participate in as the search for facts of production continues.

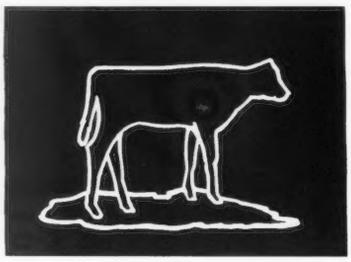
If she chooses to emulate the cow that has the long distance production record of the breed, she must exceed ten records that total 149,579.4 pounds of milk and 8,171.4 pounds of butter fat. Then, too, four of those ten records must exceed 900 pounds of butter fat because all this was done by Palotterie of High Rock 187483, the present champion.

## Guernsey Breeders' Journal

Should time bring about all or possibly any of these production activities, immediately it must be realized there are 8,426 subscribers to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal who are paying money to read monthly credits, completed records, new Advanced Register sires; in fact this year there were 947 pages of these activities and in addition 510 pages of news, reports of scientific investigations, herd management, disease control, and many other subjects. This means that 43.7 per cent of all active breeders in the United States now read the Journal, 72.2 per cent of these 8,426 renew their subscriptions and 2,236 of them have paid up for five years.

Even this does not cover the field of possibilities for, if in the ownership of an advertising-minded breeder, there is the chance that mention of this animal's existence would have appeared in some of the 1,159 pages of advertising that have the lowest rate per page of any breed publication. If the owner found preparation of advertising copy difficult, then it would be written for him by members of the staff as were 947 this year.

The assurance of being constantly before the public would have been one of the outstanding opportunities because 80.8 per cent of the advertising was under contract. Planned



advertising with a constancy has proved to be a procedure whereby facts about a herd or animal can be fixed in the public mind.

There would have been two feature issues into which the millionth Guernsey could have gone—as a sire in the Bull Buyers' Guide in October, or in the Travel Log in May.

This breed magazine, the equal of any of its class, should further appeal because each year for some past it more nearly approaches a self-supporting basis and were it not for the added 785 new subscribers and the 26,016 free copies, the loss would have been gone this year entirely. Whether the $3,000 loss could be spent to better advantage to all concerned is a question which has so far been answered by the Executive Committee in the negative.

## Promotional Activities

The field of possibilities for this dream Guernsey constantly widens as the activities outside of the long established branches of The American Guernsey Cattle Club are studied. From this point to the conclusion of this report, a change of perspective brings up the question as to what, if anything, is done on the organization's part to further extend the influence of those things which the breeder or owner has done for his herd. Large sums of money are expended each year in promotion work. Combining the Information and Service, Fieldwork, and Golden Guernsey, Inc., there was expended this year over $170,000, of which nearly $100,000 was self-supporting. In fact in ten years there has been a decline of nearly $20,000 per year in the direct appropriations for promotional activities, so far as The American Guernsey Cattle Club is concerned, but an increase in the gross expenditures of nearly $100,000. This represents a very marked increase and much of the breed progress can be traced to the services represented in the expenditures.

What our millionth animal does, of course, is conjecture, but if any item of interest comes as a result of its appearance, it will have 74,156 chances to reach the agricultural press of the nation, for that is the number of individual press releases for the past year. There would have been 1,578 inquiries to buy it as a foundation animal, 9,379 inquiries for information about the breed, and 4,506 further requests for definite data, all from people interested in establishing Guernsey herds.

Will this animal be one in the calf club work where 6,700 like it received rosettes at calf club shows, or be owned by the 3,236 boys and girls who owned their first Guernsey this year? If fortunate enough to reach this field of activity, it should be borne in mind that unless the child owning it completes a worth while project in standard time and under organized leadership, no recognition will be given. We hold to the policy that unless the same conditions under which breeders operate are approximated for club members, a child may be given false impressions of this breeding business.

Will this calf be the means of teaching some boy or girl the great benefits to be derived from learning to hold one's head in victory and one's heart in defeat? In other words, to learn to win with modesty and humility and to lose and yet hold one's courage.

Then, too, this animal might make some breeder happy by winning one of the 915 breeders' ribbons distributed at the major fairs.

The story of the breed welcomes this historical animal into the literature that thousands of dairymen in America read each year.

There is what we call the firing line of breed service and promotion, and

regardless of where our millionth animal is located, some one of our extension staff will be engaged in doing things that are for the benefit of the breeder, the owner, the animal, or the product.

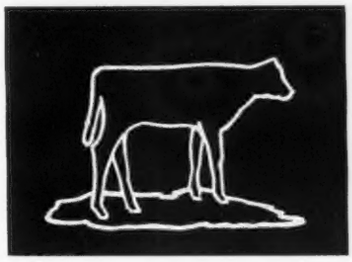
Through this branch of the organization there is the opportunity to make applicable those things the officers and Executive Committee feel are vital. Just one illustration is that of the judging conference or parish show project, of which over 300 were held the past year. Thirteen thousand letters covered the country last year, on many subjects, but chiefly on making the many projects effective.

Will this staff of field workers find this animal worthy of one of their 1,253 stories of the breed, at one of the 105 fairs, in one of the 114 sales?

We wonder if her owner will be at one of the 517 meetings, or among the 40,653 attending these meetings.

Will she be on one of the 2,299 farms visited by the field-men or one of the 3,125 animals placed, or shall we look for it among the ownership of the 346 new herds founded? Then, again, the opportunity of contributing to the advancement of the breed may find it in the herds of the 155 breeders started on Advanced Register work, serviced by one of the breeding units, a member of one of the 49 show herds selected by the staff, or producing milk under one of the 193 trade-mark contracts of the year.

Whether in the areas of new growth or old established centers, there is every reason to look into the member-



ship of some of the 350 regional, state, county, or local organizations for her owner.

Will this animal find a national organization that is as some have indicated, over-manned? The answer to this is apparent in the automatically recorded activities. In the Herd Register, the same work is being done in a 39-hour week as was formerly accomplished in 44 hours. In the Advanced Register, three times as many records are being handled with twice the number of clerks in 39 hours as in the previous 44. It takes but a glance at the Journal to realize what is being done with exactly the same staff and so on through the institution. But what of this field work? This breed could use four more men in the field on livestock work and two more on milk. We experienced on many occasions this year calls for our presence at meetings that conflicted and even with 65 per cent of the secretary's time in the field, there is no possible chance of meeting all calls. There were, on one particular day the past year, 111 breeders' meetings being held.

There is definitely existing at the present time the most active time Guernseys have ever experienced.

Finally, into what more glorious nation could the millionth animal come? Where could there be found more stability and progressiveness of breeders? Where a breed with more native points of merit and where a product with more consumer appeal? Not only these fundamentals, but in addition, a product that has proved on the open market a salability which in itself is the difference between profit and loss.

We await then the arrival of this, the expected millionth, assuring all interested that in every branch of the industry where your organization is responsible, there shall be progress.

---

## Chat . . .

The many friends of Clark Bender, Rockmore Farm, Laramie, Wyoming, will regret to hear that Clark is suffering from a heart attack and it may be necessary for him to leave for a lower altitude.

Guernsey breeders of Northern Indiana were guests of Earl Groth, Fort Wayne merchant, at a dinner in honor of J. M. McDonald of Cortland, New York. The centerpiece for the table was a miniature farm.

Burton H. Todd, Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, California, has recently purchased ten head of Guernseys from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York. It was a case of coast to coast.

J. C. Penney recently published a full sheet advertising his Guernsey herds and the other livestock on his six farms. The theme of the advertisement is "National Defense Begins at the Farm."

The Talco Times of Talco, Texas, and the Alumni Review of North Dakota Agricultural College, recently paid tribute to Dr. George P. Grout as an outstanding livestock breeder. He introduced the Coronet breeding into Texas through the former world record cow, Jean Du Luth Coronet 52816. At the present time Dr. Grout has a Guernsey herd owned jointly with his daughter and son-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Van Pelt, Talco, Texas.

Successful Farming's April Cover story is about Robin Run Farms in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. This farm has been in the possession of the Smith family since 1756 when the land was acquired by Robert Smith. A Guernsey herd is kept on this farm and Golden Guernsey milk is sold in Philadelphia. The average of twenty-five cows in milk last year was 483 pounds of butter fat. The expanding dairy herd is gradually reducing the emphasis on poultry raising.

Bethany College, Bethany, West Virginia, recently purchased the remainder of the Jobetty herd owned by the late Joseph Spiedel. Thirteen cows, largely of Border Raider breeding, were included in this purchase.

Bethany College is the oldest college in West Virginia and celebrated its 100th anniversary last year.

# Finances for 1940-1941

## A REPORT OF THE AUDITORS for the Fiscal Year ending March 31, 1941

Boston, April 24, 1941

TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC.,
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE.

We have examined the financial statements of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., as listed on the following page, have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the Club and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records and other supporting evidence, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income, expense and surplus present fairly the position of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., at March 31, 1941, and the result of its operations for the fiscal year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

SCOVELL, WELLINGTON & COMPANY

### Summary of Contents

The remainder of this report, which includes the financial statements listed below, presents significant details regarding the accounts and the extent of our verification thereof, and comments on matters of major importance, under the following headings:


General Comments
Golden Guernsey, Inc.
Changes in Financial Position
Comments on Earnings
Comments on Balance Sheet
Payrolls


### Financial Statements


Exhibit A Balance Sheet as at March 31, 1941
Exhibit B Income, Expense and Surplus Statement
For the Year ended March 31, 1941


### General Comments

The organization (a Connecticut corporation) is engaged in the recording of, and scientific research in, pure bred Guernsey cattle.

### Golden Guernsey, Inc.

In April, 1934, Golden Guernsey, Inc., (a Connecticut corporation), was organized by the officers of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., to take over and continue the activities formerly included in the Milk Marketing Division of the Club. A separate report has been prepared on the examination of Golden Guernsey, Inc., for the year ended January 31, 1941.

Membership in Golden Guernsey, Inc., is limited to those who are or may be from time to time members of the executive committee of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc.

The activities of Golden Guernsey, Inc., are mainly:

(a) The collection of fees from the users of the Golden Guernsey trademark, and the disbursement of such funds for national advertising and legal fees for protection of the trademark, and for administrative purposes.

(b) The purchase and sale of advertising service supplies.

As the income to Golden Guernsey, Inc., has been insufficient to meet overhead expenses, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., has appropriated a certain amount monthly to Golden Guernsey, Inc., such amounts being treated as expense to the former and income to the latter. The appropriation from July 1, 1934, to March 31, 1941, was at the rate of $1,000 a month. The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., has charged Golden Guernsey, Inc., $50 a month for storage and miscellaneous services.

### Changes in Financial Position

During the year under examination the surplus of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., was increased to the extent of $3,018.94, due to the following causes:

| | |
|---|---|
| Net Income for Year, before Depreciation | $4,018.94 |
| Less Depreciation | 1,000.00 |
| Net Income for Year, Exhibit B | $3,018.94 |

This increase in surplus is reflected by the increases and decreases in assets and liabilities during the year, disclosed by the following condensed comparative balance sheet:

| | March 31, 1941 | March 31, 1940 | Increase or Decrease* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $40,828.28 | $23,596.03 | $17,232.25 |
| Investment Account | 125,342.75 | 115,094.14 | 10,248.61 |
| Accounts and Note Receivable, less Reserve | 4,562.29 | 4,783.21 | 220.92* |
| Advanced to Golden Guernsey, Inc. | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 | ——— |
| Inventories | 1,100.00 | 1,100.00 | ——— |
| Real Estate, less Reserve | 30,450.00 | 31,450.00 | 1,000.00* |
| Equipment | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 | ——— |
| Total Assets | $217,283.32 | $191,023.38 | $26,259.94 |
| Less Liabilities | 12,411.87 | 9,341.20 | 3,070.67 |
| | $204,871.45 | $181,682.18 | $23,189.27 |
| Less Reserves | 40,652.88 | 20,482.55 | 20,170.33 |
| Surplus | $164,218.57 | $161,199.63 | $3,018.94 |

The increase of $20,170.33 in the reserves during the year was caused by an increase of $130.75 in the Reserve for Journal Subscriptions, an addition of $20,342.75 to the Reserve for Building Fund and a decrease of $303.17 in the Reserve for Advanced Register Publishing. The changes in these reserves are commented on in later paragraphs.

## Comments on Earnings

We have not audited the operating accounts in detail, but have made sufficient tests of the transactions reflected in the statement of income, expense and surplus to satisfy ourselves as to its general accuracy.

A condensed comparative income statement for the last two fiscal years follows:

| | Year ended March 31 | | Increase or Decrease* |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 1941 | 1940 | |
| Income | | | |
| Herd Register | $272,111.79 | $252,494.88 | $19,616.91 |
| Advanced Register | 44,967.82 | 42,925.01 | 2,042.81 |
| Guernsey Breeders' Journal | 66,930.99 | 63,033.19 | 3,897.80 |
| General | 18,703.22 | 18,331.66 | 371.56 |
| Total Income | $402,713.82 | $376,784.74 | $25,929.08 |
| Expense | | | |
| Herd Register | $55,036.77 | $44,068.38 | $10,968.39 |
| Advanced Register | 55,073.82 | 50,741.25 | 4,332.57 |
| Guernsey Breeders' Journal | 70,295.12 | 64,310.35 | 5,984.77 |
| General | 91,161.14 | 87,558.26 | 3,602.88 |
| Information and Service | 43,777.64 | 36,856.23 | 6,921.41 |
| Extension | 40,849.05 | 45,678.10 | 4,829.05* |
| Overhead | 12,039.01 | 11,426.80 | 612.21 |
| Administration | 21,869.60 | 21,371.34 | 498.26 |
| Accounting | 9,592.73 | 9,328.35 | 264.38 |
| Total Expenses | $399,694.88 | $371,339.06 | $28,355.82 |
| Net Income for Year | $3,018.94 | $5,445.68 | $2,426.74* |

## Comments on Balance Sheet

In the following paragraphs we comment on the assets and liabilities of the Club as at March 31, 1941, in the order in which they appear on the balance sheet, Exhibit A.

### Cash—$40,828.28

This amount is made up as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| First National Bank of Peterborough | $40,808.28 |
| Cash on Hand | 20.00 |
| | $40,828.28 |

All recorded cash receipts for the year were traced into the bank, and all disbursements were checked in detail. The bank balance shown above was reconciled with a certificate obtained direct from the bank.

Cash on hand at the office was counted on April 7, 1941, and the amount on hand March 31, 1941, was verified by checking the transactions between these dates.

### Investment Account—$125,342.75

This total is represented by the following investments:

| | |
|---|---|
| U. S. Government Securities (at par value) | |
| Treasury Bonds 3⅛s 1946-49 | $15,000.00 |
| Treasury Bonds 3¼s 1946-44 | 65,000.00 |
| Treasury Bonds 3s 1948-46 | 30,000.00 |
| | 110,000.00 |
| Savings Bank Deposits | 15,342.75 |
| | $125,342.75 |

We examined the above-listed U. S. Government securities, which were in the Club's box in the safe deposit vault of the First National Bank, Boston, Mass., on April 14, 1941.

The details of the savings bank deposits, $15,342.75, are shown in the following tabulation:

| | Balance March 31, 1940 | Year Ended March 31, 1941 | | Balance March 31, 1941 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Deposits | Interest Added | |
| Connecticut Savings Bank | ——— | $1,000.00 | $11.69 | $1,011.69 |
| New Hampshire Savings Bank | ——— | 5,000.00 | 72.92 | 5,072.92 |
| Peterborough Savings Bank | 5,094.14 | | 128.14 | 5,222.28 |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Provident Institution for Savings | ——— | 2,000.00 | 23.36 | 2,023.36 |
| Suffolk Savings Bank | ——— | 2,000.00 | 12.50 | 2,012.50 |
| | $5,094.14 | $10,000.00 | $248.61 | $15,342.75 |

We verified the balances on deposit by direct communication with the banks and by examination of the savings bank books.

We verified the investment interest received during the year, $3,729.86, as shown on Exhibit B.

### Accounts Receivable—$7,109.80

We ascertained that the total above is represented by individual debtors' accounts. The accounts paid up to the date of our examination, and the classification of the remaining unpaid accounts according to the months in which the charges originated, are indicated below:

| | |
|---|---|
| Accounts Paid between April 1 and April 7, 1941 | $440.69 |
| Accounts Unpaid April 7, 1941 | |
| March, 1941 | 3,439.78 |
| February, 1941 | 565.56 |
| January, 1941 | 387.28 |
| October, November, December, 1940 | 814.04 |
| April to September, 1940 | 1,075.78 |
| Prior to April, 1940 | 386.67 |
| | $7,109.80 |

We selected accounts receivable representing more than three-fourths of the total value, and communicated direct with the debtors in confirmation of the balances. From the replies received by us to the date of this report only four small differences have developed, and these are in process of adjustment.

### Note Receivable—$2,225.83

This represents a demand note, dated June 1, 1937, received from the New York State Guernsey Breeders' Co-operative, Inc., by Golden Guernsey, Inc., and endorsed to The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., in exchange for cash. The note covers supplies and trademark royalties. We examined the note during the course of our audit and confirmed the balance direct with the maker. Interest at 4% was received in June, 1940, for the ensuing year.

### Reserve for Doubtful Accounts—$4,773.34

During the year the Reserve for Doubtful Accounts was decreased by $313.45 representing worthless accounts charged off, and increased by $58.50 representing recoveries on accounts previously charged off.

We discussed the individual accounts and note receivable at March 31, 1941, with the treasurer of the Club, and it is his opinion, in which we concur, that the balance of the reserve, $4,773.34, will be sufficient to care for probable losses on collection.

### Advanced to Golden Guernsey, Inc.—$10,000

In addition to the $1,000 per month appropriated by the Club to Golden Guernsey, Inc., it was necessary at times to advance additional sums to care for temporary increases in the advertising service supplies inventory. The balance of the unpaid advances on March 31, 1941, was $10,000.

### Inventories—$1,100

The publications inventory, $100, consists of Herd Registers, Advanced Registers, Supplements, General Index and Guernsey Breeders' Journals, carried on the books at a nominal value.

The supplies inventory, $1,000, is stated at an estimated fair value on a liquidating basis.

### Real Estate, less Reserve—$30,450

This balance represents the book value of the real estate, $35,000, less the depreciation reserve of $4,550. There was no change in the Real Estate account during the year under review.

The Depreciation Reserve account was increased by $1,000, which was charged to depreciation expense.

### Equipment—$5,000

This represents the estimated liquidating value of office equipment. All new equipment purchased during the year ended March 31, 1941, has been charged to current expenses.

### Accounts Payable—$3,215.36

We ascertained that the total above is the aggregate of the open accounts payable recorded on the books of the Club. The individual items, all of which were of recent date, are classified as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Office Payroll | $1,946.92 |
| General Expenses | 1,268.44 |
| | $3,215.36 |

We did not communicate direct with the creditors, but we tested invoices entered during the year, examined invoices or statements representing the open balances at the end, and reviewed transactions subsequent to the balance sheet date. We are satisfied that substantially all liabilities of this nature have been included.

### Cash Advances on Orders in Suspense—$9,008.01

We ascertained that the total above is the aggregate of the open cash advances recorded on the books of the Club. The balance represents cash advances against orders in suspense received in the following months:

| | |
|---|---|
| August, 1940 | $9.00 |
| December, 1940 | 83.50 |
| January, 1941 | 183.50 |
| February, 1941 | 955.50 |
| March, 1941 | 7,776.51 |
| | $9,008.01 |

Cash advances are transferred to income only at the completion of the work. Refunds of cash advances are made if examination discloses that the orders cannot be accepted.

### Inactive Credits—$188.50

This amount represents cash advances on work held up pending a decision of the executive committee relative to its acceptance. These advances were received in the following months:

| | |
|---|---|
| June, 1933 | $5.50 |
| September, 1933 | 5.50 |
| March, 1939 | 2.50 |
| November, 1939 | 13.50 |
| March, 1940 | 5.50 |
| May, 1940 | 9.50 |
| June, 1940 | 18.00 |
| July, 1940 | 5.50 |
| August, 1940 | 2.50 |
| September, 1940 | 29.00 |
| October, 1940 | 24.00 |
| November, 1940 | 47.50 |
| December, 1940 | 8.50 |
| January, 1941 | 6.50 |
| March, 1941 | 5.00 |
| | $188.50 |

### Contingent Liabilities

Our examination disclosed no contingent liabilities, and we have obtained a certificate signed by the treasurer of the Club, stating that there were no known contingent liabilities; that none of the Club's assets had been assigned or pledged as security for liabilities; and that no unsettled lawsuits were pending against the Club.

### Reserve for Advanced Register Publishing—$1,517.98

This reserve is increased monthly by amounts based upon the number of Advanced Register or Herd Improvement records and reentries. The increase for the period from April 1 to December 31, 1940, amounted to $4,383.54 (at the rate of 71¢ per record or reentry), resulting in a total reserve of $6,204.69 at December 31, 1940. The cost of printing volume No. 9 was $5,065.95, which was charged to the reserve, and the excessive reserve, $1,138.74, was credited to Advanced Register Publishing Expense. The reserve was then started for the next volume at the rate of 71¢ per record or reentry during January, February and March, 1941, a total of $1,517.98.

### Reserve for Journal Subscriptions—$3,792.15

This reserve represents the deferment of a portion of the income from all five-year subscriptions to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

### Reserve for Building Fund—$35,342.75

This reserve represents the amount set up during the years ended March 31, 1939, $5,000, March 31, 1940, $10,000, and March 31, 1941, $20,342.75, by charges against general miscellaneous expense to provide a building fund to be used when, as and if needed for expansion in future years.

### Surplus—$164,218.57

The transactions affecting surplus during the year ended March 31, 1941, are summarized on Exhibit B.

## Payrolls

We audited the payrolls for several weeks during the year ended March 31, 1941, checking time cards, extensions and footings. We also checked the wage rates paid to the rate cards in the secretary's office.

The accounting records were neatly and accurately kept, and every assistance was rendered us by officers and employees.

### Exhibit A

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC.
BALANCE SHEET AS AT MARCH 31, 1941

#### Assets

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash | | $40,828.28 |
| Investment Account (market quotations, $135,145.89) | | 125,342.75 |
| Accounts Receivable | $7,109.80 | |
| Note Receivable | 2,225.83 | |
| | $9,335.63 | |
| Less Reserve for Doubtful Accounts | 4,773.34 | 4,562.29 |
| Advanced to Golden Guernsey, Inc. | | 10,000.00 |
| Inventories | | |
| Publications | 100.00 | |
| Supplies | 1,000.00 | 1,100.00 |
| Real Estate | 35,000.00 | |
| Less Reserve for Depreciation | 4,550.00 | 30,450.00 |
| Equipment | | 5,000.00 |
| | | $217,283.32 |

#### Liabilities

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Accounts Payable | | $3,215.36 |
| Cash Advances on Orders in Suspense | | 9,008.01 |
| Inactive Credits | | 188.50 |
| Contingent Liabilities | None | |
| Total Liabilities | | $12,411.87 |
| Reserves for | | |
| Advanced Register Publishing | $1,517.98 | |
| Journal Subscriptions | 3,792.15 | |
| Building Fund | 35,342.75 | 40,652.88 |
| Surplus, Exhibit B | | 164,218.57 |
| | | $217,283.32 |

## Exhibit B

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB, INC.
INCOME, EXPENSE AND SURPLUS STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1941

### Income

| | |
|---|---|
| Herd Register | $272,111.79 |
| Advanced Register | 44,967.82 |
| Guernsey Breeders' Journal | 66,930.99 |
| General | 18,703.22 |
| Total Income | $402,713.82 |

### Expenses

| | |
|---|---|
| Herd Register | $55,036.77 |
| Advanced Register | 55,073.82 |
| Guernsey Breeders' Journal | 70,295.12 |
| General | 91,161.14 |
| Information and Service | 43,777.64 |
| Extension | 40,849.05 |
| Overhead | 12,039.01 |
| Administration | 21,869.60 |
| Accounting | 9,592.73 |
| Total Expenses | $399,694.88 |
| Net Income for Year | $3,018.94 |
| Surplus, March 31, 1940 | 161,199.63 |
| Surplus, March 31, 1941, Exhibit A | $164,218.57 |

# A Report of the Seventh Year

*By* **KARL B. MUSSER**

# Golden Guernsey, Inc.

A CLARIFICATION of the administration of the affairs of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., took place during the past year. The Advisory Council, previously six members, was increased to nine. This group of nine men, together with the membership of GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC., now constitute the governing body. The administration of the findings of these two groups jointly is through the Secretary-Treasurer to the various staff members in charge of specific divisions or projects. In other words, as now operating, there is so far as governing is concerned, an equal basis between the membership and the Advisory Council.

All dairymen have recognized the wave of price fixing economy sweeping over the dairy industry and never before has there been a greater need of leadership and representation for Guernsey breeders than is now needed in all phases of the work, both state and national. This is especially necessary if returns for products of the Guernsey cow are to be protected. The price of butter, through government purchases and sales, is fixed at approximately 75 per cent of parity. Condensary prices are fixed by formula, while the federal, state and other regulatory bodies fix prices paid by distributors for milk in respect to its use. There is, of course, through an accounting process, on volume of milk produced for milk sheds some administrative effort to provide equities to nearby producers, or what is commonly called location differentials.

Equalization has been practiced in paying producers by distributors for a considerable length of time. This practice of payment for milk coming into a plant is on a uniform basis, but the distributor is free to select the quality and amount of milk he will purchase either on a flat price structure or on a use basis. Special milks have special public demand which, in turn, requires higher costs of production and an even flow of production.

The market-wide pool, which in short is the application of the equalization program to all milk in any given market, has certain advantages. Production can be added without immediate reference to fluid markets. This, of course, reduces the blended price for that market but the advantage in administering is that all shortcomings can be laid at the door of surplus. In the handling of all these funds for market-wide pool, check-offs are available for such activities as the administration may desire. It enables the handler to erect plants and handle the surplus product to a more advantage-

ous program. There is nothing to prevent special pricing arrangements to overcome certain difficulties that confront a market. The major objective is, of course, that the market-wide pool program enables any and all dairymen to share in the market as a whole.

The disadvantages are that inefficiency can easily be hidden through the check-off system, the producer in turn suffering. Certain organizations, because of their structure, can pay higher rates to their producers with the result that some of these groups between themselves get to price cutting which, in turn, affects the amount the producer gets. High test producers as yet have not found equity in the structure used for determining blended prices and the final price. A milk that has high utilization, as table milk, and high fat content is penalized. This tends to remove the quality producer from the general program because of his effort to either make his own bargaining arrangements or enter the field as a retailer himself.

Great pressure is brought, therefore, by certain proponents for the market-wide program to get the market-wide procedure accepted generally because of the great advantage given to low test milk and milk that is generally determined "ordinary." In the final analysis the market-wide pool gets for the high per cent of fat milk only cream price for his butter fat, while the low test producer gets fluid milk prices for his fat.

There are now 46,000 registered Guernsey cows on the GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk product program; in addition 9,000 grades. The average per cent of registered cows to grades throughout the United States is 83 per cent. This shows the general trend toward the use of an increased number of pure bred cows in the GOLDEN GUERNSEY program.

The Advisory Council approved the employment of an assistant to the Sales Manager, who is dividing his time between the open territory and the Washington office.

There is a constantly improved condition in relation to infringements. Thirty-four of these cases were satisfactorily handled the past year, either contracts for the use of the tradename were established, or the use of infringement materials was discontinued.

National advertising was carried in five publications, while a much more active program was carried on in distributor advertising. In fact, through this avenue, nearly $20,000 of materials were used. The booklet "Why Golden Guernsey" and the film "Guernsey at War" continue to receive outstanding acceptance.

From the standpoint of sales, we find at the close of the year a very marked increase probably due to the increased purchasing power of the consumer; so the year is started at a time that is considered an all-time high for dairy product consumption. Certain disturbing practices have entered the retail market, but there continues to be an increased appreciation of quality products. Homogenized products and the vitamin products continue to receive public acceptance, but they are not, in our opinion, major difficulties in caring for the GOLDEN GUERNSEY program.

One of the services that has proved to be of value to distributors has been the application of the color studies. Through the inspection system, the plane of color of the product can be guarded and, in turn, this receives spectacular attention by the consumer at that time of the year when color is apt to be light.

Sixty-two new distributors were added during the year and the average daily sales for the year have increased 8,000 quarts.

A study of the organized territories shows very satisfactory increases and never before have these local groups been doing more efficient and effective work than in the past year. High commendation is deserved by these progressive state organizations that have assumed the major responsibilities of the program in their areas and constantly contribute materially to the national program. Never before has there been closer cooperation, and we believe their testimony would be that never before has there been so complete a service from the central organization as is now being offered.

The quantity of sales has now reached a figure that even creditable increased sales do not affect materially on a percentage basis the gross sales, but the past four years have been especially strong and there is every reason to believe that by the close of the present year the average daily sales will have been doubled in four years.

As has been reported previously, two projects have been in operation for a number of years on what might be termed an experimental basis. The Washington project is operated strictly as a milk marketing project. It has been very successful and financially sound. California project differs from the Washington project in that in addition to the milk marketing work, there is included in this project the responsibility for the livestock extension activities. To date, this project has indicated that there is a possibility that both the milk marketing and livestock activities can be successfully financed by areas, but where a project as broad as this is undertaken, there must be devised additional sources of revenue than from the sale of milk; otherwise, too few are asked to supply the funds for so broad a project. This particular type of operation is constantly being studied with the objective in mind that there can be devised a fair and equitable program which, in turn, will have broad application in an increased number of localities throughout the nation.

The milk marketing phases of the national organization have been in operation seventeen years, but the present clear-cut program has less than half the years of experience back of it that the general program has had.

It would be unfortunate if the value of product promotion were overlooked in the national promotion activities. It has very great direct benefit for the producer who is merchandising his product through local organized groups in cooperation with the national program, but even more important than this is the fact that the indirect results are tremendous. The constantly rising popularity of the product is affecting the general acceptance of the breed by dairymen in America. The avenue of product recognition on the part of the consumer is one of the brightest at the present time for the general welfare of all Guernsey breeders.

# Finances for Golden Guernsey, Inc. for 1940

Boston, March 3, 1941

To the Executive Committee,
Golden Guernsey, Inc.,
Peterborough, New Hampshire

We have examined the financial statements of Golden Guernsey, Inc., as listed on the following page, have reviewed the system of internal control and the accounting procedures of the company and, without making a detailed audit of the transactions, have examined or tested accounting records and other supporting evidence, by methods and to the extent we deemed appropriate.

In our opinion, the accompanying balance sheet and related statement of income and expense and surplus present fairly the position of Golden Guernsey, Inc., at January 31, 1941, and the results of its operations for the fiscal year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles applied on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Scovell, Wellington & Company

## Summary of Contents

The remainder of this report, which includes the financial statements listed below, presents significant details regarding the accounts and the extent of our verification thereof, and comments on matters of major importance, under the following headings:


General Comments
Organization
Changes in Financial Position
Comments on Earnings
Comments on Balance Sheet
Payrolls


## Financial Statements

Exhibit A. Balance Sheet as at January 31, 1941.
Exhibit B. Income and Expense and Surplus Statement For the Year ended January 31, 1941.

## General Comments

The organization (a Connecticut corporation without capital stock) is engaged in the supervision and promotion of Guernsey cattle and their products.

## Changes in Financial Position

During the year under examination the surplus of the corporation was increased to the extent of $346.98, due to the following causes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Net Income for Year, before Depreciation | $444.25 | |
| Less Depreciation | 223.79 | |
| Net Income for Year, Exhibit B | | $220.46 |
| Adjustments of Income of Prior Years | | |
| Add Collections of Royalties (reported prior to January 31, 1939, but unpaid as at that date) | | 126.52 |
| Net Increase | | $346.98 |

This additional capital is reflected by the increases and decreases in assets and liabilities during the year, disclosed by the following condensed comparative balance sheet:

| | January 31, 1941 | January 31, 1940 | Increase or Decrease* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $5,276.10 | $6,848.30 | $1,572.20* |
| Accounts Receivable, less Reserve | 3,075.39 | 2,770.41 | 304.98 |
| Inventory, Advertising Service Supplies | 2,000.00 | 3,332.06 | 1,332.06* |
| Equipment, less Reserve | 3,653.08 | 1,125.09 | 2,527.99 |
| | 14,004.57 | 14,075.86 | 71.29* |
| Less Liabilities | 10,522.18 | 10,940.45 | 418.27* |
| Surplus | $3,482.39 | $3,135.41 | $346.98 |

## Comments on Earnings

We have not audited the operating accounts in detail, but have made sufficient tests of the transactions reflected in the statement of income and expense and surplus to satisfy ourselves as to its general accuracy.

As the income of the corporation has been insufficient to meet overhead expenses, The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., has appropriated to Golden Guernsey, Inc., a definite monthly sum to cover the deficiency in income. From July 1, 1934, to January 31, 1941, this appropriation was $1,000 a month. This amount is treated as expense of the Cattle Club and as income of Golden Guernsey, Inc.

The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc., charges Golden Guernsey, Inc., $50 a month for storage and miscellaneous services.

## Comments on Balance Sheet

In the following paragraphs we comment on the assets and liabilities of the corporation as at January 31, 1941, in the order in which they appear on the balance sheet, Exhibit A.

### Cash—$5,276.10

This is the balance on deposit in the First National Bank of Peterborough, New Hampshire. The amount was

reconciled with a certificate obtained direct from the bank.

All recorded cash receipts for the year were traced into the bank, and all disbursements were found to be supported by properly endorsed cancelled checks or other vouchers.

### Accounts Receivable, less Reserve—$3,075.39

We ascertained that the gross amount of accounts receivable, $4,393.29, is represented by individual accounts for tradename charges and sales of advertising service supplies originating in the months indicated below:

| | |
|---|---|
| Accounts Paid between February 1 and February 10, 1941 | $283.89 |
| Accounts Unpaid February 10, 1941 | |
| January, 1941 | 2,102.66 |
| December, 1940 | 424.14 |
| November, 1940 | 69.28 |
| August, September, October, 1940 | 318.77 |
| February to July, 1940 | 507.74 |
| Prior to February, 1940 | 686.81 |
| | $4,393.29 |

We selected accounts receivable representing more than three-quarters of the total value, and communicated direct with the debtors in confirmation of the balance. We recorded the replies received, and forwarded to the company, for investigation and adjustment, two claiming minor differences. These are in process of adjustment.

The following analysis shows the transactions affecting the reserve for doubtful accounts during the year ended January 31, 1941:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance of reserve, January 31, 1940 | | $3,548.31 |
| Provision for doubtful accounts during year | | 476.15 |
| | | $4,024.46 |
| Less Collections of royalties transferred to surplus | $126.52 | |
| Accounts charged off, net | 2,580.04 | 2,706.56 |
| Balance of reserve, January 31, 1941 | | $1,317.90 |

We discussed the individual accounts receivable at January 31, 1941, with the treasurer of the corporation; and it is his belief, in which we concur, that the balance of the reserve, $1,317.90, will be sufficient to care for probable losses in the collection of these accounts.

### Inventory, Advertising Service Supplies—$2,000

This represents advertising and publicity material, carried on the books at a nominal value of $2,000.

### Equipment, less Reserve—$3,653.08

This represents equipment purchased since February 1, 1939, $3,932.09, less depreciation of $279.01. The asset account was increased during the year ended January 31, 1941, by purchases of equipment totaling $2,751.78.

Depreciation for the year has been calculated at the regular rate of 10% a year on the asset balance at the beginning of each month.

### Accounts Payable—$522.18

We ascertained that the total above is the aggregate of the open accounts payable recorded on the books of the corporation. The individual items were compared with the unpaid invoices, all of which were of recent date.

We examined invoices for the larger expense items included in the income and expense statement for the year ended January 31, 1941. We also examined the entries made on the records subsequent to the balance sheet date, and are satisfied that substantially all liabilities have been included.

### Advanced by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc.—$10,000

From time to time, as money is needed for the payment of expenses in addition to the monthly appropriation, temporary loans are made by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc. The unpaid balance as at January 31, 1941, is $10,000.

### Contingent Liabilities

Our examination disclosed no contingent liabilities, and we have obtained a certificate signed by the treasurer, stating that there were no known contingent liabilities; that none of the assets had been assigned or pledged as security for liabilities, and that no unsettled lawsuits were pending against the organization.

### Surplus—$3,482.39

The transactions affecting this account for the year ended January 31, 1941, are shown in detail on Exhibit B.

## Payrolls

We tested the salaries and wages totals for the year ended January 31, 1941, by examination of payrolls, time cards and rate cards.

The accounting records were neatly and accurately kept, and every assistance was rendered us by the officers and the employees of the corporation.

**Exhibit A**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.
BALANCE SHEET AS AT JANUARY 31, 1941

**Assets**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash | | $5,276.10 |
| Accounts Receivable | $4,393.29 | |
| Less Reserve for Doubtful Accounts | 1,317.90 | 3,075.39 |
| Notes Receivable | 350.00 | |
| Less Reserve for Doubtful Notes | 350.00 | |
| Inventory, Advertising Service Supplies | | 2,000.00 |
| Equipment | 3,932.09 | |
| Less Reserve for Depreciation | 279.01 | 3,653.08 |
| | | $14,004.57 |

## Liabilities and Net Worth

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accounts Payable | $522.18 | Contingent Liabilities | None | |
| Advanced by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Inc. | 10,000.00 | Total Liabilities | | $10,522.18 |
| | | Surplus, Exhibit B | | 3,482.39 |
| | | | | $14,004.57 |

**Exhibit B**

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.
INCOME AND EXPENSE AND SURPLUS STATEMENT
FOR THE YEAR ENDED JANUARY 31, 1941

| | Grand Total | Central Office | Washington Office | California Office |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Income | $99,081.81 | $77,200.61 | $16,203.57 | $5,677.63 |
| Expenses | 98,861.35 | 77,532.74 | 11,022.50 | 10,306.11 |
| Net Income (Loss*) for year | 220.46 | 332.13* | 5,181.07 | 4,628.48* |
| Surplus (Deficit*), January 31, 1940 | 3,135.41 | 16,759.36 | 2,443.60 | 16,067.55* |
| Add Collections of Royalties (reported prior to January 31, 1939, but unpaid as at that date) | 126.52 | 126.52 | —— | —— |
| Surplus (Deficit*), January 31, 1941, Exhibit A | $3,482.39 | $16,553.75 | $7,624.67 | $20,696.03* |

## Lancaster County Guernsey Tour

TWO bus loads of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, breeders with their families invaded three prominent Guernsey establishments in New Jersey on their annual tour sponsored by the Lancaster County Guernsey Breeders Association.

Leaving Lancaster at seven in the morning, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey, was reached as the first stop at about eleven. Mike Seath, manager, immediately proceeded to acquaint the visitors with the sires used in the herd and then some of the outstanding animals of his herd of some 350 head of Guernseys. None of the females born on the place have been sold and it was an outstanding educational point to see the offspring of the five sires kept on the farm. Particular note was taken of the nice udder developments of the daughters of Quail Roost Rose Maxim 247877 showed in his offspring. The dairy herd is on Advanced Register test and so far 131 records average 11562.4 pounds of milk and 588.3 pounds of butter fat, only thirty-four of these having been made in mature classes. The establishment bottles about 1,800 quarts of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk which is distributed in New Jersey by Alderney Dairies. Through the courtesy of S. L. Katz, owner of Fairlawn Farms, lunch was served to the entire group.

The Guernsey establishment of Clifford S. Conover, Hightstown, was the next visit. The visitors were impressed with the wonderful milking capacity the 130 cows showed which was borne out by the records, showing that the herd, on the regular two-time milking in the Cow Testing Association, averaged 429 pounds of butter fat. The herd has been built up on Glenburnie blood lines. The senior sire, Coker Rose Gold King 207483, has thirty-five daughters in the herd which show outstanding production. The farm has been in operation for seventeen years with GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade-mark milk contributing much to the growth of the business.

The third and final stop was made at Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, owned by J. F. and C. Russell O'Brien and managed by H. S. Norton. This farm has been in operation about six years and the herd has been on Advanced Register test for the past three years. Major blood lines being developed are along Langwater Steadfast 31672 lines, the present senior sire coming from Coronation Farm, Arthur Galusha, owner, Williamstown, Massachusetts. An interesting feature which the visitors noticed was the all metal Jamesway barns and silos and the very efficient arrangement of the entire lay-out. The production of the herd is retailed as GOLDEN GUERNSEY in Princeton, New Jersey.

The visitors greatly appreciated the courtesy which was extended to them by their New Jersey neighbors and the group is already looking forward to a similar escapade next year.

WILLIAM H. JUZI

# Chat . . .

R. E. Umbaugh, student at Purdue University, visited The American Guernsey Cattle Club the first of May. He is working on a plan of transplanting the ova from cows with rich inheritance to other cows and inseminating them to produce calves of rich inheritance. This plan would increase the number of offspring from cows of known prepotency.

The five leading states for number of cows on test are Pennsylvania, New York, Ohio, New Jersey and Wisconsin, while the states leading in the number of breeders doing official testing are Ohio, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, New York and Massachusetts, in the order named.

H. C. Horneman, Kenfleur Farms, Danville, Illinois, has recently sent five of his Belgians to an agricultural institution in Canada.

# YARDSTICK of 1941 SALE PRICES!

## Florida State Sale

FLORIDA'S Third Annual Sale, held at Largo, on April 10, was the most successful one yet held in that state and again proved the effectiveness of public sales as a factor in breed promotion. The first Florida State Sale was, in reality, a promotion sale, the field representative selecting the animals and serving as auctioneer. This, the third sale, was conducted entirely by the state association with the usual cooperation of state extension forces and the outstanding service of Hamlin L. Brown, extension dairyman, Gainesville, and J. H. Logan, county agent, Largo. The association sales committee attended details of getting out catalogs, selecting animals and securing the services of the well known Tom McCord of Montgomery, Alabama, as auctioneer. They were also successful in having Ralph Coarsey, manager at Riegeldale Farm, Trion, Georgia, assist in the box, with A. S. Lawton, county agent, Jacksonville, and C. D. Swaffar, livestock development agent, Atlantic Coast Line Railroad, Savannah, Georgia, in the ring. The animals presented were superior to those of previous sales, the arrangements were excellent and the sale was handled throughout in a most efficient and satisfactory manner.

There were twenty-one females and nine bulls sold for the total sum of $6,170, an average of $205.67. The twenty-one females brought a total of $4,080, an average of $194.29, while the nine bulls brought a total of $2,090, an average of $232.22. Breeders purchased five of the bulls and beginners purchased four. Eight new breeders were created.

The top animal of the sale, Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment 296660, that sold for $490, was consigned by The Trion Company, Trion, Georgia, and purchased by Fanning Fields Farm, Arden, North Carolina, while the second top, Klondike Krusader 293433, consigned by Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina, sold for $425 and was purchased by C. E. Donegan, Largo. The top female and third top in the sale, Klondike Renia 589165, that brought $325, was also consigned by Klondike Farm, and was purchased by the Florida State Prison Farm, Raiford.

Following is the sale list:

H. M. Belcher, St. Petersburg, Florida
Majesty's Sunbeam Prince 296309 (Bull) ..... $75
S. E. Blitch, Lakeland, Florida
Resolute Hilda Jean 664035 ..... 160
Gay Governor's Camille 633640 ..... 105
Gippy Count's Anchor 298835 (Bull) 210
E. Denham, Sarasota, Florida
Raiford's Laurabel 640263 ..... 190
C. E. Donegan, Largo, Florida
Klondike Krusader 293433 (Bull) .. 425
Riegeldale Viking's Leila 547509 .... 260
Fanning Fields Farm, Arden, North Carolina
Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment 296660 (Bull) ..... 490
Florida State Prison Farm, Raiford, Florida
Dinsmore Holtra Dollie 609930 ..... 230
Klondike Renia 589165 ..... 325
N. W. Green, Deland, Florida
Quail Roost Ideal Solo 662628 ..... 260
T. Holt Haywood, Clemmons, North Carolina
May of Hixson 602836 ..... 175
Fred House, Sarasota, Florida
Coker Don Virginia 623416 ..... 150
Gippy Count's Sylba 668605 ..... 150
Riegeldale Golden Surprise 544361 .. 235
V. C. Johnson, Dinsmore, Florida
Hector's May Pansy 664036 ..... 165
Pine Farm's Ace Lassie 665549 ..... 130
Pine Farm's Ace Queen 665550 ..... 105
W. E. Jones, St. Petersburg, Florida
Raiford's Lad 297263 (Bull) ..... 200
C. E. Perry, Gainesville, Florida
Hector's Butterfat Nancy 664037 .... 150
Henry D. Perry, Miami, Florida
Coker Pet Slogan 297112 (Bull) ..... 150
Pinellas County Home, Clearwater, Florida
Appin's Marla 667634 ..... 240
Appin's Nida 667636 ..... 120
Gippy Count's Alice 536606 ..... 185
Erinvine Patrica 432814 ..... 240
J. C. Sargent, Lakeland, Florida
Clear Spring's Evelyn 590024 ..... 285
Otis D. Sikes, Jacksonville, Florida
Dinsmore Matador 290461 (Bull) ... 155
D. R. Smith, Miami, Florida
Hector's Doris' Noble Chief 297474 (Bull) ..... 155
W. P. Waldrop, Fort Lauderdale, Florida
Dinsmore Medico Damosel 593845 .. 220
York County Calf Club, York, South Carolina
Clear Springs' Golden Rod 293218 (Bull) ..... 230

## Woodside Sale

FOR many years S. N. Root and and Clyde M. Swarr have been connected in promoting Guernseys in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. On April 22 a choice lot from Woodside Stock Farm and several other breeders was offered at auction. Among the other consignors were H. H. Snavely, Willow Street; Harry B. Shenk, Elverson; J. L. Burkins, Drumore; Clarence Galbreath, Brandywine Summit; and Henry Keasbey, Glenmore.

The fifty-three head brought a total of $8,355, or an average of $157.64. The first animal in the sale, Woodside Janella 3d's Pansey 566956, a very good type animal, topped the sale for $405, being purchased by J. Norton Kruger, Carlisle. Two others brought $300, Woodside Royal Lady 3d 533009, being purchased by R. P. Weidman, Sinking Spring, and Woodside Fanton 3d 515344, purchased by T. Edison Gingrich, Lancaster. Mr. Kruger paid $915 for three head, while George A. Rutt, New Holland, purchased three head for $760, and Mr. Weidman three head for $735. C. V. Hollis, Cedars, secured five head for $705.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania, with Harry M. Pate reading pedigrees, E. M. Granger, Jr., in the box, and Roy Johnson in the ring, with William Hannum passing the slips.

Following is the sale list:

Grant S. Blouch, Jonestown, Pennsylvania
"Bessie" ..... $150
Henry W. Book, Strasburg, Pennsylvania
Blossom's Sailor Boy 206803 (Bull) . 85

Harry G. Brenerman, Strasburg, Pennsylvania
Woodside Administrator 299227 (Bull) ..... 100
Gerald H. Clark, Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
Woodside Aldena 669722 ..... 135
Raymond M. Davis, Mount Joy, Pennsylvania
Woodside Primrose Beauty 669546 .. 120
Fair Field Rosanna 3d 448502 ..... 210
Elk Manor's Duchess 502082 ..... 125
B. F. Eshelman, Landisville, Pennsylvania
Woodside Amiable 2d 669554 ..... 125
Woodside Noble Blossom 669555 ... 80
Basil Gantt, Newport, Pennsylvania
Woodside Adelaide 669725 ..... 60
T. Edison Gingrich, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Woodside Fanton 3d 515344 ..... 300
John Green, Hockessin, Delaware
Woodside Janella 2d's Blossom 633170 ..... 175
Woodside Annetta 669547 ..... 155
Woodside Bess 3d's Lady 669551 ... 155
"Lillian" ..... 180
J. B. Harmish, Robertsdale, Pennsylvania
Woodside Victory Girl 669549 ..... 180
Snowdrop's Sailor Lad (Bull) ..... 140
J. P. Heisey, Millersville, Pennsylvania
Woodside Mirth 2d's Ultra 539962 .. 160
Chester B. Hess, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Woodside Royal Sailor 299224 (Bull) 105
C. Stanley Hess, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Willow's Violet 2d 416270 ..... 260
Sylvan Glen's Ruth 481744 ..... 185
Mahlin H. High, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Woodside Arlene 640225 ..... 125
Valdelicia's Spotty 560857 ..... 100
C. V. Hollis, Cedars, Pennsylvania
Woodside Fanton 4th 555145 ..... 200
Woodside Annabelle's Gem 669721 . 145
Woodside Arlene's Empress 669723 . 110
Woodside Frivolous Blossom 669548 170
Woodside Merrymaid 2d 669724 .... 80
Jacob R. Hoover, Gap, Pennsylvania
Woodside Royal Lady 4th's Belle 669726 ..... 70
J. Norton Kruger, Carlisle, Pennsylvania
Woodside Janella 3d's Pansey 566956 405
Woodside Sailor Girl 3d 576607 .... 230
Fair Field Jansen's Gladys 596081 ... 280
H. H. McConnell, Merion, Pennsylvania
Woodside Daisy F. S. 602581 ..... 170
Glenchester Anne 2d's Lois 520141 .. 155
Donald T. McCullough, Newville, Pennsylvania
Woodside Princess Gem 3d 599592 .. 185
Isaac B. Mock, Myerstown, Pennsylvania
Woodside Royal Lady 6th ..... 90
Woodside Lillian 669720 ..... 105
George A. Rutt, New Holland, Pennsylvania
Fair Field Holly Top 569654 ..... 300
Fair Field Jansen's Ivy 593704 ..... 220
Fair Field Justine J. 569270 ..... 240
George H. Schank and Sons, Palm, Pennsylvania
Bull Calf ..... 25
Frank Sharp, Ambler, Pennsylvania
Woodside Princess Blossom 669550 . 200
Martin W. Showalter, Hagerstown, Maryland
Woodside Courageous 299225 (Bull) 110
Roy R. Shultz, Willow Street, Pennsylvania
Woodside Annabelle 611411 ..... 170
Oscar Spayd, Lititz, Pennsylvania
Woodside Inspiration 299226 (Bull) . 80
R. P. Weidman, Sinking Spring, Pennsylvania
Woodside Janella 3d's Joan 625823 .. 225
Woodside Royal Lady 3d 533009 ... 300
Woodside Royal Lady 4th 592143 ... 210
Mrs. W. C. Wilson, King of Prussia, Pennsylvania
Woodside Alberta 655563 ..... 200
Woodside Prince Regent 299223 (Bull) ..... 100
J. S. Zimmerman, Leola, Pennsylvania
Woodside Fanton 4th's Lady 669552 150
Bull Calf ..... 10
Bull Calf ..... 10

## Montcalm Farms Dispersal

THE late Frank B. Foster built his Guernsey herd on a good foundation and the results were shown in the sale held April 21 when the 128 head brought $29,490, or an average of $230.39. The sale was very even, although it would have made a much larger average had it not been for the fact that twenty-seven heifer calves and five bull calves, most of them running from three to eight weeks old, were included. However, these twenty-seven heifer calves averaged $125.93, all of them under one year and most of them under six months. The four bulls of breeding age averaged $243.75.

The top was purchased by Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Massachusetts, who paid $750 for Broadwater Falice 523140. She was a granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan 116859 and by his son, Broadwater Superb 230650. The second top was purchased by C. G. Lang, Glenarm, Maryland, for $700. This was Broadwater Medusa 424488, that is also a granddaughter of Langwater Peter Pan 116859 on the dam's side. Broadwater Sunshine 461658 was third top selling for $510 to Oskar Stonorov, Phoenixville. Mr. Stonorov purchased Langwater Airflow 277346 for $335 and thirteen females, paying $4,205 for the fourteen head. The second heavy buyer was H. A. W. Myrin, Phoenixville, who purchased thirteen for $2,955.

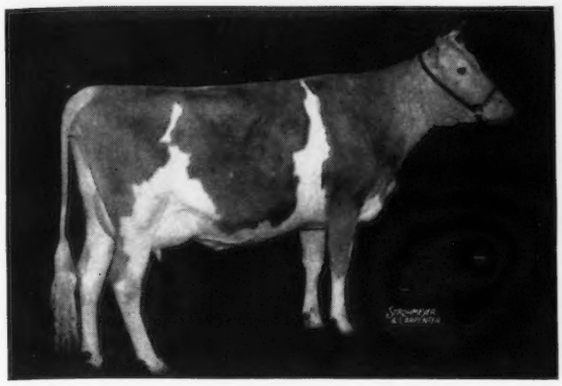
The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company with Harry M. Pate reading pedigrees, E. M. Granger, Jr., and Roy Johnson, the auctioneers, alternating between the box and the ring. Slips were run by William Hannum.

Following is the sale list:

Paul R. Anthony, Strausstown, Pennsylvania
Heifer Calf ..... $55
Heifer Calf ..... 100
Heifer Calf ..... 55
Carl C. Austin, Media, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Garland 625277 ..... 130
Broadwater Inez 659925 ..... 110
Broadwater Zella 625275 ..... 125
Heifer Calf ..... 130
Broadwater Cymbeline 661393 ..... 120
Broadwater Cordela 661392 ..... 145
J. A. Barlow, Harbourton, New Jersey
Broadwater Lady Macbeth 523139 ... 200
Broadwater Harriet 554967 ..... 220
Glen O. Beaner, Kimberton, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Calypso 436502 ..... 210
Malcolm J. Boyle, Mundelein, Illinois
Heifer Calf ..... 175
Heifer Calf ..... 110
Brian Boru Farm, Harlingen, New Jersey
Broadwater Fantine 328112 ..... 460
E. J. Campbell, York, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Candace 438493 ..... 405
George J. Campbell, York, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Eugenie 383289 ..... 530
Broadwater Magnolia 372894 ..... 350
Broadwater Annie Laurie 645445 .... 150
Heifer Calf ..... 95
Broadwater Beatrice 335191 ..... 210
Willard G. Campbell, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania
Heifer Calf ..... 35
Charles Canby, Landisburg, Pennsylvania
Bull Calf ..... 65
De Witt Cauffiel, Wilmington, Delaware
Broadwater Nancy Bell 632435 ..... 225
Broadwater Lenore 643400 ..... 210
Anthony Clemente, Penns Grove, New Jersey
Broadwater Holly Hock 531972 ..... 270
J. W. Craig, Milford, New Jersey
Heifer Calf ..... 120
J. Barlow Cullum Estate, Reading, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Lotis 461657 and Bull Calf ..... 460
L. B. Dick, Chester Springs, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Theresa 348581 ..... 140
Broadwater Morella 554969 ..... 200

# Highlights in the Spring Sales

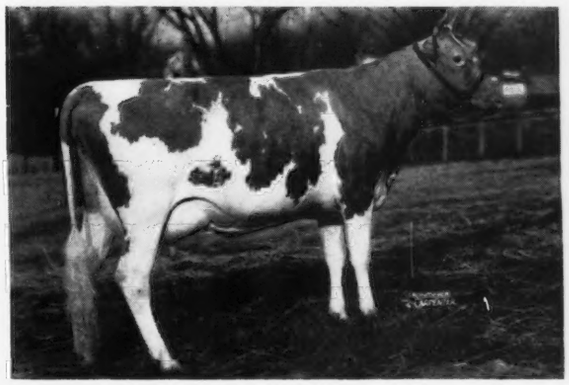
## Tops at May Royal-Steadfast and Woodside Sales and Montcalm Dispersal



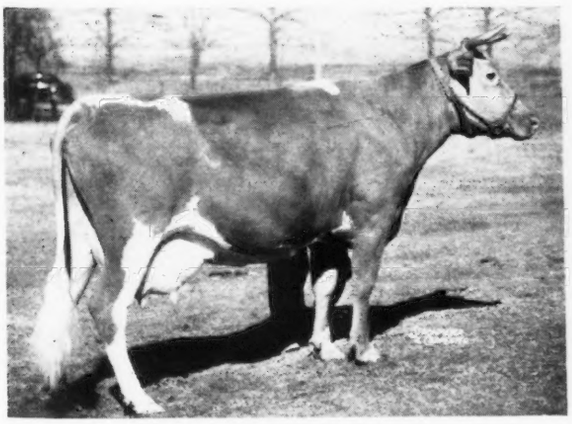
*Raemelton Triumph Carmen 596236 that was purchased by Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylania, for $850 at the May Royal-Steadfast Sale. "Carmen" was consigned by Roger A. Black, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.*

*Franchester Kindness 423430, top of the May Royal-Steadfast Sale, going to Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., for $1,700. Charles Bolton, Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, consigned her.*

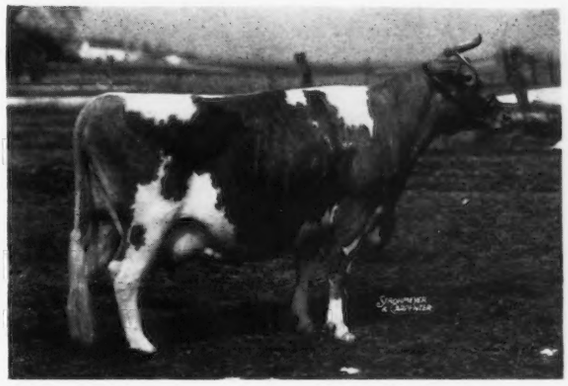
*Broadwater Falice 523140, top at the Montcalm Farms Dispersal, being purchased by Richard Saltonstall, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Massachusetts, for $750.*



*Another of the tops secured by Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., at the May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Corking Duchess 653718. "Duchess" brought $1,125 and was consigned by Roger A. Black.*



*The second top at the Montcalm Farms Dispersal, Broadwater Medusa 424488, that was purchased by C. G. Lang, Glenarm, Maryland, for $700.*



*Woodside Fanton 3d 515344, one of the tops at the Woodside Sale, being purchased by T. Edison Gingrich, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, for $300.*

W. H. Doubler, Hartsville, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Dromio 296207 (Bull) .. 160
J. Russ Eslenshade, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Bull Calf ..... 40
G. H. Ferree, Mackeyville, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Veronica 608542 ..... 410
Broadwater Laverna 659921 ..... 170
Frank B. Foster, Jr., Plainsville, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Queen Elizabeth 645447 220
C. F. Goeringer, Wilkes-Barre, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Hengist 238456 (Bull) .. 250
Broadwater Gretchen 612080 ..... 420
Broadwater Thelma 554966 ..... 300
Broadwater Dorinda 632433 ..... 200
Broadwater Hester 625274 ..... 190
John Govatos, Wilmington, Delaware
Broadwater Ives 402372 ..... 170
Arthur K. Hackman, Hatfield, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Miranda 531969 ..... 175
H. I. Haskins, Branchville, New Jersey
Broadwater Henrietta 643401 ..... 200
Broadwater Dora 570565 ..... 230
Broadwater Countess Laura 645446 .. 250
Heifer Calf ..... 100
Harry Herman, Jr., Midland Park, New Jersey
Heifer Calf ..... 140
C. V. Hollis, Cedars, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Amanda 625278 ..... 170
Broadwater Santa Clara 551117 ..... 140
Broadwater Dola 625276 ..... 165
William B. Holmes, Bridgeton, New Jersey
Broadwater Ursula 661395 ..... 110
R. C. Jacobs, Red Lion, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Serpa 531967 ..... 230
J. Ray Keiser, Milton, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Belinda 436475 ..... 200
Imba Wick of Winding Creek 512970 190
Broadwater Sabrina 659922 ..... 130
Walter E. Kriel, Hampstead, Maryland
Broadwater Joan 402374 ..... 200
Broadwater Suzette 593214 ..... 300
Broadwater Camille 582875 ..... 335
Broadwater Lavina 461656 ..... 400
Broadwater Almeria 348585 ..... 250
Broadwater Morning Glory 461654 . 320
Broadwater Tintina 531971 ..... 300
C. G. Lang, Glenarm, Maryland
Broadwater Medusa 424488 ..... 700
Latschar Brothers, Spring City, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Dionysia 570570 ..... 300
Lena McCann, Plainsville, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Queen Bess 293497 ..... 160
R. P. Maule, Quarryville, Pennsylvania
Heifer Calf ..... 140
Broadwater Lucetta 661390 ..... 170
William J. Mundy, Wilson, Delaware
Broadwater Gertrude 570567 ..... 115
Bull Calf ..... 70
H. A. W. Myrin, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Victoria 461068 ..... 200
Broadwater Mitella 461655 ..... 280
Broadwater Ariadne 608538 ..... 190
Broadwater Daphne 433070 ..... 225
Broadwater Queen Ann's Lace 596429 ..... 135
Broadwater Constantina 406544 ..... 275
Broadwater Odessa 608539 ..... 185
Broadwater Betsy 583970 ..... 230
Broadwater Sappho 608541 ..... 220
Broadwater Sylvia 582874 ..... 290
Broadwater Aurora 444662 ..... 220
Broadwater Fern 593215 ..... 300
Coventry Merry Bella 398869 ..... 205
H. T. Pratt, Toughkenamon, Pennsylvania
Heifer Calf ..... 100
Norman B. Pyle, Langhorne, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Fanette 480398 ..... 275
Broadwater Dew Drop 464206 ..... 230
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Massachusetts
Broadwater Grace 596428 ..... 330
Broadwater Maria 608537 ..... 325
Broadwater Ensebia 407395 ..... 200
Richard Saltonstall, Sherborn, Massachusetts
Broadwater Falice 523140 ..... 750
Broadwater Sandra 582876 ..... 350
Broadwater Petrouchka 552470 ..... 450
Guy E. Sawyer, Chadds Ford, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Nerissa 394961 ..... 170
Edward J. Schmidt and Son, Huntingdon Valley, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Rose Petal 293498 ..... 160
Broadwater Circe 444659 ..... 190
Broadwater Y'Vonne 659923 ..... 135
Broadwater Esmeralda 409849 ..... 240
Broadwater Perdita 523137 ..... 260
Broadwater Berenice 570566 ..... 260
Frank Sharp, Ambler, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Beauty 516866 ..... 200
Broadwater Virginia 554968 ..... 200
Broadwater Verde 531965 ..... 260
Broadwater Santa Anna 531966 ..... 300
T. M. Shaw, Doylestown, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Debie 661391 ..... 100
Walter Snook, Ottawa, Illinois
Heifer Calf ..... 135
Heifer Calf ..... 150
Broadwater Idette 659924 ..... 190
Broadwater Faith 661394 ..... 200
Oskar Stonorov, Phoenixville, Pennsylvania
Langwater Airflow 277346 (Bull) .... 335
Broadwater Nicolette 335189 ..... 275
Broadwater Egeria 625273 ..... 225
Broadwater Leda 551116 ..... 300
Broadwater Marylyn 570569 ..... 200
Broadwater Halcyone 434304 ..... 360
Broadwater Cleopatra 632434 ..... 210
Broadwater Ruth 373664 ..... 280
Broadwater Sunshine 461658 ..... 510
Broadwater Blue Bell 371268 ..... 305
Broadwater Colleen 523138 ..... 300
Broadwater Phyllis 570572 ..... 300
Broadwater Neleta 531964 ..... 325
Broadwater Jehanne 444661 ..... 280
William Sutherland, Fayetteville, North Carolina
Broadwater Calla 593213 ..... 350
Broadwater Rosalie 596430 ..... 275
Westtown School Farm, Westtown, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Puck 287701 (Bull) ..... 180
Mrs. W. C. Wilson, King of Prussia, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Baucis 551118 ..... 300
Broadwater Cecelia 571667 ..... 200
Clair H. Witmer, Willow Street, Pennsylvania
Broadwater Bryncoed Peter 291008 (Bull) ..... 125
Alvin Worthington, Newtown, Pennsylvania
Hardwick's Master 207096 (Bull) ... 210

## Connecticut Sale

THE Connecticut Guernsey Breeders Association sale held at Durham on April 23 averaged $143.70 for twenty-seven head, which was within a few cents of the average of the 1940 sale. This average was favorable, as there was a higher percentage of heifers in this year's sale.

Only two bulls were offered in the sale, the top price being paid for Horse Shoe King's Colonel 283506, consigned by Horse Shoe Falls Farms, Shannock, Rhode Island, and purchased by John Nemergut, Stratford, for $135.

The top female was Holly Farm Honeydew 493105, consigned by Holly Farm, Simsbury, and purchased by Robert J. McAdam, Caryville, Massachusetts, for $250.

William D. Chase of New Hartford was the high buyer, securing six head for $1,075.

The sale committee consisted of Myron J. Hoxie, Donald W. Gates, Julian Schwabacher, and William Roberts. The sale was handled by E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is a list of the buyers:

B. T. Bidwell, Collinsville, Connecticut
Daybelle of Normandry 662645 .... $70
Barbian Rose ..... 90
Donniebrook's Esther 583245 ..... 125
H. D. Carrington, Bethany, Connecticut
Hamlet Hill Babe ..... 105
William D. Chase, New Hartford, Connecticut
Holly Farm Darling 499380 ..... 215
Wyebrook Courageous Queen 372767 ..... 180
Wyebrook Hylan Courageous 478954 ..... 210
Knobby Sloroybuck Queen Ally 668940 ..... 140
Knobby Roybuck Herald Lassie 668939 ..... 170

Royal Buckeye's Sally 402753..... 160
C. B. Curtiss, Avon, Connecticut
Connie of Orchardhurst 377972.... 135
Donniebrook's Elsie 583249..... 135
Eastern States Farmers' Exchange, Springfield, Massachusetts
Butter King's Janet 615793..... 155
Feley Brothers, East Granby, Connecticut
Wood Ford Gay Ann 641706..... 110
Charles Greenbacker, Meriden, Connecticut
Hamlet Hill Animator 286648 (Bull) 90
Robert J. McAdam, Caryville, Massachusetts
Holly Farm Honeydew 493105..... 250
Mumford Dairies, Salem, Massachusetts
Lanandy Felicity..... 100
Lanandy Amita..... 100
John Nemergut, Stratford, Connecticut
Horse Shoe King's Colonel 283506 (Bull)..... 135
A. T. Pattison Estate, Simsbury, Connecticut
Farmlands Daisiella 602707..... 180
John H. Philbin, Bolton, Massachusetts
Kilspindie's Amelia 592149..... 175
Arethusa Helena 661144..... 165
Arethusa Harmony 669334..... 165
Chester Reed, Windsor Locks, Connecticut
Barbian Resolute..... 75
Harold Strickland, Rockfall, Connecticut
Homeland Bessie 655641..... 110
W. N. White, Wilton, Connecticut
Barbian Mistress Valentine 617471.. 125
Ray Wing, Putnam, Connecticut
Lanandy Pamela 462256..... 210

## May Royal—Steadfast

AMID one of the most picturesque and ideal settings ever made available for a Guernsey auction, approximately 600 Guernsey breeders and their friends gathered in the spacious riding pavilion at Raemelton Farm on April 29 to see forty-three head sell for $17,675, an average of $411.05 per head. The cattle were purchased by breeders from eight states.

Top buyers at the sale were Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania, represented by Manager Corey Garey, who purchased three head for $3,675, and William M. Doughty, Lawrenceburg, Indiana, who purchased five head for $1,675. Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., purchased the three top females, getting Franchester Kindness 432430, a top-notch daughter by Langwater Countryman 200171, A. R., out of a great producing daughter of Langwater Shah 97043, consigned by Charles Bolton, Franchester Farms, Lyndhurst, Ohio, for $1,700. Contending bidder for "Kindness" was J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York. Mr. McDonald purchased two head for $1,150. Bethany-Homestead also purchased Raemelton Corking Duchess 653718 and Raemelton Triumph Carmen 596236 for $1,125 and $850, respectively. "Duchess" is sired by Raemelton Royal Corking 244893 and out of a daughter of Chedco Laddie 139827, A. R., while "Carmen" is by Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565, A. R., out of a Chedco Laddie 139827 daughter. Both are granddaughters of Green Meadow Tranquil 359360 and both were consigned by Roger A. Black, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.

Several breeders made outstanding consignments that contributed heavily to maintaining the good average and establishing the May Royal-Steadfast Sale as one of the mecas where good Guernseys may be purchased. The eight granddaughters of Green Meadow Tranquil 359360, consigned by Gail E. Heifner, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio, and by Raemelton Farm, sold for an average of $496.88, while the entire female consignment of eight head, excluding the British Relief heifer, made by Raemelton, sold for an average of $575 per head. Other entire farm consignments that exceeded the sale average were four females consigned by Franchester Farms, selling for $2,975, or an average of $743.75 per head, and one consigned by Wade N. Wehr selling for $600. A highlight in the sale was the splendid way breeders received the three heifers consigned by Harold Holdridge, Holdridge Farm, Medina, Ohio. The Holdridge consignment, consisting of three daughters of Langwater Columbus 236365 showing extreme uniformity and dairy character, sold for $1,625, or an average of $541.67 per head.

Top bull in the sale was Raemelton Corking Amir 298463 that sold to Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio, for $350. "Amir" was sired by Raemelton Royal Corking 244893 and out of a daughter of Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565.

The many Guernsey breeders and their friends who gathered at Raemelton Farm to attend the first May Royal-Steadfast Sale were greatly impressed by the friendliness and generous hospitality extended them by the entire Black family. Every possible effort was made by Roger Black, his brothers and their wives, and by Mr. and Mrs. Otto Kline to see that the breeders were made to feel welcome and to assure the success of the sale.

Credit is due Gail Heifner, C. R. Huston and Otto Kline for the time and effort made in selecting cattle for this sale and to the consignors for sending cattle that were not only good but outstanding examples of the type of Guernseys being bred throughout Ohio, Pennsylvania, Michigan and Indiana.

The heifer, Raemelton Triumph Gorgeous 637138, donated by Roger A. Black, for the British War Relief Fund, was purchased by Manager William K. Hepburn for J. C. Penney, president of Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, New York. She is by Raemelton Sunny Triumph 227565 and out of an Advanced Register daughter of Caumsett Shane 197342 and is representative of all the blood lines used at Raemelton Farm.

The sale was managed by Louis McL. Merryman and Sons, Louis Merryman reading pedigrees, Louis, Jr., and Ward Snarr working the ring, Huber Denlinger, Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, passing slips, and Mary Kline clerking the sale.

E. M. Granger, Jr., did a splendid job in the box and, despite some noise and confusion, managed to keep the bidding brisk and the sale moving in a commendable manner.

Following is the sale list:

James D. Adams, Columbia City, Indiana
Belle Vista Secret 481346..... $600
D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio
Raemelton Royal Glamour 542013. 525
John W. Bandy, Bellevue, Ohio
Franchester Story 289483 (Bull).... 250
Warel Camelia 599225 and Calf..... 350
O. C. Belt, Columbus, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Pansy 637701.. 425
Welcome-In Queen 409471..... 225
Bethany-Homestead Farms, Inc., Honesdale, Pennsylvania
Raemelton Corking Duchess 653718 1125
Raemelton Triumph Carmen 596236 850
Franchester Kindness 432430..... 1700

(*Please turn to page 1010*)

# Toward The Future

## Adoptions and Resolutions Made at Annual Meetings

### Darke County

HONORS for the largest attendance at an Ohio State annual meeting went to the Darke County Guernsey Breeders Association at their fourteenth annual banquet held at the Elk's Club, Greenville, February 6. Dinner was served by the Hollansburg Christian Church. President H. A. Wise introduced Clyde Hendrix, vice-president of the McMillon Feed Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana, as toastmaster of the evening.

H. E. Denlinger, field secretary, spoke on dairy economics. He introduced the four winners during the past four years of the Silver Showmanship Trophy awarded at the Ohio State Junior Fair by the Ohio Guernsey Breeders Association, all from Darke County—1937 and 1938, Ula Anne Bright, Arcanum; 1939, Edlen Yohe, Arcanum; and 1940, Allen Delaphane, Greenville. Allen Delaphane was the first representative of the Darke County Children's Home to receive such meritorious honor and the audience applauded him enthusiastically. Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Holland are leaders of the 4-H Guernsey Calf Club in Darke County.

Rev. C. A. Sundbery, Springfield, gave an interesting talk on "Verbal Ensilage" during the latter part of the program. Local entertainment was furnished largely from 4-H Guernsey families—violin and vocal solos by the Royers sisters and Betty Mills; guitar duet by the Fourman twins; musical selections by Donald Brand and Richard Saunders; and special tap dancing by Jackie Sparklin.

The program committee responsible for one of Darke County's largest and most successful dairy banquets included E. J. Seiler, Joe Christian and Carl Mills. The reception committee consisted of Mrs. J. R. Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Bankson and Joe Meuke. The officers of the association are H. A. Wise, president; George Brewer, vice-president; and William Riffle, secretary-treasurer.

H. E. DENLINGER

### Van Wert County

APPROXIMATELY 170 breeders and friends attended the Van Wert County Guernsey banquet held in the banquet hall of the Van Wert Young Women's Christian Association on February 26.

R. S. Oetzel, Van Wert county agent, was introduced as toastmaster for the evening by Adam Giessler, president. Mr. Giessler announced that the Ohio Guernsey State Field Day would be held this year for the first time in western Ohio at Brookside Farm, New Knoxville, on July 31. Otto Gehres, secretary-treasurer, reported that the association already had sixty-six paid-up 1941 members as compared with a total of seventy in 1940. He anticipated that there would be seventy or more members in 1941 when the memberships are all in.

Toastmaster Oetzel then introduced field secretary H. E. Denlinger who outlined a forward looking program for a County Guernsey Breeders Association. It was pointed out that a general dairy promotion program might include closer cooperation of breed association with milk buyers and their field-men. Milk producer-buyer relations can be improved by eliminating misunderstandings on milk weights and butter fat tests. Dairymen's business relations can be improved through luncheon club committees including Chamber of Commerce, Rotary, Kiwanis, and Lions. Guernsey breeders can cooperate more closely with such a program.

A sound educational program could be instituted in the county and city school systems with milk and dairy products being featured in all schools and other public cafeterias and restaurants. The speaker stated that this program may seem to be a long way from Guernsey cattle yet it promotes the sale of the cow's product. In this connection it was suggested that a milk bar at the county fair might be sponsored by the local breed association and Guernsey milk featured among other dairy products.

E. A. Howenstein, cartoonist and humorist from Lima, entertained the group with comic animated dairy cartoons. The Don Underwood twins furnished vocal and stringed instrument music all during the program and were well accepted.

Virgil Shrider, county home demonstration agent, led group singing. Two local accordian artists, who were boys in the seventh and eighth grades, rendered several fine selections.

Toastmaster Oetzel adjourned the meeting following the showing of Guernsey parish show pictures.

H. E. DENLINGER

### Organize in Utah

AT a recent meeting of the dairymen in Provo, Utah, a Guernsey Breeders Committee was organized consisting of AlRoy Gillman, Pleasant Grove; Reed Hales, Pleasant Grove; Frank Davenport, Provo; and Ray Gammon, Provo. Their plans are to promote Guernseys in Utah and develop the breed.

## Lafayette District Guernsey Tour

THE Lafayette District, Indiana, Guernsey Breeders Association held a successful tour of the herds in the northern part of the district on April 21. More than twenty-five breeders participated. At every stop more than ten automobiles were counted. The entire district except the eastern edge was represented. Six herds were visited, namely, those of Howard Shipps, Oxford; Marion Beaver, Oxford; Cyril Altepeter, Fowler; Eldo Simonin, Goodland; Don Tyler, Remington; and Leopold and Keller, Wolcott. These six herds combined to own about 215 Guernsey females of which about sixty are registered Guernseys. All six herds are in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Last year these six herds averaged fourteen cows in milk, each with an average production for the year of 371.4 pounds of butter fat per cow.

At each place the cattle were inspected and the breeding program discussed. William M. Martin, president, Otterbein, and Paul Logan, secretary, Lafayette, were in charge of the tour. County Agent Christen, Fowler, and Assistant County Agent E. A. Holm, Lafayette, along with Floyd Greenburg, Lafayette, field-man for the Indiana Guernsey Breeders Association, and R. L. Holden, Lafayette, field-man for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, participated in official capacities.

## Illinois

A SERIES of winter meetings with local organizations in Illinois was held beginning February 24. Meetings were held at Elizabeth, Princeton, Shelbyville, Jacksonville, Robinson and Myrphysboro, and it is interesting to note that three new breed organizations were formed.

Omer L. Baumgartner, secretary of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, and R. D. Stewart, field-man of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended each meeting. Mr. Baumgartner discussed the activities of the State Association and encouraged everyone to join and become an active member. Emphasis was put on the annual state fall sale, the possibility of a promotional sale in the Peoria district, and the services offered by the association in purchasing and selling for individuals.

The increasing demand for Guernseys and the growing industry in the mid-western and southwestern states was discussed by Mr. Stewart. He also explained the purpose of the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association of America, described the Court of Dairy Queens of the National Dairy Show last fall and suggested that the local associations cooperate in promoting the Purebred Sire Essay Contest sponsored by the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association in cooperation with agricultural papers. The Prairie Farmer in the States of Illinois and Indiana is cooperating with the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association on this project. The first prize Essay winner in these states will receive a November 4 son of Pine Manor King Kenfleur 269363 out of Kenfleur's Berna 601842 with 537.8 pounds of butter fat in class FF, which, in turn, is out of Dicta Berna 368882, a daughter of Dunwalke Dictator 167470, with 617.7 pounds of butter fat in class FF. Mr. Stewart also stressed the importance of keeping accurate herd records and called attention to the supplies available from The American Guernsey Cattle Club. The importance of some form of testing was discussed and the breeders were encouraged to work toward eventually putting their herds on official test if at all possible. The "Guernsey at War" and Champions at the National Dairy Show of 1940 films were shown at each meeting.

### ELIZABETH

THE first meeting of the week was at Elizabeth, Illinois, on the afternoon of February 24. Twenty-five people attended the meeting called to order by Everett Reed. After the meeting, Mr. Baumgartner and Mr. Stewart, accompanied by Everett Reed, visited the following herds—Everett Reed, John Reusch and Sons, Hillsboro, and August Sieman, Woodbine.

### PRINCETON

THE agricultural teacher of the Walnut, Illinois, High School, brought twenty-two of his students to the meeting at Princeton on the afternoon of February 25. Secretary Baumgartner's father called the meeting to order. The "Guernsey at War" film was shown first, so that the boys might return to their classes as soon as possible. The regular program followed and the breeders present expressed eager desire to get more out to the meetings and form an organization.

### SHELBYVILLE

TWENTY-SEVEN breeders attended the afternoon meeting at Shelbyville on February 26. Mr. Batson, Farm Advisor, called the meeting to order, welcomed the group and then introduced Mr. Baumgartner, after which the regular program followed. The breeders established an organization, appointing the following directors: C. Glenn Jones, Salem; Maurice Green, Farina; Verne Fulks, Lake City; H. E. Hartley, Centralia; Clarence McCullen, Mt. Vernon; Marvin Bunning, Moweaqua; H. M. Van Sant, Vandalia.

It was agreed that the directors meet in Farina on Monday, March 10, with Mr. Baumgartner, elect officers and outline a program for this year.

### JACKSONVILLE

ATTENDANCE at the evening meeting at Jacksonville, held on February 26, was no doubt limited because of the weather. Farm Advisor Coolidge cooperated with the local breeders in arranging the meeting and offering the use of his movie equipment in projecting the two films at this meeting. The meeting was called to order by Howard Stevenson and after the program, the following directors were appointed: Lee Nail, Jerseyville; A. R. McConathy, White Hall; Howard Stevenson, Jacksonville; Frank Roberts, Springfield; Paul W. Rosentriter, Carlinville. The breeders in this meeting also expressed a hunger for an active local organization and the newly appointed directors were to meet with Mr. Baumgartner to elect officers and outline a program for the year. At that meeting the officers elected were Lee Nail, Jerseyville, President; A. R. McConathy, White Hall, Vice-president; Howard Stevenson, Secretary-treasurer.

ROBINSON

A LOCAL organization was formed at the afternoon meeting held at Robinson on February 27. Jesse Tuttle, President of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, had spent considerable time and effort in giving the meeting publicity. He presided at the meeting with the exception that during the election of officers Mr. Baumgartner took over. The following officers were elected: L. G. Gee, President, Lawrenceville; Jesse Tuttle, Vice-president, West York; Roger Wakefield, Secretary-treasurer, Robinson. The directors are Roger Wakefield, G. O. Frazier, both of Robinson; Dee Rains, W. E. Ormiston, and Jesse Tuttle of West York; L. G. Gee, Lawrenceville, and Glenn Wiegel, Mattoon.

MURPHYSBORO

THE well-established Guernsey organization at Mattoon turned out thirty-three strong for the afternoon meeting held in the office of the farm advisor on February 28. J. G. McCall, Farm Advisor, liberally gave up the larger part of his office for the meeting and his capable work is certainly a great benefit to the dairy industry in southern Illinois. F. W. Dietz, director of the Illinois Guernsey Breeders Association, called the meeting to order and left some very worth while thoughts with the group. The meeting was adjourned at four p. m. and concluded a successful series of local breeders' meetings in Illinois.

R. D. STEWART

## Panhandle Dairy School

A ONE-DAY dairy school was held at Canyon, Texas, at the West Texas State College on March 26 in cooperation with the Department of Agriculture, the A. and M. Extension Service, and the Farm Security Administration. Professor E. W. Eudaley of the college handled the question of dairy feeding and stressed the importance of minerals, balanced protein, and vitamins, particularly Vitamin A, in the dairy ration. County Agent Alex Bateman of Hereford followed Mr. Eudaley's talk with a series of feed questions.

The afternoon session was led by Dr. F. G. Harbaugh, professor of Animal Husbandry at the Texas Technological College, in a discussion of cow diseases. He was followed by a series of questions on diseases by Frank Ford, county agent at Panhandle.

The shortest talk of the day was made by J. E. Rigler of Plainview, who has the reputation in West Texas of knowing his cows. Mr. Rigler has kept accurate dairy records for over twenty years, and has had his herd in a cow testing association for the last few years.

Farmer Rigler stated that he thought he had an economically balanced ration because his cow tester told him so. His boys had lots of fun in watching the records of the different cows they milked and if he could not keep records on his herd he would get out of the dairy business at once. The five best cows in Mr. Rigler's herd averaged above feed cost $120 each, based upon the sale of butter at thirty-six cents per pound.

One of the new developments in West Texas is the Veterinary Association sponsored by Jess Coleman, farm security supervisor, of Childress County. His farmers pay six dollars per year and get two free trips from their local veterinarian, plus extra trips at small cost.

Winfred Fowler, farm security supervisor at Dalhart, pointed out that it was far more important to have dairy barns than to build sheds for beef cattle. The 150 students majoring in agriculture at the West Texas State College were sponsors of the school.

The outlook for dairying in Texas is the best in years. Dairymen are planning on getting their new herd sires and looking ahead to a bright future. There is every indication that dairy products will be higher in the near future.

FRANK R. PHILLIPS

### Junior Membership to Pennsylvania G. B. A.

THE Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association has voted to take junior memberships in the state association. Dues are one dollar a year and are retained by the county association, thereby giving the youngsters all the privileges except voting power. To be eligible the boy or girl must be under eighteen years of age.

All county associations will be urged to include in this year's activities a program and extensive membership drive for junior members. These boys and girls are at an age where they form their opinions, which in many cases will be very influential in future activities with the breed.

William H. Juzi, field secretary of the Pennsylvania Guernsey Breeders Association, will award a plaque at the annual banquet to the county association that has the largest number of junior memberships. This plaque will be awarded for one year and will be in permanent possession of the county association that wins it three times.

## Florida Meeting

THE Florida Guernsey Cattle Club held its annual meeting at Melbourne on February 7. Lock Davidson, mayor of Melbourne, welcomed the breeders and extended a cordial invitation to the club to make the meeting an annual event at Melbourne. Alf Nielsen, Alfar Creamery, West Palm Beach, responded. Mr. Nielsen was one of the early breeders of Guernsey cattle in south Florida and established one of the first official Advanced Register records in the state.

Dr. A. L. Shealy, Head of the Animal Husbandry Department of the Florida Agricultural Experiment Station, led a round-table discussion on calf raising, dealing especially with the problems of diseases and parasites. He also covered other subjects pertaining to dairying and pastures. The southern field representative of The American Guernsey Cattle Club gave an interesting account of the development of the Guernseys bred in the southeast.

Arrangements were made to hold the annual field day at Dinsmore Dairies on May 20. Other discussions were on the sale and the proposition of exhibiting pure breds in 1942 at the Florida State Fair.

The officers for 1940 were reelected for the coming year.

HAMLIN L. BROWN, Secretary.

## Dutchess County

DUTCHESS County Guernsey breeders held their annual spring banquet at the Campbell Hotel, Poughkeepsie, New York, April 22. Officers of this progressive organization are president, Mrs. Margaret Weaver, Sepascot Farm, Rhinebeck; vice-president, Clifford Buck, Skyview Farm, Salt Point; secretary-treasurer, Henry Traver, Staatsburg.

President Weaver spoke relative to sound citizenship and the important relationship of 4-H Club work to farm boys and girls.

A picnic and tour for Dutchess County breeders and friends will be held in the near future. Mrs. Weaver's offer to use Sepascot Farm for the gathering was accepted with thanks.

Earl N. Shultz, eastern representative for The American Guernsey Cattle Club, discussed local club activities, and suggested that the local breeders have a Guernsey booth at the Dutchess County Fair.

A. L. Shepherd of the County Farm Bureau offered the assistance of the bureau in helping to prepare questionnaires relative to the existing farm labor shortage. He mentioned there are now approximately seventy-five or eighty Guernsey herds enrolled in Dutchess County testing work. Hayden Tozier, 4-H Club leader, thanked the Guernsey breeders for their splendid cooperation. The Dutchess County Association annually awards two dollars to each boy and girl exhibiting Guernseys at the Dutchess County Fair.

William Hepburn, manager, Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc., Hopewell Junction, introduced Frank Smith, former manager of Hilltop Farm, Suffield, Connecticut, now manager of John Hogan's recently established farm on Spackenkill Road, Poughkeepsie. Mr. Smith stated he was glad to be located in such a good Guernsey community.

Clarence Knapp (Uncle Josh) gave an entertaining reading and told some of his humorous jokes, while Tex Roy of WGNY entertained with cowboy songs.

R. W. Duck of the New York State organization spoke relative to various breed and GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk matters.

Earl Shultz, assisted by Ray L. West, assistant in the Information and Service Department of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, exhibited the film "Guernsey at War."

R. W. DUCK

## Missouri Meetings

A SERIES of seven Missouri winter meetings of the local organizations held the week beginning February 17 at Cape Girardeau, St. Charles, Bourbon, Springfield, Billings, Pleasant Hill and Palmyra, were attended by 165 breeders. Dr. H. A. Herman, secretary of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association, and R. D. Stewart, field-man of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, attended each meeting and M. J. Regan attended all except the meetings at Billings and Pleasant Hill.

Dr. Herman outlined the program of the state association for 1941 and encouraged everyone to attend the type school at St. Albans Farm on April 1 which was conducred by L. V. Wilson, manager of Boulder Bridge Farm, Excelsior, Minnesota, and M. J. Regan, extension dairyman of the University of Missouri. He discussed the annual state sale to be held at Columbia, May 27. Breeders were urged to join the state association.

R. D. Stewart told of the increasing demand for foundation stock in the mid-western and southwestern states, outlined the rules and purposes of the Purebred Sire Essay Contest sponsored by the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association of America and Agricultural papers, and stressed the importance of keeping accurate herd records. The "Guernsey at War" and Champions at the 1940 National Dairy Show films were shown at each meeting.

Fourteen breeders attended the afternoon meeting at Cape Girardeau, February 17. Dr. John V. Nevitt presided and the following officers were elected: President, W. F. Woods, Sikeston; vice-president, M. F. Tenholder, Leopold; secretary-treasurer, Dr. John Nevitt, Cape Girardeau, reelected. County directors are J. D. Rubel, Cape Girardeau County; Dr. Frank Vernon, Mississippi; Joe Diebold, Scott; R. Q. Black, Scott; J. A. Fairchilds, Perry; N. L. Steinnard, Bollinger; Joe Caldwell, Madison; W. Y. James, Butler; Clyde Alspaugh, Stoddard; William M. Dalton, New Madrid; D. W. Harrison, Dunklin; and Albert Wade, Ripley County.

Lawrence Rainey, local president and also president of the state association, called the meeting to order at St. Charles on February 18 with twenty-two attending. The meeting was held in the Hollywood Cafe. Minutes of the last meeting were read by Mr. Matthews after which the following officers were elected: President, Joe J. Herman, Beaufort; vice-president, L. D. Bridge, Webster Groves; secretary-treasurer, William C. Pralle, St. Charles; county directors, Walter Farner, Bismarck; L. R. Rainey, Becker; Joe Vomund, O'Fallon; H. F. Beerman, O'Fallon.

President Joe Herman presided at the remainder of the meeting. Holding a strong district show is the main project from which a district herd will be exhibited at the state fair.

The Bourbon meeting was held at the farm store hall with twenty-five in attendance for the program. Lawrence Rainey drove over from the St. Charles meeting and all present were invited by him to attend the type school at St. Albans. Rollo Springer, president of the local organization, presided at the meeting. The officers were all reelected: Mr. Springer, president; F. J. Bryan, vice-president; both of Bourbon; Eugene Anderson, secretary-treasurer, Sullivan. The county director is Rollo J. Springer.

Thirty-three breeders attended the meeting at Springfield, which was called to order at noon by President M. E. Wallis. C. C. Keller, county agent, introduced the speakers and conducted the election. The following officers were elected: President, Ben Edmondson, Springfield; vice-president, E. J. Parminter, Lockwood; secretary-treasurer, George Nixon, Springfield. County directors are E. J. Parminter (Dade); Henle Holmes (Lawrence); John A. Hembree (Cedar); John Cologna, Jr., (Webster); Adolph Wagemann (Christian); Don Johnston (Jasper) and Norman J. Walker (New-

(*Please turn to page 1004*)

# Acetonemia in the Dairy Cow

*By* R. S. Amadon

*University of Pennsylvania*

THE term acetonemia is applied to a condition peculiar to the heavy producing dairy cow in which acetone, diacetic acid and beta hydroxy butyric acid are found in excessive amount in the blood stream. The urine also contains a considerable quantity of these three substances, which appear during the course of their elimination from the body. The term ketone bodies is applied to these three compounds.

In consequence of the presence of abnormal concentrations of the ketone bodies in the blood, there is a tendency for a change in the direction of an acid rather than neutral or weakly alkaline reaction. Unusual degrees of acidity in the body cause serious disturbance of oxygen supply to the tissues and thus reduce the efficiency of the tissue cells in performing their work. Acetone is also poisonous to the nervous system. The production of excessive acidity is, however, the most important factor from the standpoint of injury to body function and is responsible for the appearance of the majority of the symptoms.

The question of the source of acetone and other ketone bodies appearing in acetonemia can be answered by reference to the metabolism of fats in the animal body. Under normal conditions the fats are oxidized completely to the end products, carbon dioxide and water, but in acetonemia the breakdown has been incomplete and is stopped at the butyric acid stage. Acetone and diacetic acid are derived from the beta hydroxy form of butyric acid. The failure to metabolize fat completely is considered to be due to an insufficient quantity of carbohydrate in the body in proportion to the fats present. When an abundant supply of carbohydrate is available, the oxidation of butyric acid is accomplished and no concentration of the ketone compounds occurs. It therefore would appear quite reasonable to expect a deficiency of carbohydrate, or a surplus of fats in the diet would tend to bring about acetonemia.

Now let us inquire into the predisposition of the dairy cow to this disease. The fact must be mentioned at this point that acetonemia also appears under other conditions than those existing within the body of the lactating cow—it develops in starvation, in diabetes mellitus and in consequence of certain drug actions which tend to cause liver damage. In studying all of these conditions, a great deal of difficulty has been experienced in obtaining established data essential to explaining the breakdown of metabolism which occurs. Acetonemia and all metabolic disease conditions constitute the most perplexing of problems under scientific study. The starving animal is using its fat stores for a carbon supply as the carbohydrate has been used early in the starvation period, so the animal is under the same conditions as the one existing under abundant food conditions, but with an excess of fat and deficiency of carbohydrate in the diet. The diabetic patient also is suffering from a carbohydrate deficiency because of the inability of the body to make use, by oxidation, of the food material; therefore, fats are depended upon for the energy requirements. Our dairy cow of today has been bred for high milk production, this accomplishment representing many years of careful selection. Heavy lactation involves a great deal of sacrifice of effort and materials by the body and this in turn requires that certain conditions of diet and health of body tissues be supplied. Regarding diet, it appears that an overabundance of an improperly balanced diet often is a cause of trouble. The guidance of the metabolism of pregnancy and the abnormally high and prolonged milk production by the internal secretions of the body may suffer breakdown under the strain and contribute to a state of acetonemia. At the present time a definite statement cannot be made regarding the underlying cause or causes of acetonemia in the dairy cow, but milk production is an established predisposing cause.

Prevention is of prime importance but is quite difficult to practice with any degree of success. Recognition of the fact that fat is being metabolized with difficulty suggests limitation of fat-rich food in late pregnancy and early lactation. Of equal importance is the provision of a rich carbohydrate diet during the terminal weeks of pregnancy. These modifications in diet are indicated and will aid in counteracting acetonemia if applied sufficienctly in advance of the lactation period. Molasses, brown sugar or any concentrated form of carbohydrate available may be fed generously as the means of increasing the carbohydrate supply in the body.

The presence of acetone and other ketone bodies in the blood can be determined by testing the urine for acetone, as the urinary tract is the portal of escape for these compounds. This test is very important in determining the existence of acetonemia and that it is the cause of the particular symptoms observed. The test is rather simple in application and it might be used more frequently in the

extra high-producing cow where acetonemia may be anticipated due to past occurrence in the individual and when the very first appearance of the condition may be detected and treatment applied before serious injury of the body has occurred. The urine of the cow is normally alkaline; in acetonemia it become s strongly acid. Reaction of the urine can be determined by noting the color change in litmus paper. In the cow that has failed to receive effective treatment and the disease has lasted over one or more weeks, the kidney tissues may suffer damage which results in the appearance of albumin in the urine. Several simple tests for albumin in urine are available and will give information relative to the possibility of successful recovery.

Veterinary care of the acetonemic cow is directed to the elimination of the acetone bodies from the body, especially by checking their formation. Dextrose injected into the blood stream has proved quite successful. The author favors the use of two or three eighty-unit doses of insulin at twelve-hour intervals. Insulin acts by stimulating the burning of sugar in the body and thereby causes more complete combustion of fats with no residue of acetone bodies. If appetite can be stimulated, the animal may be induced to eat rich carbohydrate food.

In closing this discussion, it may be well to lay parting emphasis upon the role played by a disturbed carbohydrate-fat balance in the diet of the dairy cow in heavy lactation. Increasing the carbohydrate and reducing the fat is an important preventive measure.

*Question:* In what form should carbohydrate be used in the diet?

*Answer:* Molasses or a cheap form of brown sugar can be used.

*Question:* Is the insulin given before or after an attack?

*Answer:* It may be used to advantage as a preventive if the condition can be detected before symptoms appear, that is by means of urine tests. The drug always should be used with dextrose to guard against insulin shock and to obtain beneficial action. Insulin also is indicated in treatment of an attack of the disease.

*Question:* Did we have this ailment forty or fifty years ago?

*Answer:* Perhaps, but it was not recognized as such. It probably was confused with milk fever, and still may be unless resort is made to urine analysis.

*Question:* Can the animal have acetone bodies in the urine after calving without having acetonemia?

*Answer:* A very low concentration of acetone bodies always is present in urine but is not associated with any trouble, and will not give any reaction or a very weak reaction to the acetone test. Such normal urine is alkaline. A strong reaction to acetone and marked acidity of urine are characteristic of acetonemia.

*Question:* Do the beef herds suffer from this disease?

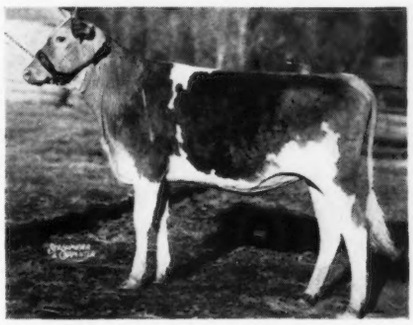
*Answer:* No. Among the dairy herds, I believe the Guernseys are the most susceptible.

*Question:* Is there not a drug called carbodextrose?

*Answer:* There may be. I am not familiar with it.

## British Relief Heifer

St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch 668856, a bred heifer to be auctioned at the Missouri Sale held on May 27, was donated by St. Albans Farm, Becker, Missouri. "Butterscotch" is sired by Wildwood Actor's August 197446 and out of St. Albans Beda's Buttermaker 475793.



*St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch 668856 to be auctioned in the Missouri Sale for the British Relief Fund.*

## "Majesty" at Playhaven

Coronation Majesty 271077, owned jointly by A. G. Galusha and Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Massachusetts, and Emerson J. Poag, Playhaven, Burt, Michigan, is now in service at Playhaven. Mr. Poag makes the announcement that this new sire will continue the line-breeding program that he has been following for some time. "Majesty" is sired by Fra-Mar King 201927 and out of Coronation Melba 481509, A. R., class leader in GG with 13001.2 pounds of milk and 804.5 pounds of butter fat.

## Caton and Hawk Dispersal

The J. P. Caton and G. W. Hawk dispersal sale held on January 29, averaged $111.73 per head for the eleven registered Guernseys sold. The top animal sold was a registered heifer calf purchased by Roy Hawkins, Wolcottville, Indiana, for $300.

## Estey Best Student Judge

K. J. Estey, Hinesburg, Vermont, a senior at the University of Vermont, was awarded the Professor H. B. Ellenberger trophy for annual recognition of the best U. V. M. student judge of dairy cattle, all breeds. Professor Ellenberger is head of the Department of Animal and Dairy Husbandry at the University of Vermont, Burlington.

## Ideal Guernseys

Ideal Guernseys lived up to their names at the World's Fair and produced 10923 pounds of milk during the time they were at the Electrified Farm. At home the first 175 Advanced Register records made at Ideal Farms averaged 11302.6 pounds of milk and 559.3 pounds of butter fat.

## Colorado Guernseys

In the recent Colorado Dairy Herd Improvement Association's annual report, four of the herds out of five in the small division were Guernseys. They included Tom Savage, Littleton, Charles Moran, Yuma, Charles Williams, Yuma, and Robert Roemer, Fort Collins.

## Nook-Dale Guernseys

AUGUST JOHANIK may well feel proud of the cow, Pine Creek Farm Opechee 372754, which he bred and consigned to the 1937 Wisconsin Guernsey Sale. This cow was purchased by M. E. Sherman, owner of Nook-Dale Farm, Des Moines, Iowa, and he was so well pleased with the cow that several months later he wrote asking if he could purchase any yearlings related to this cow. Mr. Sherman purchased four more head and employed Mr. Johanik as manager. The foundation cattle purchased from the Johanik herd have played an important part in the Nook-Dale herd and under the capable guidance of August the herd is developing splendidly.

Pine Creek Farm Opechee 372754 made 6463.0 pounds of milk and 317.0 pounds of butter fat in class EEE during the drought of 1936. Later, she made 10008.0 pounds of milk and 504.1 pounds of butter fat in 221 days in the cow testing association and in the next lactation made 12257.0 pounds of milk and 646.4 pounds of butter fat in 311 days. This year she has just finished a record of 14892.9 pounds of milk and 723.8 pounds of butter fat in class AA. "Opechee" completed the first 700 pound record ever made in Mr. Sherman's Nook-Dale herd and that was done under ordinary farm care. She did not make any of the records in a box stall, but roamed the pastures during the summer until late fall with the rest of the herd, was milked by machine and had at least ten different milkers during her test.

## Parminter & Sons Purchase Sire

PARMINTER AND SONS, Lockwood, Missouri, have recently purchased a yearling bull by Langwater County Squire 216866, A. R., and out of Green Meads Queen Jalna 553483, A. R. This calf inherits production top and bottom and is a combination of the blood lines that are making history at Green Meads Farm. His sire, "County Squire," has nine Advanced Register daughters that average 13112.7 pounds of milk and 653.7 pounds of butter fat, all immature. His dam, "Jalna," has a record of 12149.1 pounds of milk and 614.0 pounds of butter fat in class GG and is a daughter of Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., sire of twenty-eight Advanced Register daughters with thirty-nine records that average 12429.4 pounds of milk and 636.9 pounds of butter fat, one in triple letter, thirty-six in immature classes.

This bull will be used on the daughters of Meadow Lodge Rex's Diplomat 251740 whose six nearest dams average 13147.0 pounds of milk and 711.2 pounds of butter fat. "Diplomat" is a son of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R., and out of Eisele's Berthine 321577, A. R.

## Sally, A Profitable Grade

SALLY, a five-year-old grade, owned by Fred Gingerich, Williamsburg, Iowa, recently completed a record of 13050 pounds of milk and 687.2 pounds of butter fat on twice-a-day milking in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association. Her record was made while carrying a calf 234 days out of the 284 and while running with the herd and under ordinary farm care. Sally returned her owner $138.82 above feed cost.

Mr. Gingerich and his father have used only registered sires during the past twenty years and Sally is but one example of the value of using good registered sires to head your herd.

## Spade Guernseys

THE herd of Ed Spade, Angola, Indiana, consisting of sixteen cows, of which sixty per cent are two-year-olds, averaged 384 pounds of butter fat in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association in 1940. Mr. Spade has used only three bulls and the entire herd is made up of their daughters. Elm Row Ichdien 172671 is a son of Kathryn's Africander of White Farms 108105, a son of Langwater Africander 57121, and was the first bull used. His dam, Fancy of Elm Row 196696, has 498.7 pounds of butter fat at two years of age. The second bull is Laurel's Golden Amos 247631. The third bull, that is now two years old and in active use, is a son of Top Royal 221304 that, in turn, is sired by Langwater Mary's Royal 82716. This two-year-old bull, now in service, is out of White Oak Violet 484253 with 575.6 pounds of butter fat in class D.

## White-O-Rancho Buys Nicasio Guernseys

THE White-O-Rancho has made a name for itself on the California fair circuit with its showing of Percheron draft horses. Guernsey breeders now welcome owner Osborn White into their ranks, with the purchase of a bull and nine cows for his ranch at Healdsburg. This foundation group came from R. F. Weber's Rancho Nicasio at Marshall, and the cows include two daughters of Superb's Foremost 198525, and two daughters and a couple of granddaughters of Valor's Roamer 141093.

The herd sire is Rancho Nicasio Flossie's Super 289448, a two-year-old son of Flossie a Gordon 427948, a double granddaughter of Bethany Adventurer 172793. The sire is Superb's Foremost 198525, whose daughters are making good records at Rancho Nicasio, and whose paternal sister is Superb's Faithful 410579, new world's record Guernsey in class AA, with 19678.7 pounds of milk and 1077.4 pounds of butter fat.

Mr. White's new herd sire was junior champion at Santa Rosa and Susanville in 1940, and he has a maternal sister, Rancho Nicasio Roamer's Flo 499331, with a record of 12898.8 pounds of milk and 628.2 pounds of butter fat in class DD. With a foundation herd like this—here is a herd to watch—and the Guernseymen of California join in saying, "Welcome, White-O-Rancho!"

## Guernseys in North Dakota

NORTH DAKOTA GUERNSEYS were made famous twenty-five years ago through the importation and large production records made at Cooper's Farm of Courtney and by the records and show awards made by Colonel Person's herd in Ward County and other pioneer herds. The North Dakota Agricultural College herd at Fargo was started in 1915 and has continued to be a leader.

Outstanding work is now being done in the Red River Valley. A. H. Meyer of Fargo has a herd of 140 head of strong, Bournedale and Maxim breeding. During the past year sixteen cows on Advanced Register test produced an average of 613.6 pounds of

butter fat on three-times-a-day milking, of which over half were in immature classes. This herd is not alone outstanding in production, but also has been the leading show herd in this region.

The first five tested daughters of Tianna's La Noce Eagle 184788, one of the senior herd sires, produced an average of 613 pounds of butter fat. He is followed by Tianna's Felix 198455 whose first four tested daughters produced an average of 632 pounds of butter fat.

E. F. Alford, Fargo, has a herd of ninety head mostly of Langwater breeding. Sixteen cows on Advanced Register test and now in the herd finished their lactation producing an average of 607.5 pounds of butter fat, twelve of which were in immature classes. Outstanding herd sire is Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153, whose five daughters, all in immature classes, averaged 651 pounds of butter fat. Alford Farm Beauty 476982 is the highest daughter with 732.9 pounds of butter fat in class C. Six of his daughters stood first in their class at the North Dakota State Fairs.

The Fairmont Creamery Farm of Moorhead, with a herd of 130 head of Tianna and Bournedale-Maxim breeding is now doing official testing with good results. The pride of the Fairmont Farm is the new junior herd sire, Cesor Noble's Meade 289121. He is a grandson of Bournedale Martha 406060 and brought top price at the Wisconsin State Sale last year. The herd sires now are a son, a grandson and a great grandson of Bournedale Allen Jay's King 205523.

The work of these breeders is making itself felt and many farmer herds built up from the offspring of this foundation stock are making outstanding records in cow testing associations.

A thirty-cow herd average for the last four years of over 400 pounds of butter fat has been maintained by E. F. Wellentine of Alice, on two-times-a-day milking. T. J. Skrie of Moorhead, Minnesota, has twenty-seven cows that made, during the last year, an average of 446 pounds of butter fat on twice-a-day milking. The A. L. Moody Farm herd, consisting of fifty cows, had an average of 362 pounds of butter fat on two-times-a-day milking.

"Being a breeder of good pure bred cattle is a vocation that requires a lot of patience, hard work, and skill," says E. F. Alford of Fargo. "However, to be able to work with good animals and to watch them grow and improve with each generation is ample reward." He says that he cannot praise the work of the breed field-man and the testing work too highly. "No dairyman can afford to overlook these services."

CARL HANSEN

## Santa Rosa Wins Guernsey Book

TWELVE high schools from northern California were represented in the Livestock Judging Contest for Future Farmers which was held at Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, California, on April 5. Six classes of dairy cattle were judged at Happyholme and the high team was from Santa Rosa High School. The boys took home for their school library in their new Agriculture Building a copy of "The Life of James E. Dodge," awarded by The American Guernsey Cattle Club

## Huntington County to Hold Sale

FOR several years the Huntington County Guernsey Breeders Association has been one of the most active and most constructive local organizations in Indiana. Their program of production testing, parish shows, cooperative buying of herd sires, and classification of herds has been extremely constructive. Now, they are taking a further step by undertaking a consignment sale which they are sponsoring at Huntington on June 5.

## Rowan County History

C. L. NEEL, Rowan dairy leader, gave an interesting talk on the promotion of the Guernsey breed in North Carolina. He pointed out that the first promotion of Guernsey cattle started in Rowan County twenty-three years ago and that the first pure bred female was purchased by himself in 1911.

When the program of Guernsey breeding began, it spread throughout the entire state, but had Salisbury and Rowan County as its center. The first promotional bull sale ever held in the south at Ashburn, Georgia, was organized by the Rowan County Bull Association. The first cow in the state to produce an Advanced Register record was owned by Steve Miller, Mount Ulla, a Rowan County breeder.

In February, 1918, a Rowan Cooperative Guernsey Bull Association was perfected, a charter secured and officers elected.

The organization attained nationwide prominence as the largest bull association in the United States. The first public sale in North Carolina was held in the spring of 1919 and the animals brought good prices and increased the interest in Guernseys in the county.

Rowan County took a lead in the eradication of tuberculosis and the bull association gave its entire support towards the campaign to clean up the herds in the county.

County agents S. S. Stabler, W. G. Yeager, D. H. Sutton, and W. N. Wood, present agent, were commended for their efforts in developing Guernseys in Rowan. The Rowan calf club boys have been walking away with high honors at the state fair. During the past year and a half Mr. Wood has placed about a dozen bulls in the county.

## Rosemont Sells Foundation

ERNEST W. RUEHS of Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan, sold two foundation cows to John H. Bell of Keweenaw Bay. Rosemont Farm has been testing for fourteen years during which time they have developed some good cow families. One of the outstanding cows, Rosemont Flossie 266824, is thirteen years old, freshening soon, and has ten records that average 9717 pounds of milk and 452 pounds of butter fat on twice-a-day milking. Her daughter, Rosemont Florence 459265, has five records that average 482 pounds of butter fat. Four generations of females have lifetime records fromt his line. On this farm can also be found six generations of lifetime records.

## Sales Good in Maine

EARLAND GOODHUE, Valley Brook Farm, Oakland, Maine, reports sales to be good as he has sold bulls to Ralph Brann, Gardiner; Frank Clement, Waterville; Harold Teague, Fairfield; J. Faulkner, Skowhegan; and Charles Gill, Dryden. The sire of these bulls, Raider's Buffalo 232477, is a grandson of Beechwood Rex 172242 that has two Advanced Register daughters—Beauhaven's Beth 445051 with 11609.8 pounds of milk and 640.7 pounds of butter fat in class D, and Beauhaven's Audrey 336472 with 12037.2 pounds of milk and 610.6 pounds of butter fat in class D.

Mr. Goodhue's herd consists of nearly forty registered Guernseys, and is headed by Progressor's Peterkin of M. H. 285577, a grandson of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950 out of Bloomfield Rostobar 519271, owned by Millay Brothers, Richmond, that on test in class E, in 353 days has produced 12212.1 pounds of milk and 630.8 pounds of butter fat.

## Proved Bull in Illinois

KENFLEUR'S DICTA LADDIE 243801, a young bull owned by the Ford County Guernsey Breeders Association, has been proved. His first eight daughters to come into production and to complete 305-day milk records had an average of 500.6 pounds of butter fat, while their dams averaged only 422.9 pounds of butter fat. "Laddie" is the third of seven bulls owned by the Association to prove his merit in this manner. He is sired by Dunwalke Dictator 167470, one of the herd sires at H. C. Horneman's Kenfleur Farm at Danville, and his dam is Elm Farm Lassie 300286 with a record of 530.1 pounds of butter fat in class EE.

## In Army But Loves Guernseys

ALONG with a love for the fawn and white, I also have a love for music, particularly band music. I have always played in some band or another, and for the past three years I have been playing in the band of the 260th Coast Artillery (AA) Band of the District of Columbia National Guard. When the 260th was inducted on January 6 I came along as assistant band leader.

I thought at first that I would be too busy to try to keep up both the army and Guernseys, but after nearly three months without the Journal I feel that something is missing, and I'll have to spare some time from the army to keep up with Guernseys. My wife, who keeps the home fires burning at our farm, Greatmeadows, Woodbine, Maryland, vetoed the suggestion that I change the address on my present subscription, so I want another copy of each issue sent to me here.—Tech. Sgt. John B. Cogwill.

## "Golden Guernsey in Pennsylvania

FERREE'S DAIRY, Mackeyville, Pennsylvania, has been signed as a GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributor effective about May 1. Mr. Ferree operates routes both in Lock Haven and Bellefonte and is now remodeling his barn to qualify for GOLDEN GUERNSEY. Through this additional contract an ever closer net of GOLDEN GUERNSEY distributors in the state is being established. We expect that company to have their GOLDEN GUERNSEY sales as a large percentage of their business in a short while. Good luck!

ANOTHER new GOLDEN GUERNSEY contract in the western part of Pennsylvania was signed by Vernon T. Fisher, Portersville. Mr. Fisher long has been a prominent Guernsey breeder and just recently has been elected as a director of the Butler-Lawrence County Guernsey Breeders Association. GOLDEN GUERNSEY is helping Mr. Fisher to establish his own retail route in Ellwood City, and the new milk house which he constructed together with a nice layout will add much to the advertising of his product.

BIERY GUERNSEY FARMS, INC., Franklin, Pennsylvania, is another Guernsey establishment added to the large list of dairies which sell their milk under the GOLDEN GUERNSEY trade-mark. Franklin and Oil City consumers now receive Biery's GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk with a new cover type cap with a one-cent increase in price. Customer reaction has been most favorable to this change.

A large modern tile milk house has been constructed and extensive alterations in the housing facilities of the cattle are contemplated.

The Biery Guernsey establishment is one of the largest in the country. Homer Biery bought his Guernseys not quite two years ago and has already assembled a herd of over 140 head. All the cows are being put on Advanced Register test as they freshen. Since last summer Fred Port, formerly manager of Friendship Farms, Uniontown, Pennsylvania, has been in charge of the herd and farm operations.

IVYCREST Guernsey Dairies, Ivyland, Pennsylvania, inaugurated a GOLDEN GUERNSEY campaign in Hatboro and suburban northern Philadelphia on April 1. This company has just recently been organized, taking over all of John J. Fox's Guernsey retail business and through the additional help of two prominent Guernsey breeders in that area, plant facilities will be increased to make it possible to sell pasteurized GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk as well.

Dr. F. M. Garver is president of the new company and will also sell to Mr. Fox, who remains as plant manager. Nothing but GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk will be sold.

## Selander Ranch

GUSTAVE SELANDER AND SONS, Sulphur Springs Stock Farm, Corvallis, Oregon, is planning on capitalizing on Nature's beauty and the many facilities his ranch affords. He is clearing bridle paths through the timber and making the place attractive to tourists and those who like to ride horses. He is also building a park and picnic grounds and plans on serving ice cream and soft drinks. The Selander Ranch covers 1,000 acres and is located in the scenic Corvallis hills. It joins over 3,000 acres of State Game Preserve and there are many deer and other wild life on the ranch. All guests at the Selander Ranch will have the privilege to hunt during seasons.

### Proud of 4-H Work

BOB ANDERSON, Fort Collins, Colorado, may well be proud of his splendid showing in 4-H Club work. In 1937 Bob, brother Don and Mr. and Mrs. Arthur R. Anderson moved to the fifty-acre farm owned by Dr. Lowell Little and here Bob obtained his first experience with Guernsey cattle.

The first heifer selected by Bob was Sunshine Val Star 444941 and the following year, 1938, she was made grand champion in 4-H classes at the Colorado State Fair, first in three-year-old class and reserve champion in the open classes. In 1939 she was first at Larimer County Fair, Northern Colorado District Fair and grand champion of all breeds in 4-H classes. She was again first and reserve champion in the open classes at the Colorado State Fair, 1939. Sunshine Val Star 444941 has recently completed a record of 14054.0 pounds of milk and 691.9 pounds of butter fat in class A on twice-a-day milking and showed a profit to her owner of $245.92 above feed cost.

### Adds to Modern Barn

PINECREST SANITORIUM, Beckley, West Virginia, recently completed an addition to its modern dairy barn. Dr. K. M. Jarrell, superintendent, with the help of James Weber of the Department of Agriculture, has laid a foundation for a pure bred herd. Recently, two young sires were purchased from Klondike Farm, Klondike Korinthian 293432 and Klondike Hollilad 280473. "Korinthian" is by Argilla Knight 193529 and out of Klondike Gay Jessica 442730, a daughter of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256. "Hollilad" is by Klondike Hollimost 237473, a son of Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, and out of Klondike Happy Lass 431347, a daughter of Argilla Knight 193529.

The senior sire now in use is Julia's Cavalier 294657, sired by Jupiter's Upland Cavalier 221651, a son of Florham Jupiter 185818, and out of Julia of Rugby 348269.

### Wisconsin D. H. I. A.

FLOYD TEAL, Barrow, Wisconsin, in his first year in the Wisconsin Dairy Herd Improvement Association, may well be proud of the showing of his grade Guernseys. The herd averaged 9813 pounds of milk and 468.1 pounds of butter fat. He had seven cows and the high cow, "Rose," produced 526 pounds of butter fat. A first calf heifer in the Teal herd made 484 pounds of butter fat as a senior two-year-old.

The registered Guernsey herd of twenty-three cows owned by Walter Matthys was fourth high herd in the state with 429.5 pounds of butter fat.

### Elkhart County D. H. I. A.

PINE MANOR leads the Elkhart County Guernsey Dairy Herd Improvement Association with an average of 9585 pounds of milk and 480.8 pounds of butter fat for 65.72 cow years. In second place was Blossomdale Farm, owned by V. L. Stine, with 3.63 cow years that averaged 9926 pounds of milk and 479.0 pounds of butter fat. The S. O. Bigler Lawnsett Farm herd was third, Mervin Eby and Son, Lookwell Farm, fourth, and M. S. Weaver, Clarion Farm, fifth.

Twenty-nine herds on test throughout the year averaged 8212 pounds of milk and 393.7 pounds of butter fat per cow. There were 439 cows on test throughout the year, and 106 of these made over 450 pounds of butter fat. The high cow for the year was Florham Crystal 404060 that made 15676.0 pounds of milk and 819.3 pounds of butter fat, and the high two-year-old cow made 10805.0 pounds of milk and 643.9 pounds of butter fat. Both of these animals are owned by Pine Manor, Goshen, Indiana.

### Nebraska Guernseys

LOYD E. SHORT, Orleans, Nebraska, has twelve pure bred Guernseys and twenty grades. His junior sire, Sunset Golden Admiral 286918, a year old in January, is a line-bred Cherub's Red Gold 151097 out of Cherub's Mable of Elderon 179263 with seven consecutive records averaging 694.4 pounds of butter fat. Cooper's Lehi 248290 is Mr. Short's senior sire and he is a great grandson of Langwater Juvis 100894.

### Griminger Purchases Sire

TED GRIMINGER, Wichita Falls, Texas, has just purchased the young bull, Jean Du Luth Hopeful's Dominate from Grout and Smith, Vernon, Texas. "Dominate" is a line-bred Coronet bull, out of the good cow, Jean Du Luth Coronet's Dora 628309 that has a two-year-old D. H. I. A. record of 400 pounds of butter fat.

Mr. Griminger is considering the purchase of some registered heifers.

### "Very Interesting"

TAKE a tip from William J. Mundy, Wilmington, Delaware, who writes, "I have recently subscribed to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal and have found it very interesting." Tell your friends about the Journal. It contains the latest credits on "What the Cows Are Doing," sale reports, articles on various problems which arise and other up-to-date news reports.

### Drought to Guernseys

TWO California Community farms have just purchased 150 head of grade Guernsey cows and pure bred Guernsey bulls from farmers in Washington and Oregon. These large cooperative ranches are the Mineral King Farm Association at Visalia and the Thornton Farm Association at Thornton. These farm associations have been formed by groups of mid-westerners that left their farms during the drought and moved to California. Financing was arranged through cooperation with the Farm Security Administration.

### High for Five Months

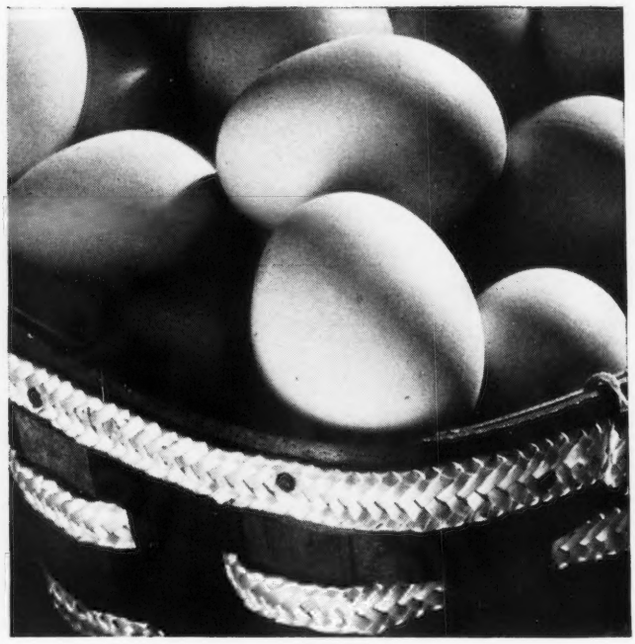
STRINGTOWN GUERNSEYS, owned by Harry Reese, Prescott, Iowa, was the high herd in the state association for five consecutive months. The herd averaged 445.5 pounds of butter fat for 8.74 cow years and included two first-calf heifers. Mr. Reese's herd is headed by the young sire, Stringtown Jacques, a bull that carries thirty-seven and one-half per cent of the blood of that grand brood cow, Faith of Chesney Farms 83382, A. R.

# GOLDEN GUERNSEY *as advertised in American Medical Journal*

***FRESH*** We like to think that fresh GOLDEN GUERNSEY Milk has a natural goodness about it that (like these daisies) cannot be exactly matched or excelled artificially. We think of it as a rich source of many essential food elements for grown-ups and children and babies. We know it supplies needed minerals and is very rich in vitamin A. We know, too, that GUERNSEY Milk of finest quality is distributed under the trade name of GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

***THE REAL THING*** We believe that *fresh* Guernsey Milk, like the bloom on a child's cheeks, has a wholesome quality about it that cannot be improved upon. We know that it contains many vital elements of human nutrition—is rich in minerals and essential vitamin A. We know, too, that a uniformly high quality of Guernsey Milk is always available under the trade name of GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

***GOOD THROUGH AND THROUGH*** Nothing like a watermelon right out of the patch. And it has something in common with fresh Guernsey Milk . . . a natural goodness that cannot be matched in laboratory or manufacturing plant. There are other distinctive features to Guernsey Milk. It is high in milk solids and essential minerals. It is rich in vitamin A. And it is always obtainable at its best under the brand name, GOLDEN GUERNSEY.



***BEST WHEN FRESH*** Nothing can quite take the place of the word *fresh* in talking about eggs, or vegetables, or good Guernsey Milk. About Guernsey Milk we can also say that it is rich in minerals—and that it is high in carotene or vitamin A (you know this from its distinctive creamy-yellow color). We can say, too, that Guernsey Milk of finest quality is always available under the trade name of GOLDEN GUERNSEY.

# Milk Production Costs Cut by Artifically Dried Hays

*By S. R. Winters*

FEEDING tests with high-producing dairy cows at the Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station show that high quality artificially dried hays, when substituted for grain, will produce milk with equal or greater efficiency.

The artificially dried hays consisted of roughage crops which were cut while immature—having headed out but slightly—and artificially dried. These roughage crops consisted of oats, millet, Sudan grass, soy-beans, sorghum, vetch, barley, wheat, rye, etc.

Two feeding trials were conducted by O. M. Camburn and C. H. Jones, at the Experiment Station at Burlington, Vermont.

One trial was made with a single cow, using no grain during the first eight weeks, grain during the second eight weeks, and no grain during the third eight weeks. This cow produced milk somewhat more efficiently when grain was displaced by a variety of artificially dried young forages. When grain was fed, each pound of digestible nutrients produced 1.547 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent and 0.007 of a pound gain in weight, and when no grain was fed, 1.606 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent and 0.026 of a pound gain in weight.

The average data for the two periods without grain feeding were: 1168 pounds of milk, 62.3 pounds of digestible nutrients per 100 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent and 1.63 pounds gain in weight were obtained. This represents a slightly more efficient production than occurred during the grain feeding period when 1116 pounds of milk were made at an efficiency of 64.6 pounds of digestible nutrients per 100 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent and only 0.42 of a pound gain in weight.

This cow was a six-year-old Guernsey weighing about 950 pounds. She was fed corn silage during the first eight weeks, at the rate of 1.5 pounds per 100 pounds of live weight, and enough artificially dried young immature roughages to meet the maintenance and milk production requirements. During the second eight weeks she ate per 100 pounds of live weight one pound of timothy hay, three of corn silage, and enough of the grain mixture to meet these requirements. During the third eight weeks, two pounds of corn silage per 100 pounds of live weight, and enough of the various artificially dried young immature roughages to meet these requirements.

In trial two, four Holstein cows weighing about 1,100 pounds each were used. Group 1, consisting of two cows, received one-half the normal grain allowance and Group 2 received no grain. Throughout the thirty weeks the cows in Group 1 ate three pounds of corn silage daily per 100 pounds of live weight, only one-half the usual grain allowance, and enough of the artificially dried young hays to meet requirements. The cows in Group 2 ate three pounds of corn silage daily per 100 pounds of live weight, and enough of the artificially dried roughages to meet requirements.

The two cows receiving one-half grain allowances averaged a production of 9696 pounds of 3.5 milk at an efficiency of 52.88 pounds of digestible nutrients per 100 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent and 0.26 of a pound gain in weight.

The two cows fed no grain averaged to produce 7410 pounds of 3.5 milk at an efficiency of 53.61 pounds of digestible nutrients per 100 pounds of milk equivalent and 0.15 of a pound loss in weight.

The two cows in Group 1 on a half allowance of grain made 1.95 and 1.81 pounds of four per cent milk equivalent, respectively, for each pound of total digestible nutrients consumed, averaging 1.89; the two in Group 2 fed no grain 1.97 and 1.77 pounds, respectively, averaging 1.87 pounds. The cows which were fed the half-grain allowance gained in weight; those fed no grain lost weight. This constituted the main observed difference since there is no significant difference between 1.89 and 1.87.

---

### Essay Contest

FOLLOWING is a list of the Guernsey breeders that donated pure bred bull calves and the publications that will award these calves as prizes in the Purebred Dairy Cattle Essay Contest. Write to The American Guernsey Cattle Club for information on the contest that closes May 31.

Charles E. Sorensen, Cesor Farms, Farmington, Michigan, Michigan Farmer; Thurmond Chatham, Klondike Farm, Elkin, North Carolina, Southern Planter; Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey, New Jersey Farm and Garden; Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio, Ohio Farmer; H. C. Horneman, Kenfleur Farms, Danville, Illinois, Prairie Farmer; Roy E. Dillard, Jo-Mar Farm, Salina, Kansas, Kansas Farmer; J. M. McDonald, McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, American Agriculturist; Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts, New England Homestead; William F. Fretz, Fritzlyn Farm, Pipersville, Pennyslvania, Pennsylvania Farmer; Minnesota Guernsey Breeders Association, Wayzata, Minnesota, The Farmer; D. L. Williams and Sons, Wern Farm, Waukesha, Wisconsin, Wisconsin Farmer and Agriculturist; Kilpatrick and Sturgeon, Iowagold Farm, Woodward, Iowa, Wallace's Famer.

---

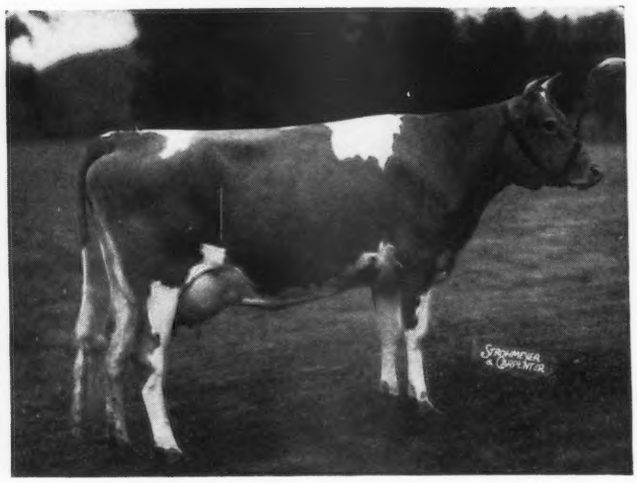
## Chat . . .

As of January 1, 1941, the number of Great Producing Dams was increased 1,288, bringing the total to 13,428.

---

Lloyd Crandall, formerly of Radisson Farms, Inc., Minneapolis, is now manager at Hawthorn Farms, Libertyville. Manager Lloyd and herdsman, Ken Monson, plan on adding more cows to their Guernsey herd of sixty head.

# A Change Among the Leaders



Sire: Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703, A. R.
Dam: Argilla Floret 374823.
Breeder-Owner: S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass.
Born: Feb. 16, 1936. Calved Dec. 5, 1939.
Served May 23, 1940. Calved Mar. 10, 1941.
Carried calf 200 days during test.
Requirement for admission 356.7 lbs. fat.
Supervised by Massachusetts State College.
3 Milkings daily.
Total Milkings 1090.
Retests taken in January and February.

| 1939 | Milk Lbs. | Butter Fat % | Butter Fat Lbs. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 11 | 964.0 | 5.50 | 53.02 |
| Jan., 1940 | 1622.1 | 5.25 | 85.16 |
| Feb. | 1444.2 | 5.35 | 77.26 |
| Mar. | 1502.6 | 5.45 | 81.89 |
| Apr. | 1393.8 | 5.44 | 75.82 |
| May | 1416.3 | 5.75 | 81.44 |
| June | 1264.1 | 5.84 | 73.82 |
| July | 1255.4 | 6.25 | 78.46 |
| Aug. | 1130.8 | 6.08 | 68.75 |
| Sept. | 913.3 | 6.78 | 61.92 |
| Oct. | 938.2 | 6.79 | 63.70 |
| Nov. | 903.9 | 6.84 | 61.83 |
| Dec. 9 | 261.1 | 6.84 | 17.86 |
| Total | 15009.8 | 5.87 | 880.9 |

### Argilla Ceres 464484, Reentry 48405

FOURTH IN CLASS DD

ARGILLA CERES 464484, bred and owned by S. M. Merrill, Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Massachusetts, has completed her class DD record of 15009.8 pounds of milk and 880.9 pounds of butter fat, placing her fourth in the class. She carries the blood of all three former sires used at Argilla and is the result of generations of outstanding breeding.

"Ceres" is by Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703, A. R., a son of Aiyukpa Levity-King 130508, A. R., and that great brood matron, Shuttlewick Mirth 129736, A. R., and is sire of thirteen Advanced Register daughters with nineteen records that average 12689.4 pounds of milk and 661.2 pounds of butter fat, sixteen in immature classes. "Czar" is also the sire of Argilla Cresta 431031, A. R., 14608.2 pounds of milk and 769.2 pounds of butter fat in class BB, that sold in the 1940 Topsfield Sale to R. Udell Thornton, Acushnet, Massachusetts, for $1,000.

"Ceres" is out of Argilla Floret 374823, A. R., 11050.1 pounds of milk and 575.3 pounds of butter fat in class GG, a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R., that has sixty-four Advanced Register daughters with twenty-five of them making thirty-six records over 700 pounds of butter fat, more than any other Guernsey sire.

Argilla Ceres 464484 is a maternal granddaughter of Argilla Clarinet 261727, A. R., a great producing daughter of Langwater Sentinel 44805, A. R., son of Langwater Warrior 26509, A. R., and sire of thirty Advanced Register daughters with records up to 14966.8 pounds of milk and 814.8 pounds of butter fat in class C. "Ceres" carries the blood of "Czar," "Dolly's Foremost" and "Sentinel" close-up in her pedigree and previous to her fourth place class leading record had made 12236.0 pounds of milk and 688.3 pounds of butter fat in class FF. In addition to being a class leading producer she is also a show ring winner being second prize three-year-old at Topsfield and Eastern States in 1939 and first prize four-year-old, Topsfield, 1940.

### Burger Bull to Idaho

ALBERT BURGER, Chino, California, has bought some of his best pure bred cows from the Snake River Valley of Idaho and from outstanding Washington herds. Under his good care and management these cows have made remarkable records in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association and their reputation traveled back to Idaho.

So did a bull calf which was bought by C. A. Harder, Buhl, Idaho. He saw the dam, Fancybell of Clover Hill 215082, and ordered a bull calf in advance. The cow had made 515.8 pounds of butter fat in eleven months at fourteen years of age so when she gave birth to a bull calf in February he already had a new home. The sire is Susie's Buster of Chino 272194 whose dam made 802 pounds of butter fat last year in the Dairy Herd Improvement Association.

Mr. Burger is starting his herd on Advanced Register test this spring.

*Blossom of Ware 527033 and bull calf. "Blossom" recently placed third in class BB and eighth in class B with a production of 17716.6 pounds of milk and 951.9 pounds of butter fat. She is owned by George H. Timmins, Greenway Farm, Ware, Massachusetts. Class leader write-up on "Blossom" appeared on page 782 of the May 1 Journal.*

# Chat . . .

James D. Adams, Columbia City, Indiana, and his farm manager, Paul Priddy, recently made a trip together back to Ravenna, Ohio, and purchased about forty head of registered heifers and young cows from the Willyard Brothers.

---

Indiana is going to have a new sales service, W. J. "Woody" Arbuckle, Flat Rock, and Emerson "Chubby" Mithoefer, Indianapolis, have formed a sales service. They say they are doing so much service now, that they might just as well commence to list offerings and extend their work. They have adopted the name of Arbuckle and Mithoefer Sales Service and all inquiries should be sent to 218 Colescott Street, Shelbyville, Indiana. Their first united effort was the handling of the Fred Janitz Dispersal held on April 19.

---

W. S. Gist, county agent, Wellsburg, West Virginia, has recently completed a well-built milk house and milking parlor. Mr. Gist has largely grades at present but will establish a pure bred herd soon.

---

Vernon Bernard Bolte, a 4-H Club member, junior Guernsey breeder and freshman at the University of Maryland, is the 4-H news reporter on the National Farm and Home Hour.

Vernon's foundation cow was champion at the State Fair and he was a member of the State Clean Milk Demonstration team at the National Dairy Show in San Francisco in 1939 where he won a $250 scholarship.

---

Charles L. Van Landuyt, manager of A. C. Levis' Jonacre Farms, Dundee, Illinois, announces his coming marriage to Miss Ila Johnson of St. Charles, Illinois. Chuck's many friends congratulate him and wish him well.

---

Paul H. Bennet, Ben-Bow Guernsey Farm, Quitman, Georgia, recently had the misfortune of losing a barn containing all of the feed for his cattle that had been made during the past year.

John W. Colebank, herdsman at Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Maryland, for the last three years, is not superstitious for he will be married to Miss Mary Emma Callis, former outstanding 4-H Club girl, at their home-town, Germantown, Tennessee, on Friday, June 13.

---

Approximately 1,200 cows were bred to the Guernsey bulls owned by the Producers Creamery of Marion, Indiana, according to Dr. W. B. Oler in an article in the Farm News. There were 512 cows bred to one bull and 470 to another Guernsey sire. There are four Guernsey bulls in this breeding unit. One is a proved sire with several outstanding daughters and the other three are younger bulls selected on pedigree and the performance of closely related ancestors from good herds.

---

Rosalyn B. HAYDEN, Kitchener Farms, Billerica, Massachusetts, purchased two young bulls, McDonald Farms Fashion Plate 293923 and McDonald Farms Fearless 293920, from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York. "Fashion Plate" is by Foremost Prediction 212227, A. R., and out of Dorothea of Olentangy 478565, A. R., that has a record of 10348.6 pounds of milk and 585.6 pounds of butter fat in class DD. She was first prize three-year-old at Maryland, New York, and National Dairy Show, 1938; second four-year-old at Dairy Cattle Congress, Eastern States, Michigan and Ohio, 1939; second cow four years and over at Maryland, New York, Eastern States, National, 1940. "Fearless" is a grandson of Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R. He is sired by Myhaven King 233983 and out of Aiyukpa L. Queen 326169, A. R., that has a record of 11177.3 pounds of milk and 653.1 pounds of butter fat in class G.

---

Ernest Gebhardt, Palmyra, Missouri, recently purchased a young bull from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York. The bull is a double grandson of Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., being sired by Myhaven King 233983 and out of Blakeford Phyllis 506860, a daughter of "King" with a record of 9853.9 pounds of milk and 600.4 pounds of butter fat in class G. "Phyllis" has a full sister with 826 pounds of butter fat in class BB.

---

Dr. D. H. Bachtel, Canton, Ohio, recently purchased from McDonald Farms, Cortland, New York, a full brother to McDonald Farms Dewdrop 638745. "Dewdrop," a daughter of Myhaven King 233983, is on test and should make about 700 pounds of butter fat in class G. The bull is by "King" and out of McDonald Farms Abbie 465722 that has a record of 10913.5 pounds of milk and 561.0 pounds of butter fat in class G.

---

Clyde Pearson, Axpar Farm, Constantine, Michigan, recently purchased from Collier W. Baird, Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, New Jersey, a son of Clara's Heartsease Butterfat 226497 and Hilltop Butterfat Bella 412812, A. R., that has a record of 13601.3 pounds of milk and 727.7 pounds of butter fat in class E. Bella's full sister sold in the Hilltop Dispersal for $1,600, going to Sumner Pingree, Flying Horse Farm, South Hamilton, Massachusetts.


**GORDON HALL**

***Purchasing Agent*** ***Consultant***

**I can be of helpful service to you in selecting cattle, planning a breeding program and other farm problems.**

**Princeton** TEL. 1895 **New Jersey**

# *Praised by Successful Guernsey Dairyman...*

COLBY DALE FARMS, of Romeo, Mich., is noted for its fine herd of Guernseys like Colby's Modern Marion—Junior Champion Ionia—shown above. Along with thousands of successful dairymen, they're also strong for Gulf Livestock Spray.

Mr. Merlin McNitt, manager of Colby Dale, writes: "We give Gulf Livestock Spray a lot of credit for the fact that we are able to keep our milk production from falling off during the insect season. It certainly does a real fly-repelling job which means the cows can feed better in pasture."

**"HERE'S WHAT I LEARNED!"**

Many dairy farmers tell us Gulf Livestock Spray costs them exactly nothing . . . its small cost offset by the way it helps keep up milk production during the fly season.

**YOU CAN MILK RIGHT AWAY AS SOON AS YOU SPRAY**

*Gulf Livestock Spray:*

1. Quiets cows at milking time.
2. Makes milking safer, faster, and easier.
3. Doesn't impart taste or odor to milk.
4. Kills flies, lice, and ticks...repels stable and horn flies.
5. Quiets cows in pasture.
6. Is safe to spray twice a day.
7. Is economical to use.

*Follow Easy Directions On Containers For These Results.*

**PROVE ITS EFFECTIVENESS ON YOUR OWN HERD—SATISFACTION GUARANTEED OR YOUR MONEY BACK**

2-Gal. Economy Size **$1.99** 1-Gal. Handy Size $1.19

also in 5-gal. pails, and in drums.

**GULF LIVESTOCK SPRAY**

For sale by many leading feed stores, milk companies, and Gulf stations.


## Missouri . . .

(*Continued from page 993*)

ton). State directors are E. J. Parminter and M. E. Wallis.

Twenty breeders attended the meeting at Billings on February 20, called to order by Adolph Wagemann. Mr. Stewart spoke before lunch, after which the "Guernsey at War" film was shown to the entire school. The officers of the organization are president, W. H. Schatz, Billings; vice-president, Elmer Burkey, Billings; secretary-treasurer, John B. Schatz, Billings. County directors are E. H. Wagemann and B. F. Schatz, Billings. State director is Adolph Wagemann.

The meeting at Pleasant Hill February 21 was called to order by President Glenn Kircher with seventeen present. There was considerable discussion regarding 4-H Club work and plans were made to hold a show and for at least one carload of breeders to attend the type school. The following officers were elected: President, Glenn Kircher, Harrisonville; vice-president, C. W. Amos, Greenwood; secretary-treasurer, Paul Meinberg, Pleasant Hill. County directors are Lloyd Helm, Lafayette; J. E. Thompson, Bates; J. J. Waltmire, Cass; Port Murry, Johnson; Otis Haecker, Harrison; J. C. Matheny, Daviess; and Roy M. Deever, Jackson.

The final meeting was held at Palmyra, February 22. President Albert Schluckebier called the meeting to order. Thirty-one people attended the meeting which included Victor Peters from Keokuk, Iowa, a member of the Missouri Guernsey Breeders Association. The following officers were elected: President, Albert Schluckebier, Palmyra; vice-president, Carl Frankenbach, Hannibal; secretary-treasurer, Elmer Frankenbach, Hannibal. County directors are R. D. Pennewell, Palmyra; Don Sosey, Palmyra; Jerry Secker, Hannibal; Ben Heidbreider, Palmyra; Ben Keller, Palmyra. State director is R. D. Pennewell, who is also chairman of the district show committee and the other members of the committee are E. Gebhardt and Don Sosey.

R. D. STEWART

# TAKE THE GUESSWORK OUT OF MILKING WITH THE

# DE LAVAL MAGNETIC *SPEEDWAY* MILKER

EVERY man who has milked cows knows that changing hand milkers results in decreased production until the cows readjust themselves. Many dairymen arrange to have the same man milk the same cows at each milking . . . to avoid change in milking speed and action with resulting loss in production.

One of the basic reasons for the sweeping success of the De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker is its never-changing, uniform milking speed and action from milking to milking and from year to year . . . each and every unit milks in the same uniform manner at all times.

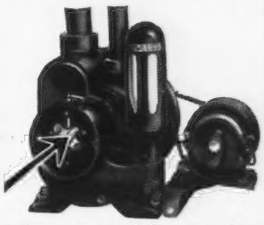
It is the only milker with which this absolute uniformity is possible . . . for it is the only milker having the pulsations for each unit controlled by one master control at the pulso-pump by magnetic force.

There is no guesswork with the De Laval Magnetic Speedway for there are no adjustments to make . . . no variations or experimenting at the whim of the operator . . . no depending on the human element for proper milking . . . no trusting to someone's good or bad judgment. Regardless of operators De Laval Magnetic Speedway milking is always uniform, it is always right and results prove that this is true. Get the world's best milking for your herd. It is by far the most economical in the long run. See your local De Laval Dealer or mail coupon below.

## MAGNETIC PULSATION CONTROL

### UNIFORM MILKING, NON-ADJUSTABLE

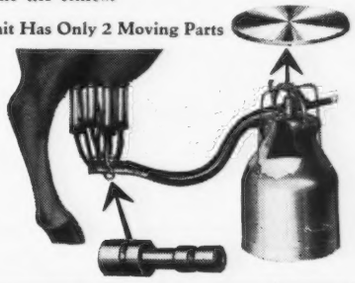
Gear Driven Mercury Switch Controls Pulsations of All Units in Use



Low voltage current from a special generator belt driven from pulso-pump is interrupted 48 times per minute by gear-driven revolving mercury switch in pulso-pump. This intermittent magnetic current alternately raises and lowers a simple disc valve on operating top of each unit and which controls movement of the simple piston, the only moving part in the udder pulsator.

Udder pulsator provides alternate milking action and controls action of teat-cups. It requires no oiling or adjusting. Because of magnetic pulsation control all De Laval Magnetic Speedway units pulsate uniformly and milk identically at all times.

Unit Has Only 2 Moving Parts



## NEW DE LAVAL STERLING MILKER — FOR SMALL HERDS

The new De Laval Sterling Milker is a worthy companion to the great De Laval Magnetic Speedway Milker and provides De Laval milking for small herds. The wonderful "Simplicity" Pulsator has only two moving parts, never requires oiling, gives positive, precise milking speed with alternate action that pleases the cow. De Laval Sterling single or double units may also be used on any other make of single pipe line installation.

**THE DE LAVAL SEPARATOR CO., Dept. 3235**

New York, 165 Broadway
Chicago, 427 Randolph St.
San Francisco, 61 Beale St.

Please send me, without obligation, full information on { Milker ☐ Separator ☐ Check which

Name .....

Town .....

State..... RFD..... No. Cows.....

BLANKETS help WIN!

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
*Send postcard for new folder and price list.

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

MAKES ANY BULL SAFE

Combined Bull Halter and Controller tames any bull. Turn your herd sire out with complete safety. Stops fence jumpers. Saves work, feed. Money-back guarantee. Don't risk life and limb—act today!

WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET

RUSSELL & COMPANY
Dept. 38 - Plateville, Wis.

**Several Proved Sires for Sale — $2,000 to $7,500**

For Information Write

**Louis McL. Merryman**

Herrick-Merryman Sales Co. - SPARKS, MARYLAND

FOR THE
**"HIGH DOLLAR"**
In Auctioneering Service
*Write or Wire*
**Robert J. Seitz Waukesha, Wis.**
Reasonable Terms

Competent, Experienced
AUCTION SERVICE

EDWARD F. GEYER
Auctioneer
Grove City, Ohio

***Position Wanted***

MARRIED. Age 30. Life-time experience with Guernseys. Worked on prominent Guernsey herds in East. Best of references.

**Box 125**
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

## New York State Winners

THE New York Guernsey Breeders' Co-operative, Inc., at their annual meeting each year gives cups to the winners in the first three places of high production during the year. These cups have been awarded over a long period of time and in the past it has been the special assignment of William Jones, Woodlands Farm, White Plains, to make this award. The 1941 awards in the various classes are as follows:

Single letter classes: First prize, Tarbell Farms Royal Lenda 467961, 204.83 per cent in excess of requirements with 1109.0 pounds of butter fat and 20508.9 pounds of milk in class C, Estate Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats; second prize, Foremost Nanita 507034, 185.22 per cent in excess of requirements with 857.4 pounds of butter fat and 16131.7 pounds of milk in class G, Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction; third prize, Florham Beauty Rose 460946, 168.86 per cent in excess of requirements with 1033.8 pounds of butter fat and 19090.6 pounds of milk in class B, Fred H. Gordon, Brockport.

Double letter classes: First prize, Bournedale Dandy Girl 518651, 169.96 per cent in excess of requirements with 853.1 pounds of butter fat and 14094.7 pounds of milk in class FF, H. F. Andrus, Yonkers; second prize, Superb's Faithful 410579, 169.35 per cent in excess of requirements with 1077.4 pounds of butter fat and 19678.7 pounds of milk in class AA, Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction; third prize, Beechford's Glow 437962, 161.32 per cent in excess of requirements with 987.8 pounds of butter fat and 17812.0 pounds of milk in class CC, Harry Bailey, Mount Tremper.

Triple letter classes: First prize, Cornwall Hill Pine 461719, 93.12 per cent in excess of requirements with 589.6 pounds of butter fat and 10863.3 pounds of milk in class DDD, Estate O. H. Cheney, Patterson; second prize, Tarbell Farms Majestic Ursina 380405, 72.00 per cent in excess of requirements with 619.2 pounds of butter fat and 11656.3 pounds of milk in class AAA, Estate G. E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats; third prize, Star's Hindsdale Adele 508948, 71.85 per cent in excess of requirements with 439.1 pounds of butter fat and 9077.4

**POSITION WANTED**

Married man with small family desires responsible position with Guernsey Breeding establishment. At present, Farm Supervisor on 3,000 acres project in Middlewest. Last position, four and one-half years with a leading New York State Pure bred Guernsey herd. Extensive experience in Animal Husbandry, crops, milk production and marketing. Well-educated and capable, best of references as to character and ability. Sound technical background in agricultural and farm management problems.

***Box 89***

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL
Peterborough, New Hampshire

**CATALOG FREE**

152 PAGES
DAIRY SUPPLIES AND SPECIALTIES

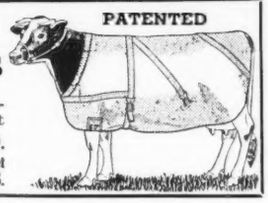
Illustrated, complete—show halters—cattle blankets—strainers — instruments — Mastitis supplies — pails, scales — clippers — filters — record books—bull rings.

"Everything for the Dairyman."
THE MOORE BROTHERS CORPORATION
Dept. 45, Albany, New York

**"KANT-KOM-OFF"**

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for illustrated price list
R. LAACKE CO.
1646 N. Third Street
MILWAUKEE, WIS.

**DR. DAVID ROBERTS SAYS-**
**"Is Your Next Calf Worth 50¢?"**

WOULD you spend 50c to save your calf from Scours due to indigestion? If neglected, Scours are usually fatal. Avoid this loss—send today for

**DR. DAVID ROBERTS' CALF MEDICINE**

**Large Can $1.00 — Small Can 50c. At Dealer. If No Dealer, Send Direct**

Dr. David Roberts' Calf Medicine is a soothing bowel astringent for all livestock, especially CALVES.

**Dr. David Roberts has a prescription for every *curable* animal ailment. Write him for free literature on how to treat your livestock at home. Write the**

**DR. DAVID ROBERTS VETERINARY CO., Inc., 2351 Grand Ave., Waukesha, Wis.**

**A Part of the Pure Breed Holstein Herd at**
**WIMBLEDON FARMS, ANNAPOLIS, MD.,**
**Equipped by**

# JAMESWAY

H. O. Norris, owner of Wimbledon Dairy Farms, says . . . "The JAMESWAY stalls, stanchions and ventilating system in our dairy barns have given us complete satisfaction. They have proven efficient, durable, and comfortable for our cattle."

**IT WILL PAY YOU, TOO,** to investigate the JAMESWAY line before building or remodeling your dairy barn. A postcard to our nearest office will bring you full information without obligation.

**The Jamesway Man will help you plan.**

**JAMES MFG. CO.**
**Dept. GB-541, Ft. Atkinson, Wis.**

TRADE MARK Jamesway REG. U.S. PAT. OFF.

**ELMIRA, N. Y.**
**OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA**

# "My International Cooler takes the guess-work out of dairying!"

With this 6-can International Milk Cooler, Niles Hagelshaw, dairyman of Climax, Mich., cools milk at a cost of about one cent per can.

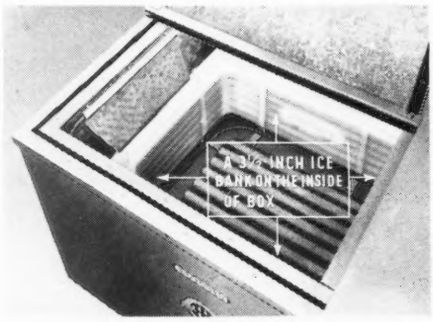
NEXT to his cows, the International Milk Cooler shown above is the most important money-maker on the Avalon Farms, owned by Niles Hagelshaw, Climax, Mich. Mr. Hagelshaw is enthusiastic about his cooler—and he doesn't mind telling us about it!

"With my International Cooler, I am able to handle more milk than I could previous to its installation. Before, I was using the system of pumping water to cool milk, which was very inadequate. I was only getting my milk down to 58 to 64 degrees and the state law says all milk must be 60 degrees at the time of arrival at the station. Half the milk we were sending was illegal, and we were getting milk back constantly. *Since we have been using the International Cooler, we have not had a single can returned.* Above all, my International Milk Cooler takes the guesswork out of dairying."

This letter is typical of many received from proud, satisfied owners of International Coolers throughout the country. For these men there is *no more guesswork to dairying.* And there will be no more for you, once an International starts handling your cooling jobs. See the International Harvester dealer for complete information.

**INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER COMPANY**
**180 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois**

A cup of clean water starts **patented pneumatic agitation** in International Milk Coolers for uniform, quick cooling. Cold, bubbling water circulates around cans after flowing over ice bank.




There's 3½ inches of ice all around the inside of International Milk Coolers, thus milk can be cooled down to 50 degrees in less than an hour.

**INTERNATIONAL MILK COOLERS**


pounds of milk in class GGG, George C. Hinds, Springfield Center.

Herd Improvement classes: First prize, Jill's Jule of Elmwood Farm 476293, 115.41 per cent in excess of requirements with 615.0 pounds of butter fat and 11913.0 pounds of milk in class FHI, W. B. Onderdonk, Hall; second prize, Masterpiece Blossom 509435, 112.59 per cent in excess of requirements with 535.1 pounds of butter fat and 10691.4 pounds of milk in class GHI, Estate G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point; third prize, Mountain Brook Dora 605254, 91.76 per cent in excess of requirements with 516.8 pounds of butter fat and 9212.3 pounds of milk in class FHI, Martin H. Clum, Hillsdale.

## Another Proved Bull at Happyholme

THE San Joaquin Farm Bureau Dairy Department reports receipt of proved sire date on Escalon Hilda's Royal 215011, a pure bred Guernsey bull owned by George W. Emde, Happyholme Farms, Lodi, California. Based on Dairy Herd Improvement Association records this bull has an increase of 1270 pounds of milk and 54.0 pounds of butter fat on six daughter-dam pairs. The dams averaged 9961 pounds of milk and 448 pounds of butter fat while the daughters averaged 10330 pounds of milk and 510 pounds of butter fat.

It is interesting to note that the first eight Advanced Register daughters produced an average of 10221.9 pounds of milk and 511.8 pounds of butter fat, all at immature ages and three of them in triple letter classes. The figures correspond very closely with the United States Department of Agriculture study.

The bull is a son of the new Third Century Sire in the Guernsey breed, Highland Royal Prince 115656. The record on his one hundredth daughter gives the old bull credit for 192 records that average 9255.0 pounds of milk and 492.3 pounds of butter fat. Of this group of records 158 were immature and 108 were triple letter.

**Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.**

### Golden State Picnic at Boyd Farm

OFFICERS and employees of the Golden State Company, Ltd., Plant at Sacramento, California, to the number of about sixty, attended their fourth annual picnic at the Boyd Farm at Yuba City on April 24.

The company's Sacramento plant under the management of Dr. J. J. Frey maintains a very high route average on the sale of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk. Four years ago Dr. Frey took his crew from the plant's office and sales force to the Boyd Farm to see how GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk is produced. The picnic has become an annual custom and Boyd Farm Company provides a farm dinner for all of its guests. A combination like this has resulted in steadily increasing sales of GOLDEN GUERNSEY milk in Sacramento.

### Robert Chambers Killed

ROBERT CHAMBERS, the twenty-four year old son of Mr. and Mrs. Adelbert "Bert" H. Chambers, Maple Lane Farm, Kingston, New York, was instantly killed on Sunday, April 20. He was a student at the Albany Law School and with a companion was returning from an evening spent at Skidmore College in Saratoga Springs. His companion who was driving fell asleep and the car crashed into a tree killing Robert instantly. He was the only son of Mr. and Mrs. Chambers. Sympathy is extended by the many friends to "Bert" and his wife.

## Chat . . .

W. E. Wintermeyer, dairy specialist of the United States Department of Agriculture, is no longer a bachelor. He was married on April 19 at Aurora, Missouri, to Miss Mary Elizabeth Willis. Congratulations to Bill from his many friends!

B. H. Treadwell, Hendershore Farm, Henderson Harbor, New York, purchased a son of Valor's Royal Blend 212939 and out of McDonald Farms Beatrice 557949 that has a record of 14997.1 pounds of milk and 761.0 pounds of butter fat in class DD. "Beatrice" is dam of the junior champion bull at the 1940 New York State Fair and is sired by Foremost Prediction 212227 and out of a daughter of Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R.

A more complete address has been secured from Frank Smith, formerly of Hilltop. He is located with John Hogan on the Hogan Farm, Spackenkill Road, Poughkeepsie, New York.


FRANKLIN products
PROTECT THE STOCKMAN'S PROFIT
BREEDERS SUPPLIES
*Many special items not obtainable elsewhere.*
Large line of Livestock vaccines
64 PAGE CATALOG FREE
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
DENVER KANSAS CITY EL PASO MARFA AMARILLO FT. WORTH WICHITA ALLIANCE SALT LAKE CITY LOS ANGELES

FOR SALE **An A. R. cow and her A. R. daughter.**
Neffland's Maude 340256, A. R., **646.9 lbs. F., Class AA,** and her daughter, Neffland's Maude 651672, sired by a Gold Medal son of Langwater Africander (sold for $25,000). Both recently fresh. **Price $575.00.**
NEFFLANDS FARM — LLOYD NEFF, Owner
R. 4, Goshen, Indiana—Phone 135 New Paris

# YOU, Too, Can Boost DAIRYING PROFITS with REX WHEAT GERM Oil

## Use this Cold Processed Oil to End Breeding Failures Due to Lack of VITAMIN E

Cows that are slow to breed—heifers that fail to settle—even cows that appear sterile — usually can be promptly settled with the help of *REX Wheat Germ Oil.* It's not ordinary wheat germ oil, but a Cold Processed Oil that not only holds high Vitamin E potency an entire year, as proved by bonded samples, but contains other values that favorably affect reproduction. These extra values that REX Oil provides are highly important and often are the difference between success and failure—that's why you should insist on REX.

### Has Not Had a Non-Breeder

Near Martell, Nebraska, lives Mr. D. L. A., who writes, "In my herd of 50 pure bred Jersey cattle I have not had a non-breeder in the past 2 years. I believe in the use of REX Wheat Germ Oil as the prevention against breeding troubles . . . I have lost very few calves; delivery has been normal, with good thrifty youngsters. *Before* using REX Oil I lost a number of calves and had several non-breeder cows. That is all over now."

### Grateful for REX OIL

Mr. G. M. S. of Leechburg, Pa., is a regular user of REX Oil and recently wrote, "We had several cows that were shy breeders. After REX Oil treatment we succeeded in getting them with calf. We have not had any trouble since and are grateful for REX Wheat Germ Oil."

### Not One Cow Has Failed

Another REX user, Mr. E. F. of Valparaiso, Ind., writes, "We have a 15 cow dairy and from 8 to 10 cows each year require REX Oil. To date, not one has failed to get with calf and produce sturdy offspring. I keep a can of REX Wheat Germ Oil in the barn the year around and my cows *are not* going from four to ten months without getting with calf any more."

### Why Substitutes Won't Do the Job

Only REX Wheat Germ Oil is made by the exclusive REX Cold Process Method. That's why REX Oil has superior lasting qualities, extra reproductive values and high Vitamin E potency. REX is pure, unadulterated, pharmaceutical grade Wheat Germ Oil, the same as used by the City of Chicago Health Dept. There is no better wheat germ oil, regardless of price.

**REX COSTS LESS**
REX prices are as follows—
**Pints $3.50—Quarts $6.00**
Order from your dealer or direct from this ad.
**WHY PAY MORE?**
**VIOBIN CORPORATION**
**Dept. 11, Monticello, Illinois**
VioBin (Canada) Ltd., 637 Craig St. W. Montreal, Quebec

E. M. Granger, Jr.
*Auctioneer*
Thompsonville, Conn.

Choice GRADE Guernseys
JOHN G. GRAU
Long Green - Maryland

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

Roy S. Johnson
*Auctioneer*
Experienced and qualified to render efficient service
Decatur - Indiana

## May Royal - Steadfast . . .

(*Continued from page 989*)

Biery Guernsey Farm, Inc., Franklin, Pennsylvania
Friendship Grand Vera 670278 . . . . . 200

Malcolm Boyle, Trustee, Mundelein, Illinois
Holdridge Columbine 613617 . . . . . 750

Dr. Charles Brown, Mansfield, Ohio
Welcome-In Senorita 513017 . . . . . 225

Samuel Chinn, Ravenna, Ohio
Villa-Way Yodle 617240 . . . . . 275

F. W. Dafler, Farmersville, Ohio
Edinham's Princess Clara 644629 . . . 250
Edinham's Princess Verbena 638286 275
Villa-Way Carl (Bull) . . . . . 225

W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio
Villa-Way Daydream 598158 . . . . . 250

William M. Doughty, Lawrenceburg, Indiana
Raemelton Triumph Jiminee 669293 325
Villa-Way Yvette 553662 . . . . . 250
Villa-Way Yola 557827 . . . . . 450
Villa-Way Diana Dee 580798 . . . . . 275
Holdridge Comfort 667078 . . . . . 375

Glen and Bessie Fox, Albion, Michigan
Haven Hill's Sunbeam 511329 . . . . . 325

R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio
Villa-Way Moonstone 490338 . . . . . 400
Rose Lawn's Myrtle 521304 . . . . . 400

W. G. Greenwood, Newport, Ohio
Horn's Mona 453920 . . . . . 200

J. B. Kneece, Chesterfield, South Carolina
Hildene of Halfred Farms 661518 . . 275

H. F. Krimendahl, Celina, Ohio
Franchester Royal Prime 554521 . . . 325
Holdridge Clover Blossom 617686 . 500

E. R. Kuck, New Knoxville, Ohio
Villa-Way Fair Princess 544367 . . . . 275

Lucille L. Kuck, New Knoxville, Ohio
Raemelton Triumph Jean 524673 . . 275

J. M. McDonald, Cortland, New York
Franchester Cornelia 397041 . . . . . 750
Friendship V. Emeranda 581025 . . . . 400

W. W. McKitrick and Son, Columbus, Ohio
Raemelton Coronet 539505 . . . . . 675

Bert W. Martin, Mount Vernon, Ohio
Franchester Sage Gem 638660 . . . . . 200

Harold H. Meanor, Clinton, Pennsylvania
Haven Hills Garcia 546395 . . . . . 350

Robert D. Musser, Circleville, Ohio
Chestnut Ridge Treva's Sunbeam 522416 . . . . . 275

A. F. Patterson, Dayton, Ohio
Raemelton Royal Desire 542014 . . . 400

Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Amir 298463 (Bull) . . . . . 350

Jacob Tanis, Augusta, New Jersey
Welcome-In Mabel 501945 . . . . . 250

H. M. Thomas and Son, Convoy, Ohio
Chestnut Ridge Surprise Maid 545968 . . . . . 275

Dr. I. F. Weidlein, Chardon, Ohio
Raemelton Corking Lad 298465 (Bull) . . . . . 200

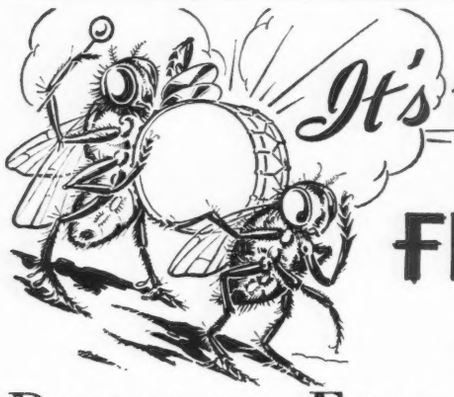
Howard J. Ziegler, Clyde, Ohio
Pine Manor Cameo 668580 . . . . . 400

### "Blood Will Tell"

AIYUKPA GOLDEN MADON 179331, A. R., is demonstrating the old adage that "blood will tell." "Madon," the oldest surviving son of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, A. R., already has six Advanced Register daughters that average 12432.2 pounds of milk and 699.1 pounds of butter fat on three-times milking in immature classes. Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 is senior herd sire at the Robert B. Choate Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Massachusetts.

## Chat . . .

Muriel K. Hill is around again after her illness, with all the enthusiasm of old.



It's HIGH TIME to beat FLY TIME!
Kill 'em with
DUROBAR ELECTRIC SCREENS

Give your stock a treat by beating the fly pest—then watch the quantity of your milk go up and the bacteria count go down.

DUROBARS on doors or windows kill flies instantly on contact . . . keep your barns, milk houses, kennels, kitchens, etc., cleaner, safer and more sanitary. Get the jump on flying insects by installing DUROBARS now!

MADE IN A VARIETY OF STYLES AND SIZES.

***Write for details and interesting fly control facts.***

*Special equipment for night use on lawns, terraces, etc.*

DUROBAR
ELECTRIC SCREENS
Kill Flies
AUTOMATICALLY

NATIONAL ELECTRIC SCREEN CORP.
29 N. Peoria St. - Dept. 9-B - CHICAGO
***Offices in All Principal Cities***

# These Two Beauties Are Going To The

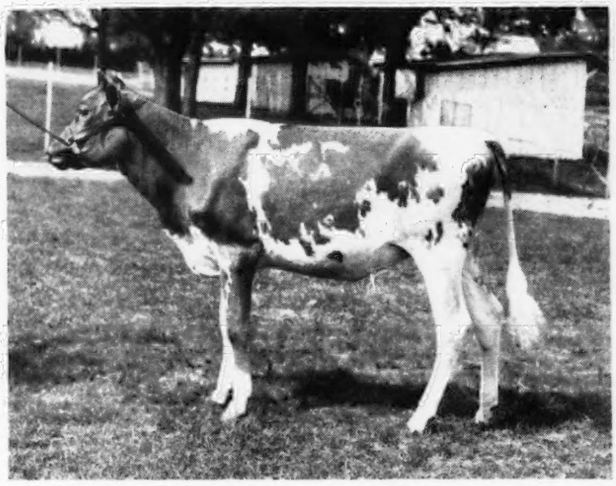
# MISSOURI STATE SALE

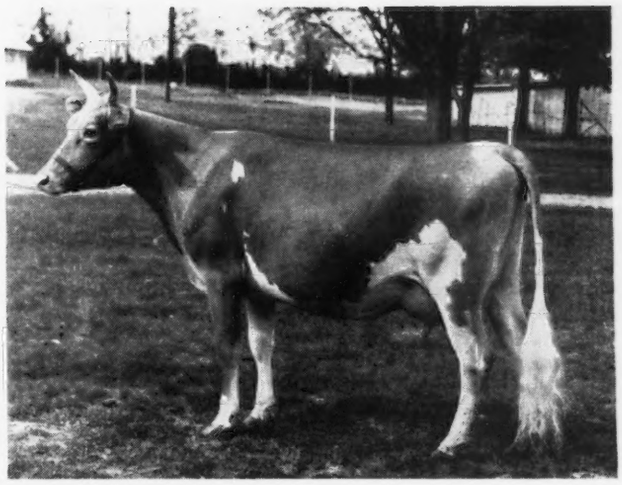
## Gabriel's Neshoba Surprise 638862

Born February 4, 1940

Sire: GABRIEL'S SUPREME 256725, sire of the Jr. Champion Bull, Mid-South Fair, 1940. Sired by LANGWATER GABRIEL 237500, 1st prize Senior Yearling and Grand Champion Bull, Maryland State Fair, 1937. LANGWATER GABRIEL is a double grandson of LANGWATER PHARAOH 98719 that has 48 A. R. daughters and 37 A. R. sons. Out of BROOKLANDWOOD SUNSET 411027 that has 9182.7 lbs. M., 449.2 lbs. F., in Class G., 10866.7 lbs. M., 554.0 lbs. F., in Class DD. Three-quarter sister to BROOKLANDWOOD ALEENE 393906, 11303.6 lbs. M., 669.0 lbs. F., Class BB.

Dam: MARMION'S NESHOBA PAT 517855. On test, Class A, in 98 days has produced, 4627.4 lbs. M., 199.6 lbs. F. A granddaughter of AIYUKPA GOLDEN MARMION 150519. In the Guernsey Court of Dairy Queens, National Dairy Show, 1940. 30 A. R. daughters. Out of Joy's Pet of Neshoba 357823. On test in Class A in 79 days has produced 2940.2 lbs. M., 121.68 lbs. F.





## Gayoso Betsy's Lady Daisy 643654

Born November 1, 1938

Fresh April 14, 1941, and will go on Advanced Register Test.
Junior Champion Female, Mid-South Fair, 1940.

Sire: WILDWOOD BETSY'S ACTOR 193036, A. R.—7 A. R. daughters average 11891.7 lbs. M., 634.6 lbs. F., 6 in immature classes; sired by GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105, A. R., 2 A. R. sons, 12 A. R. daughters. Out of IMP. BETSY'S HOPEFUL 150678, A. R., with 16071.8 lbs. M., 918.0 lbs. F., Class AA and 15594.9 lbs. M., 904.7 lbs. F., Class A. Betsy has 1 A. R. daughter and 5 A. R. sons.

Dam: GAYOSO KING'S LADY 387466, A. R., 8012.1 lbs. M., 414.4 lbs. F., Class AA. 10894.9 lbs. M., 530.9 lbs. F., Class AA (to be verified), made in 334 days. A daughter of WOODBINE'S KING OF BEECHWOOD 82949, A. R., 10 A. R. sons, 48 A. R. daughters. Out of LADY DAISY OF PLEASANT VIEW 89269, 13769.4 lbs. M., 599.3 lbs. F., Class A.

### *Top Quality Throughout*

The two beauties pictured above are typical of the fine stock you will find at Gayoso Farms. In lines, they reach back to some of the Nation's best. When you go to the Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Missouri, May 27, be sure to carefully check these heifers. Note their form, beauty and evidence of fine blood lines. If you are looking for good basic stock—the kind that will stand every investigation you wish to make—then bid liberally on these heifers. If you are interested in other stock, write us. Complete facts of what we have to offer will be sent promptly.

# GAYOSO FARMS

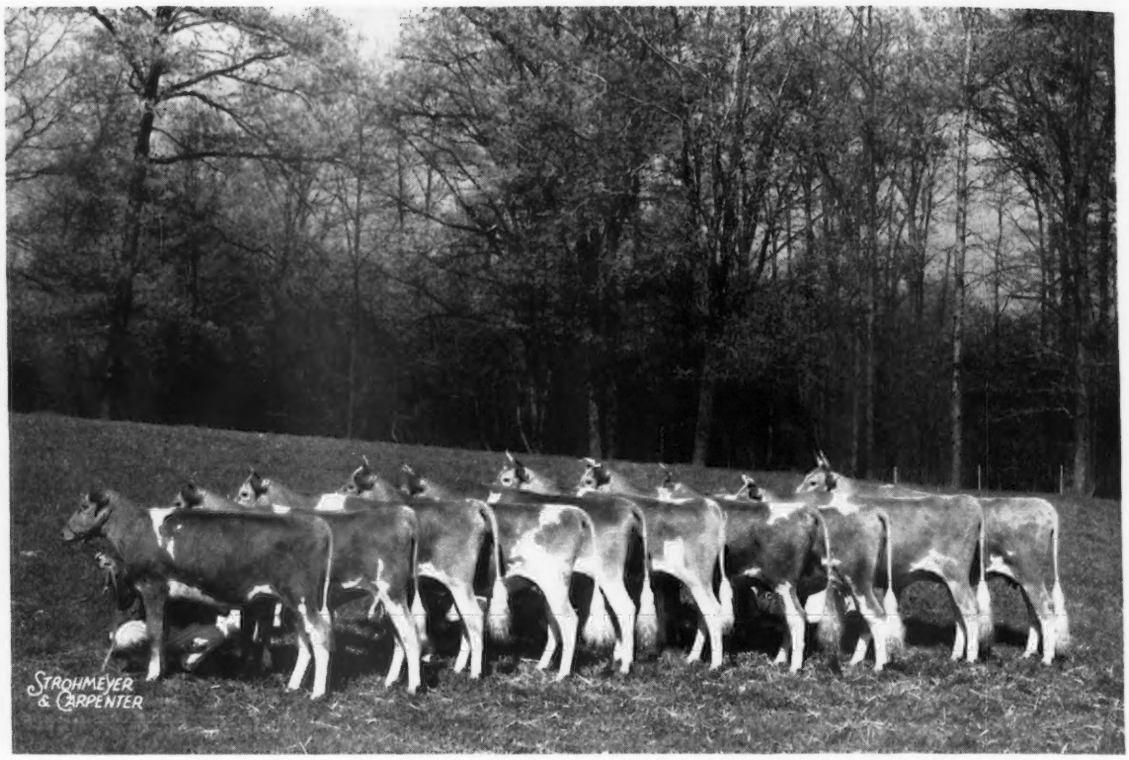
***Breeders of Registered Guernseys***

***Accredited Herd***
***Federal 61368***
***State 243***

COL. JAMES HAMMOND
*Owner*

**Horn Lake, Mississippi**
*(14 Miles South of Memphis, Highway 51)*

H. T. ADAIR
*Manager*




***Selected*** by Mr. Gordon Hall, for H. D. Mercer, Esq., Freehold, New Jersey, Seven daughters of Rockingham Northerner 243819; Two daughters of Brooklawn's Surprise 232310, and One daughter of La Grange's Florham Heritage 252540.

*T. B. Accredited* - *Bang's Accredited Certificate 184*

# ALDERNEY-BROOKLAWN FARMS

**MORRIS PLAINS • NEW JERSEY**

# CAUMSETT FARM RECORDS

## *"Accredited Again in 1941"*

### To date Caumsett Farm has entered 134 different cows in the Advanced Register

**50 Caumsett Farm cows average 14397.1—720.7**
**100 Caumsett Farm cows average 13323.5—664.3**
**134 Caumsett Farm cows average 12736.1—628.4**

**134 different cows at an average age of 3.52 years average 12736.1—628.4**

INCLUDING

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ILLUSTRATOR'S CHRISTINE 210780 | "A" | 19729.4 | 4.73 | 933.3 |
| GOLDEN ELSIE OF GORDONDALE 107001 | "B" | 13976.9 | 5.18 | 724.4 |
| FOREMOST'S BEAUTIFUL BELLE 145390 | "C" | 14133.6 | 5.34 | 754.3 |
| WESTVIEW LOTUS FLOWER 169065 | "D" | 13755.5 | 5.88 | 809.1 |
| CAUMSETT RUBY 220185 | "E" | 13010.8 | 5.64 | 733.5 |
| CAUMSETT FARM JEWEL 245409 | "F" | 13030.4 | 5.33 | 694.2 |
| CAUMSETT INCESTA 272822 | "G" | 14225.2 | 4.98 | 708.0 |
| CAUMSETT IDA 342786 | "AA" | 19156.7 | 4.28 | 820.7 |
| CAUMSETT GOLDEN SUNSHINE 415909 | "BB" | 12295.3 | 5.80 | 713.3 |
| NOBLEMAN'S CHEERY BEAUTY 390151 | "CC" | 13125.1 | 5.33 | 699.6 |
| CAUMSETT GOLDEN BELLE 378101 | "DD" | 16438.1 | 4.67 | 767.3 |
| CAUMSETT CLARA 332591 | "EE" | 14306.2 | 5.07 | 725.7 |
| CAUMSETT IDA 342786 | "FF" | 14749.4 | 4.44 | 654.7 |
| CAUMSETT ROYAL PEARL 498755 | "GG" | 14384.4 | 4.76 | 684.0 |

***Sons of Caumsett Dynamo 258777, Langwater Count 204788 and Butler Island May Royal 246910 for sale at Reasonable Prices***

●

**Marshall Field** **100 ACCREDITED GUERNSEYS** **John S. Clark**

# WE OFFER AT PRIVATE TREATY...

Two Herds—60 head—30 cows in milk, averaging about 23 lbs.—6 fresh, balance due as follows: 6 September 7, 7 October, 6 November, 5 December. 8 Bred heifers due October and September.
7 Heifers dropped in 1939 ready to breed.
9 Heifers dropped in 1940.
4 Heifer calves.
2 Bulls, one a double grandson of High Point Prince Maxim, out of Maxim's Dorothy, 12492.8—749.7—D—11 Heifers by him, one by Caumsett Taxpayer out of Rosebud of Burkeville, 13853.7—777.9—A, by High Point Prince Maxim: 7 Heifers by him, all cows and heifers bred to above bulls.

There are also 18 daughters of Biscoe Cavalier—Hector of Greenway, A. R.—Eudeyne, 11729.1—648.7—A, by Foremost's King Francis, A. R.

This herd is owned by an elderly gentleman in Howard County. The entire farm may be purchased as a going outfit. 234 acres splendid land—20 miles from Washington, D. C. A going concern in the heart of the best country in America. $45,000 will buy farm, herd and all—on hard road, telephone, electricity, schools, etc.

Another herd of 20—7 cows—1 bull by Langwater Gabriel, out of Brooklandwood Emily, 15505.5—752.6—AA, by Aiyukpa Golden Marmion, A. R. Six Bred Heifers—5 by Douglaston King's May Day by Douglaston Coronation King, A. R. Six Open Heifers and Heifer Calves.

Both herds duly accredited, also some choice Bred and Open Heifers of Maxim and Cherub breeding—a few outstanding proved sires and bull calves. Write us your needs. Louis, Jr., and I have time to take care of our private business now. We will also gladly report on farms or herds for prospective buyers. Grades can always be secured.

## FALL SALES

**September—Cayuga County Sale, Auburn, New York, date to be announced.**

**October—Louis Merryman's 35th Semiannual Sale, date to be announced.**

**October 6—Topsfield—Selection Committee: R. J. McKenzie—Horace Millay—F. C. Shaw.**

**October 27—Virginia State Sale, Richmond, Virginia—Selection Committee: Wm. Gould—Stewart Rivers—Bruno Wittig.**

## LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SON • SPARKS, MARYLAND

---

# SARNIA

Why not let me tell you what good, pure bred Guernseys, any age, will cost you if you place your order with me. Have bought more than 700 pure breds in less than 3 years. Plenty more to be had. We buy only from Bang's Certified herds. Grade Guernsey females as well.

Follow the lead of satisfied customers and let me advise you about your next herd sire, and find what you want.

**Charles L. Hill, Rosendale, Wisconsin**

## ORIENTAL FARMS INVITATIONAL REGISTERED GUERNSEY AUCTION SALE . . . Wednesday, May 28, 1941

**Oriental Farm No. 3 - Mankato, Minnesota**

Will sell 46 head; 8 young bulls, serviceable age; 38 females, mostly young cows and bred heifers. Certified. Clean cattle. Sold at a clean place. A real, good, wholesome bunch of cattle and consigned by these breeders: W. R. Adams & Son (Highland Farm), Mankato, Minn.; Brown Brothers, Algona, Iowa; Hon. Roy F. Crowley, Lewisville, Minn.; Ed Geistfeld (Kreemko Farm), Truman, Minn.; Victor E. Geistfeld (Melior Farm), Lewisville, Minn.; Hanks Bros. (Oakvale Farm), Winnebago, Minn.; J. A. & R. J. Lloyd (Welshacres Farm), Lake Crystal, Minn.; J. W. Palmer (Orchard Place), Madelia, Minn.; Carl Wangen (Fieldon Farm), Madelia, Minn.; Elmer Weiske, Fairmont, Minn.; S. B. Wilson (Oriental Farms), Mankato, Minn.

For highway information and for catalog write to:

**Oriental Farms Box 567 Mankato, Minnesota**

# Willowood Farm

## BEN HILL • GEORGIA

**10 MILES FROM ATLANTA**

## *Our Herd Sires*

A Grandson and a Double Grandson of
High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.

**Quail Roost King Carlos 272963**

*Sire:* QUAIL ROOST MAXIM KING 215828
*Dam:* GERAR CARLA 2D 472340
13002.0—576.2—A

***and***

**Primrose Master Maxim 293219**

*Sire:* MAXIM'S MASTER FRED 250910
*Dam:* QUAIL ROOST MAXIM'S PRIMROSE 389789
8573.8—461.5—G
11151.5—571.9—EE
13279.1—652.3—A

Every female of milking age with an A. R. record or now on test.

***Young Breeding Stock For Sale Priced Reasonably***

T. B. Accredited 478746 Bang's Accredited 122

*Address:*
W. B. CRAWFORD, *Owner* ATLANTA, GA.
P. O. Box 1321 - (Phone-Raymond 2131)
H. P. WOOTEN, *Superintendent* BEN HILL, GA.

*Consigned to the*

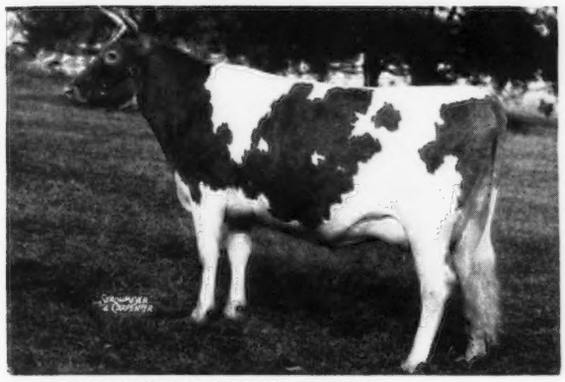
# MISSOURI BREEDERS' 4TH CONSIGNMENT SALE • Columbia, Missouri • May 27, 1941

***A two-year-old daughter of Coronation Count 241114***

***A bred heifer, daughter of Pine Manor Alert 263431***

**Both bred to Pine Manor King Melody Master 275696**

"Master" is a son of Coronation King of Pine Manor 250949 and Coronation Melody 485889; a grandson of Green Meadow Minuet 356033, 864.2—A, and Green Meadow Melba 384421, 963.9—FF—World's Record; Langwater Philosopher 187794, A. R., and Coronation Rose King 238549, A. R.



## ◀ Pine Manor Colleen 598019

Born: September 19, 1938
4th prize heifer calf, Indiana, 1940. 4138—225—G—161 days on test. Due to calve December 19, 1941.

*Sire:* CORONATION COUNT 241114
2nd prize, Junior Get of Sire, Ill., 1940.
Coronation Althea 520571
12175.7—550.9—GG
12306 —593 —E—346 days on test.
1st prize, 3-year-old, Sr. and Grand Champion, Iowa, Ill., Ind., 1940. Member 1st prize Dairy Herd, Iowa, Ill., and Ind., 1940.
Pine Manor Columbine 596599
4360—230—G—131 days on test.
Goose Valley Nettie 525644. 9037.7—535.5—G. Other daughters on test.

*Sire:* GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE 125281, A. R.
*Dam:* AIYUKPA QUEEN 221553
11871.6—665.3—A
Dam of: Green Meadow Queenie 384717
12839.5—728.7—G

*Dam:* ROYAL PRINCESS' LOUISE 474089
(Died at first calving). Full sister to:
Royal Princess's Jeanette 439811
8447.9—469.3—G

*Sire:* FLORHAM CONQUEROR 203806, A. R.
*Dam:* FLORHAM ROYAL PRINCESS 303534
13304.5—754.3—D

---

## PINE MANOR ALERT'S ALPHA 636184

Born: August 15, 1939 Due: October 21, 1941, to "Master"
1st prize heifer calf, Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1940.

*Sire:* PINE MANOR ALERT 263431
Junior Champion, 1938, 1939, Indiana State Fair.

*Sire:* GAYOSO MARGARET'S ACTOR 153105, A. R.
*Dam:* LEADER'S LUXURY OF BDK. 265837
13670.0—694.3—A
83876—4054—Lifetime Production (8 lactations)

*Dam:* PINE MANOR FASHIONETTE 599812
7462.6—421.7—GG

*Sire:* SAUGERTIES AFRICANDER 116932, A. R.
*Dam:* MAPLE LANE MONARCH'S FASHION 341461
11826.3—726.5—G
16085.3—926.5—CC—5th place

For more information write us; for catalogue, H. A. Herman, 101 Eckles Hall, University of Missouri, Columbia, Missouri.

# PINE MANOR • Goshen, Indiana

*Federal T. B. Accredited 315490* *Indiana Bang's Accredited 902-C*

MR. AND MRS. ERNEST MARTIN, *Owners* *Address all correspondence to* DIEDRICH ULKEN, *Manager*

# Skagit County, Washington

When starting or adding to your dairy herd it pays to consider Skagit County's outstanding Guernseys.

Accurate records show unexcelled progress made by Skagit bred and developed stock. Skagit Guernseymen take pride in the dairy championships won by their stock.

***We invite you to inspect our Guernsey Farms***

***We Breed Good Ones • We Sell Good Ones***

D. W. BARCLAY & SONS, *Burlington*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
VIVIAN MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDERICHS BROS., *Bow*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
EMMETT EGBERT, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*
NELS WALEN, *Silvana*

# FOR SALE...

## Slaughter Guernsey Dairy Farm • *Austin, Texas*

☆

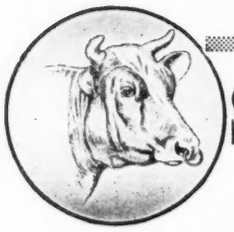
**IDEAL LOCATION**
240 acres, 6 miles S. W. of Austin, one mile highway front on electric light and power line, mail, milk and school bus route.

**GOOD SOIL AND CLIMATE**
Altitude 600 feet, mild climate, ample rain fall. Stock cattle winter on open range and often spring and fall feed crops grown in one year.

170 acres in cultivation. Suitable for growing hay, grain or field grasses for grazing.

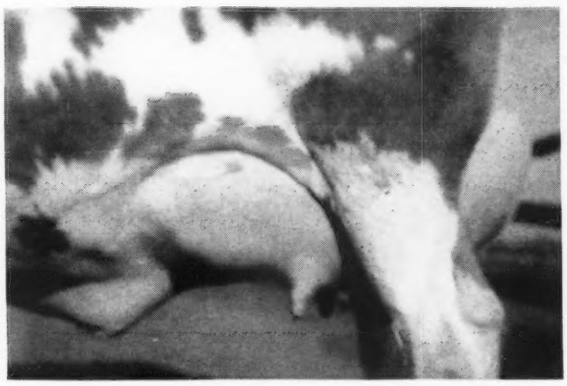
**GUERNSEYS**
50 young Guernsey cows. Foundation stock selected from leading Ohio herds. Farm near best milk market in Texas. **Reasonaly priced.** Write for complete details and price.

R. L. SLAUGHTER **Austin, Texas**



# Sunnybrook Farm

**EATONTOWN NEW JERSEY**



From this udder of a first calf heifer on test at Brian Boru Farm was milked 50.8 lbs. Milk in one day.

She is a daughter of our *Senior Sire*
SUNNYBROOK MIRACLE MAN 2D 210248

We have a splendid son of his for sale. He is of serviceable age.

R. M. CLEVELAND
**REXDEN GUERNSEYS**

CHARLES D. CLEVELAND
**SUNNYBROOK GUERNSEYS**

R. M. CLEVELAND, JR.

**The Minnesota Guernsey Breeders' Association**

# State Consignment Sale

**June 7, 1941**

**Minnesota State Fair Grounds**

*Will Offer . . .*

Forty selected cattle from the leading pure bred herds of the state. Watch for further announcement, June 1, 1941.

Minnesota Guernsey Breeders' Association

C. E. Munns, Secretary — Wayzata, Minnesota

# Seen on a Dunn's Tour

**A Tombstone Bearing the Following Inscription:**

*"Here lie the bones of Martha Jones,*
*Of men she lived in terror;*
*She lived a virgin, died a virgin—*
*No runs, no hits, no error."*

Lots of good Guernseys are to be seen on DUNN'S TOUR, too. We never had a better line-up of good cows—fresh cows, than await those who are planning a summer tour with us or want our routing for touring alone.

The scenic North East offers beautiful drives, mountains and seashore, that lead to good Guernseys — reasonably priced and highly productive.

*Don't Miss the* NASHOBA DISPERSAL SALE *at* WHITCOMB FARMS, LITTLETON, MASSACHUSETTS, May 17, at 1:30 P. M. *An outstanding proved Langwater sire and daughters, lots of May Rose blood, fresh cows.*

We save your time and mileage. Our services are free to every buyer.

Write for lists of herds we offer and our new list of available bulls.

**DUNN'S TOUR**

***"The short-cut to Good Guernseys"***

**Schoharie, N. Y. and Cordaville, Mass.**

# MASSAPOAG GUERNSEYS

*We offer for sale . . .* **MASSAPOAG ROYAL**—Born October 12, 1939

A Coronation King–Prince cross—nice type, well-grown

SIRE:
MASSAPOAG BATTLE AXE 230199
3 young daughters now on test and doing well

GREEN MEADOW BRIGADIER 184045, A. R.
10 A. R. daughters average 12917.1 M., 662.19 F., 4 of these not official yet.

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 125281, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters

GREEN MEADOW BEATRICE 226338, A. R.
12266.4 lbs. M., 674.0 lbs. F., Class E

WARRIOR'S TRUMPETER 88260, A. R.
Sire of 4 A. R. daughters

TRUMPETER'S HIGH NOTE 211349, A. R.
17355.3 lbs. M., 748.2 lbs. F., Class A

IMP. SALLY OF LANGWATER 142112
Dam of 2 A. R. daughters with 17355.3 lbs. M., 748.2 lbs. F., Class A, and 13456.3 lbs. M., 635.8 lbs. F., Class D

DAM:
MASSAPOAG QUEEN 425697, A. R.
14523.1 lbs. M., 692.3 lbs. F., Class F
14662.2 lbs. M., 795.5 lbs. F., Class D

GREEN MEADOW JEFFREY 149834, A. R.
8 A. R. records of daughters average 13346.8 lbs. M., 635.1 lbs. F

GREEN MEADOW CORONATION KING 109429, A. R.
27 A. R. daughters
2 World Record cows when made.

SPRINGSIDE JANE 192497, A. R.
10367.4 lbs. M., 473.2 lbs. F., Class F

CHERUB OF THE PRAIRIE 91158, A. R.
15 A. R. daughters

RAMBLETON QUEEN 214356, A. R.
12336.0 lbs. M., 721.4 lbs. F., Class A

IMP. NELLIE OF KARLTON 115183, A. R.
10145.1 lbs. M., 500.4 lbs. F., Class BB

**We also have a few open heifers of the same blood lines that are inoculated for Bang's by U. S. Government.**

**GLEN ROCK FARM • *Sharon, Massachusetts***

ROBERT W. HARE, *Owner* — JOHN HOGAN, *Manager*

# MISSOURI STATE SALE

## Columbia, Missouri • May 27, 1941

**ST. ALBANS *consigns . . .***

TWO DAUGHTERS OF WILDWOOD ACTOR'S AUGUST 197446, A. R.

*St. Albans Actor's LaFleur 657277* on test in Class G and in 120 days has made 4507 lbs. M. and 226.9 lbs. F. In calf to Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R.

*St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch 668856, a bred heifer*, in calf to Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R. The proceeds from the sale of this heifer are being donated for the refugees from the Island of Guernsey.

TWO GOOD YOUNG A. R. COWS

One again on test, in Class C since January, and milking around 40 lbs. a day. In calf to Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R.

The other will be fresh just before sale day and will be open.

## ST. ALBANS FARMS

***550 Guernseys***

**BECKER, MISSOURI**

***35 Miles west of St. Louis***

***Advanced Register Herd Test***

# A CONSIGNMENT SALE

## *of 35 Head of Selected Registered Guernseys*

**(31 Females and 4 carefully selected Bulls)**

**Huntington County Guernsey Breeders' Association**

## JUNE 5, 1941

Heir Park, Huntington - 12 o'clock • ROY JOHNSON, *Auctioneer*

1. 15 Years of Continuous D. H. I. A. Testing.
2. 12 Years of Cooperative Breeding.
3. 11 Years of County Association Activities.
4. 9 "Meritorious Sires" Developed.
5. 5 Herds qualified as "Meritorious Herds."
6. 7 Herds now on A. R. Work.
7. 9 Consecutive Annual County Guernsey Shows.
8. Pioneers in the Classification of Guernsey Cattle.

ALL HERDS

*State Accredited for Bang's — Negative to T. B.*

FOR CATALOGUES WRITE
MARK E. MILLER, *President*

**R. R. 1, Huntington, Indiana**

**Tops in Breeding - Type - Production - at the "Show-Me" State**

# THE FOURTH MISSOURI STATE SALE

*Tuesday, May 27 - 12:00 Noon C. S. T.*

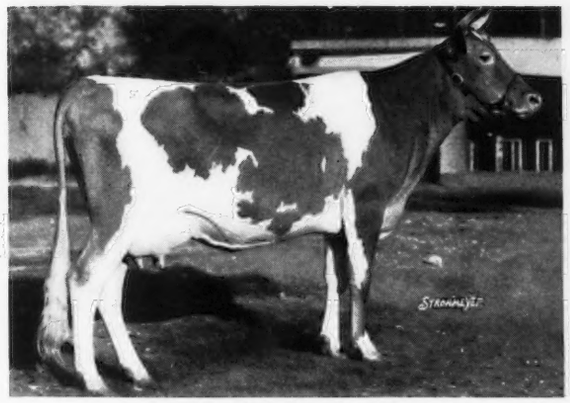
**Live Stock Pavilion - University of Missouri - Columbia, Missouri**

## 55 Head of High Quality Pure Bred GUERNSEYS AT PUBLIC AUCTION 55

***Included are:* 25 Cows and Fresh Two-Year-Olds**

with splendid A. R. or D. H. I. A. records from 400 to 650 lbs. butter fat, or on test now. By such sires as Bournedale Rex 159247, A. R., Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R., Wildwood Betsy's Actor 193036, A. R., Langwater Fortune 217318, A. R., Sunnymede Early General 242558, Franchester Regent 207354, Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R., Foremost Hamilton 261071, Argilla Foster 238665, Coronation Count 241114, Pine Manor Alert 263431 and others.

***Feature Attractions:* A pair of full sisters - - Production + Type**



GAYLORD'S BLANCHE 406904
11357.0 lbs. M., 535.6 lbs. F., Class AA (to be verified)

GAYLORD'S POLLYANNA 374061
11507.2 lbs. M., 525.6 lbs. F., Class A

*Sire:* BESSIE'S LITTLE FOREMOST 113044, A. R. *Dam:* HALLMARK QUEEN BESS 214831, A. R.
13009.1 lbs. M., 552.7 lbs. F., Class B

This pair have been in 1st prize Get at Missouri, Iowa, Kansas and Oklahoma fairs and have also been in similar positions as Produce of Dam. Blanche was Senior and Grand Champion, Missouri, 1936, and 2nd at the National.

*Three fine cows with records to 632 lbs. fat, Class CC, in calf to Langwater King of the Meads 196128, A. R.*
Also a son of "KING" from a 704 lb. dam.

## 25 - Bred and Open Heifers - 25

From good cows with A. R. and D. H. I. A. records. By the above sires and others, including Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion 244162; Cooper's Alexander 191600; Gaylord's Prince of Fortune 236966; Majesty's Fearless 185651; Rex's Laddie Rex 268921, and others. Many in calf to such sires as Valleywood Valiant, A. R.; Langwater King of the Meads, A. R.; Langwater Fortune, A. R.; Royal Superb 268335 (a son of Superb's Faithful 410579, world record with 1077.4 lbs. Fat, Class AA).

For the man who wants a young bull and some outstanding daughters we recommend: *Meadow Lodge Rex's Clarion*, a 4-year-old, partially proved son of *Bournedale Rex* and *Imp. Oaks Farm Clarissa* and *4 of his daughters (2 bred)*;—These are real foundation prospects.

*6 Young Bulls* bred for production and type by such sires as Bournedale Rex 159247; Gaylord's Arbiter 230968; Langwater King of the Meads 196128; Foremost Hamilton 261071; Caumsett Plowman 266763; Argilla Foster 238655; and Meadow Lodge Wanderer 237079, out of dams with 500 to 734 lbs. fat in A. R.

St. Albans Actor's Butterscotch 668856, a fine heifer, bred to Valleywood Valiant 200316, A. R., sired by Wildwood Actor's August 197446, A. R. and out of a cow with 8846.2 lbs. milk and 457.6 lbs. fat, Class EE, 730 milkings, will be auctioned off and the proceeds given to Guernsey Breeders' Milk Fund for Channel Island Refugees.

*Everything T. B. and Bang's Tested — Mastitis Free*

***Consigned from the best herds of Missouri, Oklahoma, Mississippi and Indiana***

*Write for cotalogue.* Auctioneer: ROY S. JOHNSON, DECATUR, INDIANA

## Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Association

H. A. HERMAN, *Secretary-Treasurer* COLUMBIA, MISSOURI

# Members of the Wren Bull Association, Wren, Ohio

*consign to the*

## Van Wert County Sale • June 4, 1941

### Wrendale Supreme's Reuben 298107

Born: May 12, 1940. Full brother to Wrendale Standard 275173. First and Grand Champion Bull at the 1940 Van Wert County Fair. **Sire: Meredith Supreme 138572.** 15 A. R. Daughters. **Dam: Lincoln Ridge Roumaine 357026.** 14136.8 M., 623.5 F., Class AHI. 2 A. R. Daughters. Consigned by OTTO GEHRES.

### Wrendale Queen 459320

**Sire: Meredith Supreme 138572. Dam: Dorothy of Elmgrove Farm 198213.** 2 A. R. Daughters. 7956.3 M., 412.0 F., Class EHI. 10021.6 M., 509.6 F., Class AHI. Consigned by OTTO GEHRES.

### Reliance's Beauty 593771

Born: February 15, 1937. **Sire: Franchester Reliance 201806, A. R. Dam: Bollenbacher's Tiny 392486.** Consigned by ESTHER SCHAADT.

### Natural Grove's G. P.'s Alma 659135

**Sire: Franchester Reliance, A. R. Dam: Natural Grove's Golden Pride 524502.** 6059 M., 315.4 F., 353 days, C. T. A. Consigned by F. J. GIESSLER.

### Gilda of Elmgrove Farm 642605

Born: March 1, 1940. **Sire: Meredith Supreme 138572.** 15 A. R. Daughters. **Dam: Pharo's Ruby 539818.** Consigned by H. C. GIESSLER.

### Pretor of Elmgrove Farm 297591

Born: December 22, 1940. **Sire: Meredith Standard 275173. Dam: Norma of Elmgrove 369362.** Consigned by H. C. GIESSLER.

### Progress Lillian 667327

Born: May 18, 1939. Bred October 25, 1940, to Franchester Consultant. **Sire: Franchester Reliance, A. R. Dam: Progress Ann Roselene 433917.** 8270 M., 418.2 F., C. T. A. record. Consigned by ADAM GIESSLER.

### Progress Joseph Lad 298448

Born: May 6, 1940. **Sire: Franchester Reliance, A. R. Dam: Raider's Lenora of Hillside 286494.** 10373 M., 500.8 F., C. T. A., 3-year average. Consigned by ADAM GIESSLER.

### Annabelle Reliance 657427

Born: August 4, 1938. **Sire: Franchester Reliance 201806, A. R. Dam: Lou Ann 425008.** Consigned by MRS. O. C. FEGLEY.

## WREN BULL ASSOCIATION

**OTTO GEHRES, Secretary - WREN, OHIO**

---

*Seventeenth Annual*

# CONSIGNMENT SALE

*by members of*

## Van Wert Guernsey Breeders' Association

**Fair Grounds, Van Wert, Ohio, Wednesday, June 4, 1941**

*12:30 Noon*

## *35 Cows and Heifers • 5 Bulls*

**15** Cows with A. R. and C. T. A. Records.
**20** Promising Bred and Open Heifers—9 Months to Freshening.
**5** Young Bulls, all have dams with records.

This is your opportunity to obtain outstanding Foundation Cattle, many with show possibilities and backed by good blood lines.

*T. B. Accredited and Bang's Free* — *Catalog on request only*

**OTTO GEHRES, *Secretary* • WREN, OHIO**

# *Congratulations* . . . HAL S. BENNETT on your selection of BENBROOK PHILOSOPHER 290706

First prize bull calf, 6 months and under 12, Utah State Fair, 1940. A calf that is backed by a combination of blood lines that have proved their worth. A son of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher 203950, A. R., and out of a daughter of Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827, A. R.

*His Dam:*

◀ARGILLA ELENA MAY 420691

16673.2—712.3—AA

(to be verified)

*Her Sire:* DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK

Sire of 25 A. R. daughters with 36 records over 700 lbs. F.

| | *Milk* | *Fat* | *Class* |
|---|---|---|---|
| PALLOTERIE OF HIGH ROCK 187483 (*4 records over 900 lbs. F.*) | 17435.3 | 954.8 | A |
| ARGILLA FAIRY LEE 365727 | 15412.8 | 881.3 | A |
| ARGILLA FORMOSA 303088 | 15875.8 | 854.5 | E |
| ARGILLA BLUE BELL 499970 | 16895.0 | 846.7 | BB |
| ARGILLA FAITH'S DOLLY 292469 | 15324.4 | 811.0 | CC |
| ARGILLA FANCY LEE 390534 | 13574.1 | 794.3 | D |
| MAIDEN OF HIGH ROCK 201414 | 12784.7 | 790.1 | BB |
| TRUDIE OF HIGH ROCK 211369 | 13778.3 | 780.2 | CC |
| AGGIE'S PRIDE OF HIGH ROCK 140985 | 15056.9 | 768.2 | G |
| ROSE OF HIGH ROCK 140986 | 14916.3 | 755.6 | C |
| ARGILLA FLUTE 374822 | 13035.5 | 752.3 | G |
| ARGILLA FANNY LEE 337676 | 14295.2 | 747.2 | EE |
| ARGILLA FORGIVENESS 314385 | 12777.3 | 739.0 | E |
| ARGILLA FINCH 420685 | 13448.3 | 738.5 | AA |
| REBECCA OF HIGH ROCK 169213 | 13000.3 | 736.6 | D |
| PRIM OF HIGH ROCK 136755 | 15671.3 | 734.6 | A |
| DOLLY'S FOREMOST'S ESTA 317782 | 14391.5 | 732.3 | D |
| ARGILLA ELEANOR 365728 | 13417.4 | 729.2 | C |
| ARGILLA FINA LEE 509023 | 12535.0 | 726.2 | GG |
| MEREDITH CAMEO 387361 | 13251.3 | 723.1 | CC |
| FOREMOST DOLLY'S FANNY 179505 | 14528.9 | 715.4 | A |
| ARGILLA ELENA MAY 420691 | 16673.2 | 712.3 | AA (*to be verified*) |
| ARGILLA FORELIGHT 303092 | 13463.2 | 710.1 | A |
| JIMMYETTA 230404 | 12655.3 | 709.9 | D |
| ARGILLA FORTUNE 303089 | 13373.9 | 703.3 | E |

A son of "Dolly's Foremost"—ARGILLA FORECAST 270988—is now in service in our herd. Forecast sons out of "Phil" daughters usually for sale.

*T. B. Accredited No. 78223* *Mass. Abortion Free Herd No. 19*

**ARGILLA FARM** • ***Ipswich, Massachusetts***

S. M. MERRILL, *Owner* R. J. McKENZIE, *Manager*

M-R

## Dairy Farm *presents*

### The Last 3 M-R Bred Cows to complete their A. R. requirements during 1941

| | Milk | Fat | Cl. |
|---|---|---|---|
| May Rose of M-R Dairy 428509 | 13100.6 | 659.8 | BB |
| Mary Lou of M-R Dairy 428511 | 12357.0 | 618.7 | BB |
| Mona of M-R Dairy 430528 | 14288.2 | 713.0 | A |

At present we can offer a selection of choicely bred bull calves by MARSHAL OF M-R DAIRY FARM 232445 and out of cows like the above. "Marshal" is a son of Bournedale Princeling 154484, A. R. (see page 131 of the January 15 Journal for list of Princeling daughters).

Also for Sale line-bred bulls SIRED BY ROSEMOUNT'S APOLLO 187966, A. R. (See page 501, March 15 Journal.)

WRITE US YOUR NEEDS

CHOICELY BRED COWS ALSO FOR SALE

*Federal Accredited for T. B. No. B-2328*
*Bang's Certified Herd No. 6225*

Th. Rasmussen, Owner

Address correspondence to A. K. Anderson, Manager

**EAGLE RIVER, WISCONSIN** M-R

## Guernsey Pedigree Service

### TYPEWRITTEN PEDIGREES

We supply two-color, typewritten pedigrees with show winnings, Advanced Register data and outstanding sale prices as follows:

| Size | Price Each |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.00 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 1.50 |
| 13 x 17 inches, 62 ancestors, with list of progeny, for post binders | 2.50 |
| 4¼ x 7¼ inches, 14 ancestors, giving list of progeny, for pocket herd books (hand-written) | 1.00 |
| 8½ x 11 inches, 14 ancestors with list of progeny, for ring binders | 1.00 |
| Extra charge, if sketch is desired on any of the above pedigrees | .50 |

### DUPLICATOR PEDIGREES (two colors)

| Size | Price for ten |
|---|---|
| 8½ x 17 inches, 14 ancestors | $1.50 |
| 11 x 17 inches, 30 ancestors | 2.50 |

NOTE: In compiling duplicator pedigrees it is necessary to prepare a master copy. When ordering duplicator pedigrees, therefore, include the regular price for one pedigree, as given above, plus the charge for ten duplicates. Eleven duplicates will be furnished.

## The American Guernsey Cattle Club

Peterborough, New Hampshire

*The blood of* LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER *carries on at*

# ST. JAMES

*PRESENTING . . .* **One of our Junior Sires**

## ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S DUKE 268403

Dropped: November 3, 1938

***His first 3 progeny have been dropped and they are most promising.***

SIRE: LANGWATER PHILOSOPHER 187794, A. R. A sire that has proved his ability to sire offspring that meet with Guernsey breeders' approval.

*A "Philosopher" was top cow sold at public auction during 1940 ($4,500). A "Philosopher" daughter was Junior Champion at the National Dairy Show, 1940. A son was Reserve Grand Champion. "Philosopher" was sire of first Junior get, Dairy Cattle Congress and National Dairy Show, 1940.*

DAM: ILLUSTRATOR'S MAY QUEEN 235847, 4 A. R. records up to 11956.9 lbs. M., 651.0 lbs. F., Class A, and dam of 3 A. R. daughters including St. James May Queen 319676, A. R., 14526.6 lbs. M., 851.1 lbs. F., Class A. Illustrator's May Queen is sired by Lone Pine Illustrator 59819, A. R., and out of Maxim's May Queen of Dassel 136484, A. R., 13967.1 lbs. M., 849.9 lbs. F., world's record in Class F when made. SHE BY MAXIM OF LINDA VISTA 42270, A. R.

"DUKE" has a right to be good. He is by "PHILOSOPHER"—a proved sire—and out of a Great Producing Dam.

***Choicely bred Bulls usually available.***

SEND FOR SALES LIST

**Route 2 - Naperville, Illinois**

MR. & MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, *Owners* *Telephone:* Warrenville 2391 A. E. COX, *Manager*

*To the* **Missouri Guernsey Breeders' Sale**

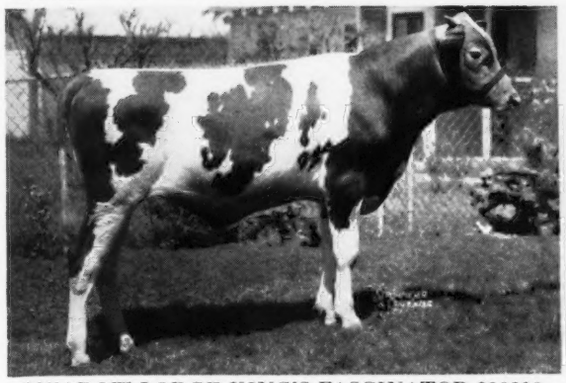
**COLUMBIA, MISSOURI • MAY 27, 1941**

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

***consign* . . . A son of**

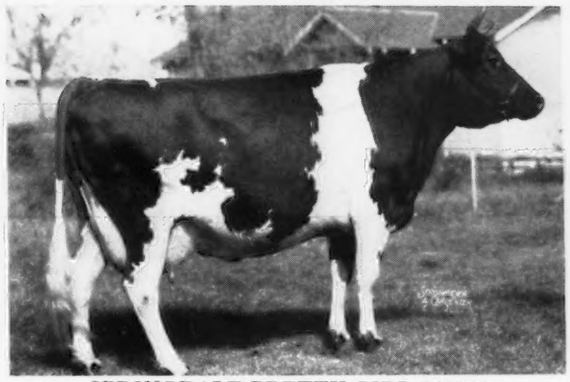
**Langwater King of The Meads 196128, A. R.**

**IN THE SALE**



MEADOW LODGE KING'S FASCINATOR 290210
Dropped: July 17, 1940
*Sire*: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128, A. R.
28 A. R. daughters, 36 records average 12730.4 lbs. M., 653.04 lbs. F.
*Dam*: SPRINGDALE PRETTY BABY 378365
11822.0 lbs. M., 704.4 lbs. F., Class A.

**FULL SISTER TO FASCINATOR'S DAM**



SPRINGDALE PRETTY GIRL 364492
13594.8 lbs. M., 710.0 lbs. F., Class A.
Dam of 3 daughters and 1 son in our herd.
Meadow Lodge Dahlia 439741
12462.4—634.2—G
Meadow Lodge Fawn 468587
10771.5—627.1—GG
Meadow Lodge Rex's Pretty Girl 510765
Bull—Meadow Lodge Peerless 262730.

***Also in the Sale* . . . 3 choicely bred cows—due shortly after the sale to the service of that outstanding sire, LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS.**

**IN THE SALE**

GAYHEAD'S LADY CLAIRE 496819, A. R.
12160.9—575.2—G
A daughter of Lincoln Gay Prince 225340 that is out of the show cow, Green Meadow Sylvia 367109, a son of Green Meadow Coronation Prince 125281, A. R. Lady Claire is out of a daughter of Langwater Colonial 202913, A. R., sire of several high record daughters including the new world champion in AHI with 18967.5 lbs. M., 1026.7 lbs. F.

**IN THE SALE**

BETTY OF LINCOLN FARM 459178
13866.1—632.0—CC
A daughter of Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474, A. R., and full sister to Beatrice of Lincoln Farm 378607; 15249.2 lbs. M., 631.9 lbs. F., Class DHI. This great brood cow is line-bred to that great production sire, Imp. Primrose's Butterfat 104967, A. R. **Her daughter by Bournedale Rex and safe in calf to King of the Meads is also in the sale.**

**These cows are worthy of your consideration in their own right and are *due shortly to KING OF THE MEADS.***

***"Just Move Along with Meadow Lodge"***

*Federal Accredited Herd No. 400574* *Negative to Bang's 1819*

# MEADOW LODGE FARMS

**1156 First National Building - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma**

S. W. HAYES, *Estate* DR. WALTER GEURKINK, *Manager*

# Capitol District • Albany • New York

After the Annual Meeting of the American Guernsey Cattle Club in New York and after attending some of the leading Eastern Sales, plan a trip to historic Albany and visit the Capitol District Breeders.

Here is a real opportunity to see more good Guernseys in less time. 400 Head within a radius of 30 miles.

Competent cow-men available to show you the cattle.

INDIAN LADDER FARMS, INC.
P. G. D. Ten Eyck
ALTAMONT, N. Y.

GLENSMERE FARMS
E. F. Kleinke
GLENMONT, N. Y.

GLENDALE FARM
Wm. M. Taylor
ALBANY, N. Y.

MAPLE SHADE FARM
M. R. Wood & Son
BALLSTON LAKE, N. Y.

WYEBROOK FARM
C. L. A. Whitney
LOUDENVILLE, N. Y.

FEURA FARM
C. J. & D. H. Heller
FEURA BUSH, N. Y.

BIRCH BRAE FARMS
J. R. & D. R. MacElroy
JONESVILLE, N. Y.

MEADOWDALE FARM
Dr. Homer L. Nelms
ALTAMONT, N. Y., R. D. No. 2

BATES STOCK FARM
John H. Bates
MELROSE, N. Y.

RED FOX FARM
Dr. James T. Lohnes
VALLEY FALLS, N. Y.

CORNING FARMS
Parker Corning
GLENMONT, N. Y.

GAYHEAD FARM
George M. White
COXSACKIE, N. Y.

LANGMORE FARM
C. L. Moore
AVERILL PARK, N. Y.

WALDORF FARMS
Oscar F. Kinney
NORTH CHATHAM, N. Y.

*Inquiries may be addressed to:*
D. H. HELLER, FEURA BUSH, NEW YORK

# CATHEDRAL FARMS • Oneonta, New York

April 19, 1941

DEAR GUERNSEY BREEDERS:

In this fine spring weather when everything is growing and coming to life, there are so many fine things happening that we just can't keep them all to ourselves. The tester has just left and the results pleased us so much that we are listing them below:

| Name of Cow | Lbs. Milk | Fat % | Lbs. Fat | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CATHEDRAL ARETA RILMA 555253<br>Started test June, 1940 | 24.8 | 6.666 | 1.653 | G |
| CATHEDRAL PEGGY BELLE 480155<br>Started test March, 1941 | 51.3 | 4.324 | 2.219 | B |
| SEQUEL'S CATHEDRAL RILMA 467876<br>Started test October, 1940 | 43.6 | 5.289 | 2.306 | B |
| CATHEDRAL ROSALIE'S RILMA 467880<br>Started test March, 1941 | 59.9 | 5.195 | 3.112 | A |
| CATHEDRAL BETTY'S BELLE 436662<br>Started test October, 1940 | 40.1 | 5.441 | 2.182 | A |
| CATHEDRAL DOROTHY'S LASS'S KATE 555257<br>Started test September, 1940 | 27.5 | 6.654 | 1.830 | G |
| CATHEDRAL PRINCESS RILMA 555251<br>Started test August, 1940 | 31.0 | 5.629 | 1.745 | F |
| CATHEDRAL KATE S.'S KATE 470570<br>Started test November, 1940 | 50.7 | 5.645 | 2.862 | A |
| SADIE'S CATHEDRAL KATE 467877<br>Started test January, 1941 | 57.8 | 4.673 | 2.701 | A |

Also at this time, we want to congratulate Mr. Richard Quigley of Locust Lane Farm in his selection of Cathedral Masterpiece 292903 to head his herd and, also, Herman Hege of Sunny Side Dairy Farm in his selection of Sadie's Cathedral Sequel 292904.

If the above production is what you are shooting for, why not do as Mr. Quigley and Mr. Hege have done, head your herd with a CATHEDRAL FARMS BIGGER AND BETTER sire?

At the present time, we only have one bull calf to offer, but have several splendid cows due to calve within the next few months. We would be pleased to submit full details and particulars.

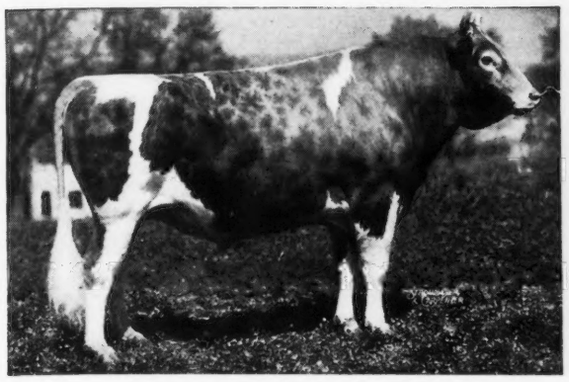
Yours for
BIGGER AND BETTER GUERNSEYS,
ROBERT FABER, Manager
CATHEDRAL FARMS

RF:DG

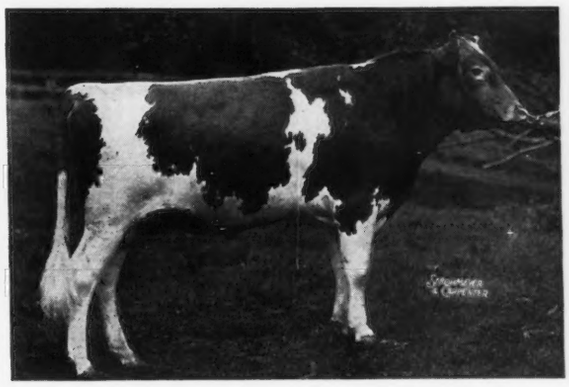
# ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

## 100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

*Negative to Blood Test* *Established 1907* *Federal Accredited*



**Florham Sensation 214338, A. R.**
Out of Florham Polly 307289, A. R., 19509.1 lbs. M., 1013.8 lbs. F., Class A.



**Langwater Advance 260622**
Out of Langwater Columbine 400414, A. R. 12071.5 lbs. M., 626.0 lbs. F., Class CC.

***We have for sale several splendid young sons of Langwater Advance out of high record daughters of Florham Sensation.***

**PRICES ARE REALLY REASONABLE**

GEORGE N. BARRIE, *Superintendent*

**Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

# SUNNY VALLEY FARMS

**New Milford, Connecticut**

***Present . . .* A Junior Herd Sire**

*A Combination of the Best of* GAYHEAD *breeding*

## Gayhead's Armistice 284828

Dropped: November 11, 1938.

A grandson of the outstanding "Immortelle" cow.

*Sire:* LINCOLN GAY PRINCE 225340. 2 A. R. daughters with records of 575.2 lbs. F., Class G and 512.1 lbs. F., Class GG.

*Dam:* GAYHEAD'S HUMILITY 519437, 10546.8—527.8—GG; 19243.6—866.7—BB (to be verified). A daughter of Langwater Colonial 202913, A. R., out of Gayhead's Immortelle 206426, A. R. (3 A. R. daughters). A daughter of GAYHEAD'S KNIGHT 71946, A. R.

*Continuing our line-breeding program . . .*

"ARMISTICE" will be used on the "Patriot" daughters and on daughters of Gayhead Mahomet 111871, A. R., that is by Langwater Africander 57121, A. R., out of a daughter of GAYHEAD'S KNIGHT.

*Send for our sales list*

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*

*Address all inquiries to:* WILLIAM ROBERTS, *Manager*

**NEW MILFORD - CONNECTICUT**

# Highcroft Fantasia 522202

*8258.4—448.0—FF*

winner of
The American Guernsey Cattle Club
**TROPHY**
for
Best two-year-old heifer in milk,
bred by exhibitor,
at the
**NATIONAL DAIRY SHOW**
(Golden Gate International Exposition)
San Francisco, 1939,
is consigned to the
**MINNESOTA STATE SALE**
Minnesota State Fair Grounds
June 7, 1941.

WRITE FOR CATALOGS

**HIGHCROFT FARM**

**Wayzata • Minnesota**

# The Guernsey Breeders' Journal

## is ready to go to work for you!

START EARLY TO PURCHASE RECOGNITION FOR YOUR HERD AND LAY THE GROUND WORK FOR INCREASED SALES THIS YEAR.

## Are you getting your share of the sales?

**1940** — 2,335 new breeders started their herd.

**1940** — 12,195 bulls were sold. Did you sell your share?

**1940** — 26,658 cows were sold. Ample proof that the market is good.

**1940** — 38,853 sales were made. You can reach this market through the pages of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal.

**TODAY** — The Journal is being read by more breeders and Guernsey enthusiasts than ever before in the history of the publication.

1939 — 14% increase in circulation

1940 — 11% increase in circulation

Total increase 25% in two years and yet the advertising rates are only slightly higher.

**Let us help you** plan your 1941 advertising program. Assistance gladly given in preparing copy. The Journal reaches the cream of the buying public at a minimum of cost. **Send for our rates today.**

**THE JOURNAL**

# WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

## ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A, five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Farmers' Class record is indicated by a †.

| Name and Number | Cl. | Days | Mo. | Production Credit Milk | Production Credit Fat | Total Credit Milk | Total Credit Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Abeel, Edith Forster, Forsgate Farms, Jamesburg, N. J.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Aldrich Farm Ada 568795 | G | 124 | Feb | 1052 | 43.91 | 5058 | 201 |
| Aldrich Farm Carlotta 570970 | G | 192 | Feb | 735 | 39.29 | 5982 | 268 |
| *Crum Creek Banner Dictamnus 419426 | A | 278 | Feb | 780 | 40.18 | 9281 | 453 |
| *Crum Creek Banner Gourd 419432 | A | 278 | Feb | 713 | 38.55 | 9244 | 456 |
| Crum Creek's Gold Achillea 562833 | F | 153 | Feb | 627 | 37.82 | 4188 | 234 |
| Gippy Champion's Delight 620609 | G | 221 | Feb | 526 | 32.74 | 4709 | 248 |
| Gippy Champion's Mona 538565 | F | 278 | Feb | 637 | 31.56 | 7408 | 329 |
| *McDonald Farms Abbie 465722 | B | 278 | Feb | 423 | 24.67 | 8140 | 389 |
| Wendmere Freda 398880 | A | 243 | Feb | 667 | 38.70 | 7817 | 384 |
| Wendmere Fredericka 398881 | A | 269 | Feb | 768 | 39.96 | 8882 | 421 |
| *Woodside Princess Gem 2d 533008 | B | 365 | Feb | 494 | 28.24 | 11495 | 530 |
| **Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| Aldrich Farm Catherine 549918 | G | 365 | Mar | 278 | 18.44 | 9631 | 503 |
| Aldrich Farm Mignonette 573546 | G | 46 | Mar | 1338 | 55.28 | 1937 | 80 |
| s. Primate's Monarch 209124 | | D. Upendon Queen Diana 408547 | | | | | |
| Monarch's Betsy 570971 | G | 172 | Mar | 1031 | 58.37 | 6482 | 323 |
| Monarch's Minuet 568792 | G | 163 | Mar | 806 | 44.36 | 4923 | 256 |
| Monarch's Patience 570969 | G | 172 | Mar | 824 | 49.41 | 5122 | 311 |
| Secret's Mildred 570974 | G | 65 | Mar | 1188 | 66.81 | 2514 | 123 |
| Thirlstane Foymost 564739 | F | 165 | Mar | 1082 | 58.33 | 6762 | 327 |
| **Alford, E. F., Alford Guernsey Farm, Fargo, N. Dak.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| Ace's Susie 599854 | C | 172 | Feb | 656 | 35.34 | 4615 | 226 |
| *Alford Farm Aneta 512519 | C | 36 | Feb | 1416 | 63.60 | 1784 | 80 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153 A. R. | | D. Alford's Golden Aggie 408080 | | | | | |
| *Alford Farm Bluebell 515720 | E | 284 | Feb | 95 | 5.70 | 8237 | 406 |
| Alford Farm Dora 560105 | G | 241 | Feb | 564 | 27.07 | 6332 | 274 |
| Alford Farm Gardenia 576180 | G | 90 | Feb | 988 | 43.68 | 3184 | 137 |
| Alford Farm Gwen 571467 | G | 97 | Feb | 1029 | 43.14 | 3694 | 151 |
| Alford Farm Hertha 506141 | D | 345 | Feb | 100 | 6.43 | 7914 | 444 |
| Alford Farm Honor Girl 580978 | G | 38 | Feb | 879 | 40.09 | 1164 | 53 |
| s. Boulder Bridge Noceleau 215153 A. R. | | D. Boulder Bridge Helena 410786 | | | | | |
| Alford Farm Leah 576179 | G | 77 | Feb | 958 | 44.93 | 2650 | 125 |
| *Oriental Rosalinda 418263 | A | 216 | Feb | 1155 | 54.90 | 9317 | 449 |
| Pine Manor Lilac 621142 | G | 63 | Feb | 1067 | 41.00 | 2416 | 95 |
| Ultra's La Dena 565260 | D | 191 | Feb | 741 | 42.84 | 5618 | 292 |
| **Alman, J. H., Alman's Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C.** | | | | | | | |
| Appin's General Queen 511417 | E | 355 | Feb | 595 | 38.78 | 8841 | 458 |
| Chaplain's Valentine 490305 | C | 299 | Feb | 555 | 26.56 | 8076 | 367 |
| Dawn's Minnie 519359 | E | 278 | Feb | 529 | 22.94 | 8353 | 340 |
| Excelsior Beauty Bunch 333128 | A | 365 | Feb | 148 | 9.41 | 9339 | 452 |
| Pleasant View Lady Jane 585132 | G | 105 | Feb | 805 | 39.25 | 3150 | 148 |
| Select Lady Jane 392830 | A | 365 | Feb | 491 | 25.55 | 11786 | 552 |
| **Ames, John S., Langwater Farm, North Easton, Mass.** | | | | | | | |
| *Foremost Labelle 459439 | A | 84 | Mar | 1822 | 76.71 | 4918 | 201 |
| s. Caroline's May Royal 162143 A. R. | | D. Valor's Fontabelle 277102 | | | | | |
| Labelle of Langwater 576478 | F | 252 | Mar | 906 | 44.13 | 8934 | 414 |
| Langwater Angelica 3d 575509 | F | 137 | Mar | 825 | 44.25 | 4020 | 196 |
| *Langwater Cereus 501199 | B | 314 | Mar | 799 | 46.94 | 12357 | 636 |
| Langwater Companion 457749 | A | 357 | Mar | 726 | 31.46 | 10526 | 508 |
| Langwater Coquette 575512 | F | 138 | Mar | 1036 | 51.81 | 4999 | 227 |
| Langwater Corona 541418 | D | 365 | Mar | 632 | 31.10 | 14070 | 652 |
| Langwater Lorna 590861 | F | 237 | Mar | 863 | 50.66 | 7895 | 406 |
| *Langwater Tinkabell 501201 | B | 133 | Mar | 1348 | 72.83 | 6528 | 332 |
| **Anderson, H. E., Culver City, Calif.** | | | | | | | |
| *Rancho Hermit's Rose Queen 390413 | A | 338 | Mar | 694 | 37.35 | 12224 | 556 |
| *Rancho Rapidan's Millicent 407641 | A | 362 | Mar | 666 | 36.37 | 13603 | 682 |
| **Andrus, J. E., Jr., Tianna Farms, Walker, Minn.** | | | | | | | |
| Elegant Queen 565261 | E | 273 | Mar | 764 | 38.15 | 8316 | 396 |
| Fearless' Ruby 492952 | C | 308 | Mar | 1113 | 51.67 | 13674 | 630 |
| Frank's Gwen 618175 | A | 365 | Mar | 314 | 16.42 | 15042 | 690 |
| Tianna's La Noce Maxine 615311 | G | 95 | Mar | 1386 | 69.18 | 4371 | 186 |
| **Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| Flying Hill Country Flower 512000 | E | 249 | Mar | 877 | 50.81 | 9075 | 477 |
| Flying Hill Country Fortune 536795 | E | 135 | Mar | 1298 | 65.33 | 6226 | 286 |
| *Flying Hill Country Harmony 441496 | B | 336 | Mar | 844 | 55.39 | 13308 | 655 |
| *Flying Hill Country Heroine 437656 | A | 195 | Mar | 927 | 48.77 | 7453 | 372 |
| Flying Hill Country Jessica 495573 | D | 249 | Mar | 779 | 47.09 | 8679 | 432 |
| Flying Hill Country Jewel 568269 | G | 116 | Mar | 1147 | 57.36 | 4638 | 207 |
| *Flying Hill Country Lily 434716 | A | 335 | Mar | 712 | 49.04 | 11385 | 629 |
| Flying Hill Country Starlight 512002 | E | 243 | Mar | 975 | 59.33 | 8342 | 443 |
| Flying Hill Country Trust 459349 | C | 365 | Mar | 286 | 15.70 | 15245 | 686 |
| *Flying Hill Good Cheer 469926 | B | 245 | Mar | 1039 | 55.73 | 11263 | 513 |
| *Flying Hill Hearts Promise 480430 | D | 365 | Mar | 105 | 5.34 | 14492 | 664 |
| Flying Hill Royal Maid 568273 | G | 90 | Mar | 1105 | 64.25 | 3388 | 176 |
| Flying Hill Royal Virtue 565232 | F | 99 | Mar | 1136 | 50.47 | 3929 | 193 |
| **Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| Flying Hill Country Charm 511996 | E | 286 | Mar | 1147 | 61.38 | 11639 | 528 |
| Flying Hill Sensation 500728 | E | 365 | Mar | 8 | .53 | 12330 | 574 |
| **Arnold, D. G., Lone Pine Farms, Bucyrus, Ohio.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| †Cleta of Lone Pine 639538 | G | 72 | Mar | 1025 | 42.46 | 2216 | 101 |
| *†Corium Marcus' Pallotta 471102 | A | 111 | Mar | 1265 | 60.24 | 5081 | 230 |
| †Icea of Lone Pine 585609 | F | 234 | Mar | 602 | 32.05 | 5040 | 239 |
| †Inez of Lone Pine 637219 | G | 110 | Mar | 794 | 32.73 | 2751 | 115 |
| *†June Rose of Cowham Farm 428435 | A | 251 | Mar | 581 | 27.28 | 8378 | 349 |
| †Narcia of Lone Pine 637217 | G | 134 | Mar | 841 | 42.31 | 3798 | 172 |
| †Norine of Lone Pine 637218 | G | 124 | Mar | 883 | 43.20 | 3408 | 148 |
| †Oleantha of L. P. 620582 | G | 162 | Mar | 613 | 28.28 | 3265 | 148 |
| †Princess of Morrow 543994 | F | 221 | Mar | 488 | 27.74 | 4686 | 222 |
| †White Oak Pearlette B. 557608 | G | 237 | Mar | 611 | 37.26 | 5414 | 252 |
| **Austin, R. J., Liseter Farms, Newtown Square, Pa.** ARHT | | | | | | | |
| *Libelsun's Westbrook Esperance 480536 | B | 256 | Mar | 744 | 38.03 | 8275 | 372 |
| Liseter Africander's Della 569014 | G | 177 | Mar | 731 | 39.25 | 5000 | 243 |
| Liseter Africander's Rebecca 657835 | G | 87 | Mar | 802 | 45.55 | 2457 | 138 |
| Liseter Belladonna Penalope 569013 | G | 222 | Mar | 703 | 35.17 | 5573 | 247 |
| Liseter Belladonna's Flora 596220 | G | 231 | Mar | 614 | 35.78 | 5598 | 279 |
| Liseter Belladonna's Glorious 569012 | F | 122 | Mar | 921 | 43.31 | 3716 | 154 |
| *Liseter Belladonna's May 530154 | A | 84 | Mar | 907 | 45.29 | 2889 | 139 |
| *Liseter Belladonna's Nell 540141 | B | 243 | Mar | 599 | 31.96 | 6805 | 358 |
| Liseter Belladonna's Nellette 608828 | G | 176 | Mar | 840 | 39.68 | 5394 | 230 |
| Liseter Belladonna's Peach 612615 | F | 229 | Mar | 732 | 38.67 | 6365 | 309 |
| *Liseter Merry Ceres 576811 | E | 349 | Mar | 152 | 9.42 | 8964 | 437 |
| *Liseter Merry Esperance 577799 | D | 350 | Mar | 638 | 34.73 | 10534 | 459 |
| Liseter Merry Nell 637425 | F | 229 | Mar | 695 | 35.66 | 6306 | 292 |
| Liseter Merry Sunshine 637426 | F | 230 | Mar | 676 | 37.64 | 5838 | 284 |
| *Liseter Merry Top's Creamcup 556757 | C | 84 | Mar | 1285 | 61.08 | 3717 | 174 |
| Liseter Royal Creamcup 653143 | G | 100 | Mar | 899 | 48.29 | 3128 | 154 |
| Liseter Steadfast's Creamcup 648857 | G | 197 | Mar | 557 | 33.17 | 4133 | 198 |
| *Liseter Sunny's African Gem 567251 | D | 287 | Mar | 766 | 39.32 | 8769 | 374 |
| Pansy of Wood Homestead 308687 | A | 114 | Mar | 1331 | 66.28 | 5122 | 231 |
| *Regina's Africander's Gloria 462745 | A | 339 | Mar | 335 | 23.40 | 10201 | 551 |
| *Sunny Liseter Esperance 407716 | A | 362 | Mar | 553 | 33.21 | 11921 | 534 |
| **Bache, Carter, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Nixie 510715 | E | 365 | Mar | 397 | 23.24 | 10334 | 517 |
| Gay Folly's Cara Donna 519320 | D | 356 | Mar | 1010 | 62.68 | 14184 | 705 |
| *Gerar Patient Jessica 485266 | C | 334 | Mar | 738 | 43.35 | 11301 | 558 |
| Gold Branch G. A. Dolly Evelyn 603292 | G | 292 | Mar | 824 | 45.33 | 7936 | 389 |
| Gold Branch G. Rilma May 603283 | F | 163 | Mar | 960 | 44.35 | 4969 | 237 |
| Hopeful's Stardust 541703 | E | 234 | Mar | 672 | 43.61 | 6050 | 366 |
| Hope's Bridget Lass 512473 | D | 274 | Mar | 743 | 48.80 | 7593 | 466 |
| Maywood Cara Donna 576314 | G | 106 | Mar | 1290 | 52.91 | 3734 | 157 |
| s. Lincoln Gay Prince 225340 | | D. Gay Folly's Cara Donna 519320 | | | | | |
| Maywood Cherub 568390 | G | 313 | Mar | 911 | 48.39 | 8946 | 422 |
| *Maywood Donna 500532 | B | 82 | Mar | 1752 | 62.57 | 4420 | 166 |
| s. Langwater Maywood 204887 A. R. | | D. Locustcrest Majesty Donna 386632 | | | | | |
| Maywood Hells Bells 568384 | F | 260 | Mar | 827 | 48.31 | 7508 | 393 |
| Maywood Julia Scott 568389 | F | 141 | Mar | 1123 | 57.74 | 5113 | 235 |
| Maywood Royalty Donna 576312 | G | 135 | Mar | 963 | 37.87 | 4491 | 167 |
| Palmer Haven's Hallie 426883 | A | 358 | Mar | 514 | 30.25 | 9628 | 531 |
| *Westmont Penance 436220 | A | 140 | Mar | 1414 | 67.75 | 6382 | 300 |
| **Bache, David, Maywood Farms, Stillwater, Pa.** | | | | | | | |
| Calder Farm Flossie 584202 | G | 90 | Mar | 1188 | 64.86 | 3195 | 168 |

**Bacon, George W., Thatch Meadow Farm, Saint James, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Thatch Meadow Beatrice 600259 | F | 328 | Mar | 934 | 60.73 | 11479 | 619 |
| Thatch Meadow Joan 563349 | G | 192 | Mar | 1061 | 57.44 | 6661 | 307 |
| Thatch Meadow Levity 561800 | G | 201 | Mar | 741 | 45.39 | 5852 | 298 |
| Thatch Meadow Rosalie 644631 | G | 220 | Mar | 834 | 49.75 | 6765 | 335 |
| *Thatch Meadow Ruby 557319 | B | 149 | Mar | 1544 | 79.56 | 8170 | 377 |
| *Thatch Meadow Solace 557318 | B | 290 | Mar | 1065 | 54.02 | 11020 | 547 |
| Valor's Golden Laughter 577854 | G | 198 | Mar | 819 | 45.46 | 6706 | 318 |
| Woodlands Quakeress 485513 | B | 73 | Mar | 1410 | 67.14 | 3354 | 152 |

**Bailey, E. H. & Sons, Modern Acres, Oxford, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betsy of Modern Acres 552507 | G | 352 | Mar | 482 | 29.06 | 7210 | 400 |
| *†Caribou's Blue Bell 535301 | F | 203 | Mar | 591 | 29.95 | 5363 | 259 |
| *†Lindy's Queen of Modern Acres 527297 | B | 112 | Mar | 1085 | 56.23 | 4497 | 215 |
| *Modern Acres Radiance 535295 | D | 197 | Mar | 524 | 26.28 | 4632 | 225 |
| †Modernator's Polly 567480 | G | 168 | Mar | 461 | 26.17 | 3479 | 186 |
| †Modern Harvest Moon 554078 | G | 305 | Mar | 260 | 14.53 | 6986 | 340 |
| †Modern Lassie 562513 | G | 197 | Mar | 595 | 30.71 | 4724 | 245 |
| †Modern May Hyacinth 567483 | G | 111 | Mar | 602 | 31.13 | 2486 | 117 |
| *†Regal Moonlight of Modern Acres 527302 | C | 172 | Mar | 639 | 37.20 | 4636 | 250 |
| †Royal's Portia 556587 | G | 305 | Mar | 225 | 11.72 | 5899 | 267 |

**Baldwin, Catherine J., Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Blossom Lady of Rose Lane 573062 | G | 101 | Feb | 418 | 20.40 | 1856 | 82 |

**Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Betty Rose of Rose Lane 560619 | G | 160 | Feb | 601 | 26.36 | 3732 | 174 |
| †Jane of Rose Lane 550084 | F | 197 | Feb | 358 | 18.07 | 3163 | 151 |
| *Langwater Phlox 457754 | A | 155 | Feb | 1045 | 51.41 | 6492 | 280 |
| *Lily's Ruby of Rose Lane 406487 | A | 365 | Feb | 127 | 8.47 | 9873 | 562 |
| †Louise of Rose Lane 573061 | G | 120 | Feb | 541 | 23.61 | 2635 | 112 |
| †Mary Blossom of Rose Lane 550085 | F | 181 | Feb | 477 | 23.29 | 3538 | 163 |
| †Radiance Marie of Rose Lane 552353 | G | 188 | Feb | 531 | 25.53 | 3900 | 176 |
| †Rosalia of Rose Lane 574344 | G | 120 | Feb | 531 | 22.60 | 2476 | 102 |
| †Rose Blossom of Rose Lane 575648 | G | 74 | Feb | 605 | 29.18 | 1638 | 74 |
| †Souvenir of Rose Lane 538968 | F | 232 | Feb | 445 | 21.94 | 4389 | 198 |

**Barclay, D. W., Chuckanut Farm, Burlington, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aviator's Louise of Grangeville 482429 | A | 176 | Mar | 1336 | 57.85 | 7838 | 356 |
| Chuckanut Cecelia 565864 | G | 136 | Mar | 1094 | 56.13 | 5464 | 255 |
| *Chuckanut Lace 454212 | A | 63 | Mar | 1504 | 73.12 | 3153 | 159 |
| s. Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021 | | | D. Chuckanut Linney 390906 | | | | |
| Chuckanut Lady Linn 532273 | F | 335 | Mar | 777 | 42.23 | 9540 | 516 |
| Chuckanut Phylba 547470 | G | 345 | Mar | 873 | 57.40 | 10106 | 550 |
| †Clutie of Chicona 659862 | G | 59 | Mar | 801 | 36.95 | 1630 | 73 |
| s. Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R. | | | D. Cypress of Chicona 477064 | | | | |
| †Coral Van of Westlawn 471754 | A | 305 | Mar | 14 | .80 | 8205 | 404 |
| †Hilda of Bass Farms 513366 | D | 212 | Feb | 634 | 32.50 | 5735 | 277 |
| Lad's Blossom of Middale 507290 | D | 365 | Mar | 223 | 14.03 | 7131 | 387 |
| Lad's Hattie of Middale 558554 | F | 310 | Mar | 1088 | 56.04 | 11474 | 525 |
| †Model Ruth of Westlawn 471757 | A | 207 | Feb | 230 | 9.33 | 6188 | 248 |
| *Northern Flower of Chicona 558500 | B | 70 | Mar | 1591 | 63.20 | 3438 | 154 |
| s. Chicona Byrne 194943 A. R. | | | D. Nanon of Chicona 204140 | | | | |
| *Rozelyn's Marilyn 500563 | C | 167 | Mar | 1032 | 66.16 | 6238 | 361 |
| Valley Gem Hester 538678 | F | 304 | Mar | 756 | 37.73 | 8212 | 367 |
| †Western Glow Hope 447724 | A | 196 | Mar | 888 | 48.86 | 7119 | 403 |

**Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imp. Doris of La Villette 516562 | A | 282 | Feb | 654 | 37.80 | 9362 | 466 |
| Douglaston Baroness Charlotte 556552 | G | 122 | Feb | 892 | 44.98 | 4271 | 198 |
| D. Douglaston Crown Prince 226719 A. R. | | | D. Douglaston King's Charlotte 425810 | | | | |
| Douglaston Baroness de Ros 567728 | G | 150 | Feb | 804 | 48.67 | 4767 | 270 |
| Douglaston Baroness Garvagh 538781 | G | 320 | Feb | 864 | 48.38 | 10964 | 550 |
| Douglaston Baroness May 538778 | F | 212 | Feb | 664 | 42.09 | 6001 | 340 |
| Douglaston Baroness Merrivale 529177 | D | 168 | Feb | 784 | 48.10 | 5964 | 315 |
| Douglaston Baroness Vestey 555977 | F | 181 | Feb | 664 | 40.51 | 4892 | 250 |
| Douglaston Countess Alice 553896 | F | 154 | Feb | 701 | 39.44 | 4485 | 222 |
| Douglaston Countess Anne 538779 | G | 365 | Feb | 403 | 26.19 | 15448 | 784 |
| *Douglaston King's Surprise 423888 | A | 151 | Feb | 1279 | 61.80 | 7800 | 359 |
| Douglaston Lady Vane 527680 | F | 365 | Feb | 377 | 23.23 | 9884 | 528 |
| Douglaston Princess Agnes 553901 | G | 134 | Feb | 771 | 41.65 | 3857 | 201 |
| Douglaston Queen Katherine 567732 | G | 90 | Feb | 826 | 39.67 | 2809 | 130 |
| Douglaston Queen Matilda 553898 | F | 104 | Feb | 997 | 47.17 | 4017 | 166 |
| Douglaston Viscountess Rhonda 553895 | F | 147 | Feb | 830 | 42.44 | 4720 | 233 |
| Douglaston Viscountess Valentia 553894 | F | 165 | Feb | 718 | 38.15 | 4992 | 234 |
| Imp. Iris Rosy of Pre de Haut 516561 | A | 125 | Feb | 1210 | 63.30 | 6239 | 295 |

**Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birchfield Fromosa 478389 | B | 11 | Feb | 432 | 19.84 | | |
| s. Argilla Freshman 219861 A. R. | | | D. Birchfield Freda 412292 | | | | |
| Birchfield Rosenye 541342 | G | 341 | Mar | 173 | 10.72 | 8973 | 499 |
| Birchfield Symbol 427037 | A | 341 | Mar | 99 | 4.83 | | |
| | | | | 248 | 10.52 | 10655 | 451 |
| Marsh Rose 481054 | C | 222 | Mar | 547 | 28.79 | 5449 | 269 |

**Bates, Isabel F., Adelmer Farm, Barrington, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adelmer's Alert Beatrice 539842 | G | 350 | Mar | 29 | 2.28 | 7884 | 434 |
| Adelmer's Alert Bonnie 539845 | G | 365 | Mar | 137 | 8.29 | 10305 | 511 |
| Adelmer's Alert Caprice 559044 | F | 87 | Mar | 933 | 51.04 | 2729 | 131 |
| Adelmer's Alert Honey Sweet 539844 | G | 365 | Mar | 412 | 27.19 | 9228 | 505 |

**Batterman, Henry L., Beaverbrook Farm, Mill Neck, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Beaverbrook Anita 660716 | F | 50 | Mar | 725 | 35.84 | 1152 | 56 |
| s. Beaverbrook Goody Boy 246004 | | | D. Antietam Gem's Butterball 2d 419914 | | | | |
| Beaverbrook Annabelle 548473 | F | 292 | Mar | 987 | 51.24 | 9670 | 458 |
| *Beaverbrook Butterball 441381 | A | 253 | Mar | 1021 | 62.18 | 9364 | 533 |
| *Beaverbrook Genesta 509643 | C | 177 | Mar | 1116 | 59.38 | 6491 | 336 |
| Beaverbrook Golden Gift 651525 | G | 151 | Mar | 1137 | 51.76 | 5253 | 228 |
| Beaverbrook Golden Glow 548472 | E | 101 | Mar | 1184 | 60.05 | 3832 | 201 |
| †Beaverbrook Gypsy Gleam 661651 | G | 50 | Mar | 841 | 39.47 | 1343 | 63 |
| s. Beaverbrook Goody Boy 246004 | | | D. Beaverbrook Gypsy Gloria 509642 | | | | |
| *Beaverbrook Gypsy Joan 509641 | C | 237 | Mar | 1148 | 49.85 | 8892 | 370 |
| Beaverbrook Iona 655030 | G | 117 | Mar | 1260 | 56.99 | 4820 | 204 |
| †Beaverbrook Jessica 635038 | G | 269 | Mar | 404 | 25.57 | 4657 | 257 |
| *Beaverbrook Marlene 548470 | D | 59 | Mar | 1452 | 62.74 | 2736 | 124 |
| s. Coventry Improver 221786 | | | D. Beaverbrook Mary Ann 410172 | | | | |
| *Beaverbrook Morning Glory 608691 | D | 98 | Mar | 2003 | 85.56 | 6119 | 267 |
| †Beaverbrook Navette 635037 | G | 300 | Mar | 535 | 27.95 | 6470 | 299 |
| Beaverbrook Veronica 635036 | G | 271 | Mar | 767 | 48.51 | 7287 | 430 |
| *Bright Lucy 491325 | C | 316 | Mar | 831 | 57.95 | 10368 | 618 |
| *Matina 390701 | A | 168 | Mar | 1522 | 72.76 | 8794 | 395 |

**Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caesar's Dot of Paynehurst 555046 | F | 151 | Mar | 702 | 46.20 | 4208 | 239 |
| Caesar's Sensation of Paynehurst 563547 | F | 127 | Mar | 1143 | 52.13 | 4931 | 217 |
| Greentree Caesar's Marjorie 559446 | G | 203 | Mar | 697 | 46.02 | 5255 | 316 |
| Valleywood Laughter 533887 | A | 107 | Mar | 909 | 44.84 | 3266 | 163 |

**Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Blakeford Summertime 566769 | G | 173 | Mar | 682 | 39.81 | 4379 | 224 |
| Crum Creek's Gold Eryngium 563266 | G | 207 | Mar | 831 | 45.73 | 6450 | 327 |
| Crum Creek's Gold Shasta 522816 | E | 352 | Mar | 723 | 38.87 | 11888 | 602 |
| Foremost Opal 590552 | G | 365 | Mar | 123 | 6.85 | 8235 | 408 |
| Foremost Patsey Remembrance 593524 | F | 89 | Mar | 926 | 45.85 | 2973 | 130 |
| Glenwood Gill's Myra 541468 | G | 365 | Mar | 180 | 8.63 | 11792 | 535 |
| Independent's Ida of Pinebrook 542625 | G | 314 | Mar | 706 | 40.26 | 8210 | 428 |
| Maywick's Illina 535518 | E | 98 | Mar | 871 | 47.50 | 3215 | 155 |
| McDonald Farm Dorabelle 638752 | F | 58 | Mar | 945 | 41.69 | 1726 | 82 |
| s. Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R. | | | D. Homestead Constant 374941 | | | | |
| Rex's Vera 606445 | F | 91 | Mar | 903 | 41.02 | 2658 | 120 |
| Supreme's Phyllis 593523 | G | 355 | Mar | 590 | 31.66 | 7763 | 355 |
| Witchwood Caroline 651472 | G | 132 | Mar | 878 | 42.58 | 3871 | 171 |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Huntington, Ind.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Golden Grange Jewel 647745 | G | 154 | Feb | 581 | 35.16 | 3792 | 191 |
| †Golden Grange Silver Lady 633479 | G | 298 | Feb | 141 | 8.41 | 6072 | 307 |
| †Golden Grange Vaniese 637118 | G | 241 | Feb | 577 | 25.69 | 7647 | 300 |
| †Patience of Victory Noll 544181 | E | 122 | Feb | 739 | 33.29 | 3329 | 158 |
| †Pollyanna Maple 371743 | A | 34 | Feb | 878 | 47.46 | 1070 | 57 |
| s. Glenna Deen's Buster 181631 | | | D. Daisy Dairymaid Maple 111644 | | | | |

**Beaty, Everett R., The Golden Grange, Farm No. 4, Hartford City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Valentine's Lady Dian 607398 | F | 90 | Feb | 787 | 44.48 | 2852 | 165 |

**Bennet, Paul H., Ben-Bow, Quitman, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Ben-Bow Anne 397096 | A | 262 | Feb | 676 | 34.44 | 8386 | 370 |
| †Ben-Bow Belle 420395 | A | 249 | Feb | 472 | 24.35 | 5829 | 250 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Alma 518569 | D | 222 | Feb | 593 | 32.84 | 5274 | 251 |
| Ben-Bow C. Charlotte 523703 | D | 171 | Feb | 558 | 28.46 | 3852 | 170 |
| Ben-Bow C. Cleo 485199 | C | 276 | Feb | 531 | 33.98 | 7334 | 371 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Duchess 570646 | F | 37 | Feb | 619 | 32.59 | 835 | 43 |
| s. Holly Farm Caesar 210708 A. R. | | | D. Glencairne Queen of the South 159676 | | | | |
| †Ben-Bow C. Flute 558882 | F | 86 | Feb | 703 | 33.34 | 2215 | 90 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Georgia 523701 | D | 196 | Feb | 522 | 27.69 | 4330 | 186 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Janet 518570 | D | 200 | Feb | 595 | 27.10 | 4630 | 189 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Lu 461761 | A | 55 | Feb | 1055 | 45.89 | 2129 | 99 |
| s. Holly Farm Caesar 210708 A. R. | | | D. Ben-Bow Louise 385816 | | | | |
| †Ben-Bow C. Merry 523702 | E | 260 | Feb | 524 | 27.42 | 6334 | 304 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Mirth 523704 | E | 260 | Feb | 479 | 24.68 | 5194 | 229 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Patty 552828 | F | 96 | Feb | 650 | 29.78 | 2319 | 88 |
| Ben-Bow C. Sue 443547 | A | 212 | Feb | 631 | 23.70 | 6243 | 225 |
| †Ben-Bow C. Val 518568 | E | 305 | Feb | 315 | 17.53 | 6147 | 261 |
| †Ben-Bow Georgia Queen 282530 | A | 211 | Feb | 582 | 25.64 | 6338 | 288 |
| †Ben-Bow Jean 437511 | A | 305 | Feb | 252 | 13.90 | 9424 | 423 |
| Ben-Bow Martha 363246 | A | 179 | Feb | 712 | 35.20 | 5278 | 228 |
| †Ben-Bow Ruth 453901 | A | 181 | Feb | 584 | 29.74 | 4279 | 211 |
| Magnolia's Daffodil 336049 | A | 243 | Feb | 664 | 30.32 | 7575 | 287 |
| †Magnolia's Ruby May 336050 | A | 208 | Feb | 357 | 18.79 | 3613 | 172 |

**Bethany-Homestead Farms, Incorporated, Honesdale, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bethany Butterfat's Delightful 505674 | E | 359 | Mar | 511 | 29.24 | 8978 | 449 |
| Bethany Hayes Norma 576797 | G | 55 | Mar | 1104 | 42.30 | 1973 | 79 |
| s. Bethany Butterfat's Ace 231344 | | | D. Leader's Norma 374046 | | | | |
| McDonald Farms Daybright 571776 | G | 237 | Mar | 854 | 42.15 | 7094 | 341 |

**Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C.'s Gay Hopeful of B. J. F. 550030 | E | 65 | Feb | 1243 | 49.11 | 2926 | 137 |
| s. Courageous of Halfred Farms 193882 | | | D. Gay's Hopeful of B. J. F. 370496 | | | | |
| Edinham's Daphne 653433 | G | 142 | Feb | 860 | 39.40 | 4506 | 211 |
| s. Green Meadow Charter 204111 | | | D. Mary Daley 315281 | | | | |

**Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caumsett Bertha 380524 | A | 338 | Feb | 742 | 42.76 | 14244 | 709 |
| *Langwater Coronal 457756 | A | 362 | Feb | 740 | 45.82 | 14289 | 719 |
| Raemelton Corking Dayspring 567623 | G | 241 | Feb | 885 | 41.07 | 8608 | 376 |
| Raemelton Corking Duchess 653718 | G | 80 | Feb | 1057 | 46.65 | 3074 | 137 |
| Raemelton Corking Lustre 637699 | G | 70 | Feb | 1228 | 52.07 | 3094 | 129 |
| Raemelton Corking Prue 568507 | G | 241 | Feb | 904 | 44.22 | 8621 | 385 |
| Raemelton Coronet 539505 | E | 129 | Feb | 1240 | 53.47 | 5983 | 232 |
| *Raemelton Golden Lass 433773 | A | 184 | Feb | 1097 | 56.32 | 8060 | 383 |
| *Raemelton Golden Patience 479511 | B | 365 | Feb | 688 | 36.85 | 12902 | 611 |
| *Raemelton Royal Bess 433777 | A | 251 | Feb | 738 | 40.63 | 8221 | 394 |
| Raemelton Royal Beth 567622 | G | 223 | Feb | 691 | 33.61 | 6353 | 287 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Raemelton Royal Gemette 558843 | D | 303 | Feb | 553 | 35.26 | 8979 | 488 |
| *Raemelton Royal Janet 558844 | E | 304 | Feb | 615 | 37.15 | 9350 | 494 |
| *Raemelton Royal Lassie 531933 | E | 83 | Feb | 1183 | 56.24 | 3595 | 158 |
| *Raemelton Royal Marquise 539006 | E | 51 | Feb | 1629 | 58.49 | 2811 | 115 |
| *Raemelton Royal Princess 448302 | A | 339 | Feb | 810 | 52.10 | 15413 | 776 |
| *Raemelton Royal Queen 524672 | E | 338 | Feb | 469 | 27.25 | 11872 | 584 |
| *Raemelton Sunny Duchesss 364759 | A | 261 | Feb | 908 | 46.49 | 11978 | 525 |
| *Raemelton Sunny Mag 413928 | A | 313 | Feb | 790 | 45.05 | 13531 | 685 |
| *Raemelton Sunny Netta 413929 | A | 157 | Feb | 967 | 46.33 | 6351 | 298 |
| *Raemelton Sunny Periwinkle 413923 | A | 104 | Feb | 1408 | 71.82 | 5769 | 297 |
| *Raemelton Sunny Queen 461235 | A | 255 | Feb | 792 | 44.61 | 9635 | 493 |
| *Raemelton Triumph Beautiful 517782 | E | 323 | Feb | 666 | 41.09 | 10331 | 537 |
| Raemelton Triumph Bess 648728 | G | 308 | Feb | 661 | 35.70 | 9107 | 426 |
| Raemelton Triumph Jean 524673 | E | 349 | Feb | 622 | 41.46 | 11875 | 644 |
| *Raemelton Triumph Lovely 517783 | D | 187 | Feb | 883 | 47.69 | 7192 | 339 |
| Raemelton Triumph Mary 552556 | G | 339 | Feb | 529 | 30.62 | 7952 | 397 |
| Raemelton Triumph Queen 539506 | F | 242 | Feb | 808 | 42.75 | 8679 | 435 |
| Roma's Triumph Rita 594440 | G | 131 | Feb | 702 | 37.17 | 3758 | 169 |

**Blahnik, George F., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Allouez Royce's Aurorabell 544781 | F | 186 | Mar | 787 | 39.35 | 5102 | 237 |
| *†Allouez Royce's Favorite 533012 | E | 37 | Mar | 1256 | 59.66 | 1497 | 71 |
| S. Corium Slogan's Royce 234809 | | D. Shorewood Favorite 234373 | | | | | |
| *†Betty of Carnival 536726 | A | 78 | Mar | 1178 | 54.55 | 3097 | 131 |
| †Ella's Stella of Wildwood 538795 | E | 154 | Mar | 870 | 42.67 | 4839 | 232 |
| Ruby's Evelyn of Carnival 637183 | F | 182 | Mar | 624 | 29.64 | 3811 | 175 |

**Blahnik, George F., Mrs., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adeline's Ella of Carnival 637185 | F | 168 | Mar | 660 | 32.36 | 3861 | 167 |

**Blahnik, Teddy G., Carnival Guernsey Farm, Algoma, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Rebecca of Carnival 564014 | C | 176 | Mar | 928 | 46.89 | 5789 | 277 |

**Bosworth, W. H., Oakwood Farm, Algona, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward Clematis 399457 | A | 346 | Feb | 400 | 24.41 | 9698 | 511 |

**Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara's Josie of Smithdale 553909 | B | 202 | Mar | 1127 | 58.94 | 8359 | 411 |
| Bonita of Wynola 552986 | G | 365 | Mar | 313 | 15.88 | 11348 | 512 |
| *Boulder Bridge Esther 340050 | A | 365 | Mar | 193 | 11.84 | 12035 | 632 |
| *Boulder Bridge Helpmate 412286 | A | 359 | Mar | 961 | 51.23 | 14563 | 689 |
| *Boulder Bridge Kezia 524102 | B | 146 | Mar | 851 | 41.62 | 4949 | 227 |
| Boulder Bridge Kildee 540889 | C | 365 | Mar | 368 | 16.11 | 13662 | 558 |
| Boulder Bridge Lustre 580929 | F | 365 | Mar | 182 | 11.30 | 12202 | 663 |
| Boulder Bridge Mildred 623295 | G | 109 | Mar | 1109 | 56.27 | 4221 | 196 |
| Boulder Bridge Mistletoe 623293 | G | 134 | Mar | 1035 | 52.49 | 4748 | 219 |
| Boulder Bridge Mistress 623296 | G | 70 | Mar | 807 | 41.90 | 1964 | 93 |
| Boulder Bridge Monica 623297 | G | 107 | Mar | 1067 | 51.34 | 3937 | 174 |
| Boulder Bridge Naomi 623300 | G | 88 | Mar | 959 | 48.28 | 2770 | 141 |
| Boulder Bridge Nola 594325 | G | 81 | Mar | 1110 | 51.76 | 2942 | 124 |
| Cecile of Ulao 484362 | C | 365 | Mar | 835 | 53.33 | 13466 | 719 |
| Imp. Cora of Jetteries 516967 | A | 332 | Mar | 1221 | 60.58 | 15495 | 732 |
| *Douglaston Lady Lucy 445871 | A | 209 | Mar | 1247 | 74.35 | 9168 | 473 |
| Fairy's Fern of Smithdale 621655 | G | 286 | Mar | 818 | 46.72 | 8623 | 418 |
| Hilda's Bopeep of Smithdale 521357 | A | 271 | Mar | 1140 | 72.62 | 10991 | 573 |
| Joyce's Judy of Smithdale 535456 | C | 365 | Mar | 160 | 9.61 | | |
| | | | | 359 | 17.40 | 9612 | 540 |
| Madge of Boulder Bridge 623291 | G | 175 | Mar | 1009 | 39.66 | 6295 | 263 |
| Maisie of Eastview 2d 621347 | G | 64 | Mar | 1053 | 46.65 | 2090 | 86 |
| Martha of Boulder Bridge 623288 | G | 112 | Mar | 1139 | 58.78 | 4385 | 209 |
| Polly's Susan 521353 | A | 310 | Mar | 1089 | 52.95 | 12045 | 559 |
| Queen's Honey of Smithdale 456665 | A | 342 | Mar | 851 | 61.90 | 11725 | 713 |
| Seymour Amiable 476098 | C | 365 | Mar | 589 | 33.23 | 12035 | 622 |
| Spring Brook's Dot 427905 | A | 184 | Mar | 1095 | 51.83 | 7875 | 411 |

**Brandtjen, Henry A., Brandtjen Stock Farms, Farmington, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argevna Royalette 382845 | A | 365 | Feb | 382 | 17.97 | 11999 | 541 |
| Brandtjen's Ella 525326 | F | 360 | Feb | 398 | 25.29 | 9936 | 536 |
| Brandtjen's Enid 536391 | F | 264 | Feb | 573 | 29.84 | 6001 | 306 |
| Brandtjen's Fair Lady 561267 | G | 149 | Feb | 888 | 37.60 | 4983 | 218 |
| Brandtjen's Fern 551589 | G | 359 | Feb | 492 | 29.33 | 8164 | 447 |
| Dawn's Mabel of Arpin 519848 | E | 365 | Feb | 260 | 17.95 | 7353 | 415 |
| Foremost Nataline 507012 | E | 365 | Feb | 462 | 23.79 | 10452 | 471 |
| Pearl's Pansy of Arpin 517899 | E | 365 | Feb | 356 | 21.11 | 8737 | 480 |
| Pollyanne of Waterloo 429616 | A | 345 | Feb | 433 | 25.44 | 10302 | 476 |
| Purity Maud 552787 | G | 205 | Feb | 710 | 30.54 | 6086 | 256 |
| Rose's Beautiful Joan 456686 | A | 345 | Feb | 544 | 31.24 | 10378 | 553 |
| Woody Nook Commander Betty 596500 | F | 325 | Feb | 400 | 20.99 | 6282 | 316 |

**Brant, D. O., Brant Rancho, Canoga Park, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Ashmere's Romona 424676 | A | 216 | Mar | 1076 | 55.55 | 9569 | 452 |
| *Bet's Clara of High Hill 427308 | A | 316 | Mar | 826 | 44.82 | 10865 | 522 |
| *Bet's Fern of High Hill 502680 | B | 365 | Mar | 495 | 26.61 | 14505 | 698 |
| *Bet's Josette of High Hill 371281 | A | 365 | Mar | 503 | 25.07 | 13769 | 615 |
| *Bet's Lady of High Hill 411295 | A | 294 | Mar | 878 | 39.79 | 12060 | 499 |
| *Bet's Susan of High Hill 411296 | A | 131 | Mar | 1290 | 58.06 | 6159 | 250 |
| Blanca of El Verano 473012 | B | 265 | Mar | 1095 | 53.44 | 11012 | 520 |
| *Cooper Oaks Starless 427710 | A | 302 | Mar | 757 | 44.87 | 10146 | 561 |
| Dorothy's May of Meadow Lark 390133 | A | 92 | Mar | 1465 | 63.75 | 4355 | 190 |
| *Duke's Pearl of Broadview 432243 | A | 365 | Mar | 159 | 9.06 | 13621 | 686 |
| *Evalina of El Verano 398363 | A | 206 | Mar | 1237 | 56.67 | 11320 | 483 |
| Forges Amy 575715 | G | 140 | Mar | 1031 | 43.74 | 5197 | 200 |
| Forges Sequel Hope 568025 | G | 174 | Mar | 845 | 35.92 | 5533 | 211 |
| *Frankland Cherryglo 500204 | A | 73 | Mar | 1347 | 55.77 | 3251 | 126 |
| *Frankland Giralda 466022 | A | 193 | Mar | 1860 | 74.42 | 12855 | 488 |
| Frankland Gladys 639977 | E | 121 | Mar | 719 | 35.13 | 2961 | 135 |
| Frankland Gloriance 579785 | D | 341 | Mar | 512 | 32.31 | 9398 | 484 |
| *Frankland Godiva 389797 | A | 365 | Mar | 293 | 15.09 | | |
| | | | | 452 | 34.41 | 13373 | 632 |
| *Frankland Graciela 513043 | A | 95 | Mar | 1871 | 79.71 | 5860 | 249 |
| Frankland Lesbia 622227 | D | 43 | Mar | 1314 | 55.74 | 1811 | 76 |
| S. Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 | | D. Frankland Ludwika 339529 | | | | | |
| *Frankland Lucinda 520654 | A | 170 | Mar | 1297 | 58.62 | 8280 | 355 |
| Frankland Marta 625897 | E | 173 | Mar | 881 | 48.11 | 5538 | 281 |
| *Frankland Roscrana 520653 | A | 365 | Mar | 446 | 27.97 | 13936 | 710 |
| *Frankland Roselyn 371390 | A | 97 | Mar | 1272 | 53.08 | 4348 | 179 |
| Frankland Rosemary 625899 | E | 161 | Mar | 911 | 47.03 | 5269 | 231 |
| S. Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 | | D. Frankland Rosamond 466023 | | | | | |
| *Fresno Bonnie Verbena 426725 | A | 248 | Mar | 670 | 37.19 | 8483 | 406 |
| *Fresno Lily 466381 | B | 318 | Mar | 862 | 48.91 | 10921 | 532 |
| *Gold Nugget of Golden View 301629 | A | 274 | Mar | 936 | 41.59 | 11094 | 479 |
| *Horse Shoe C. Eve 413764 | A | 95 | Mar | 1658 | 67.31 | 5149 | 206 |
| *Ladderlook Hopeful 408949 | A | 130 | Mar | 1631 | 69.85 | 7415 | 316 |
| Lisle of El Verano 452057 | B | 365 | Mar | 570 | 26.88 | 14996 | 664 |
| *Lita of El Verano 476575 | A | 94 | Mar | 1451 | 56.19 | 4902 | 174 |
| S. King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 | | A. R. | | D. Lolita of El Verano 343146 | | | |
| *Maple Lawn Conchita 458766 | B | 365 | Mar | 698 | 34.73 | 11306 | 524 |
| *Maple Lawn Farms Louise 408017 | A | 207 | Mar | 1033 | 50.14 | 8389 | 394 |
| *Maple Lawn Lila 487769 | B | 100 | Mar | 1515 | 55.63 | 5286 | 197 |
| *Mayunsook Doris 411314 | A | 296 | Mar | 639 | 34.72 | 10518 | 498 |
| Mona of El Verano 416521 | A | 214 | Mar | 956 | 40.76 | 8091 | 306 |
| *Oliva of El Verano 373343 | A | 46 | Mar | 1539 | 63.87 | 2276 | 94 |
| S. King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 | | A. R. | | D. Nina of El Verano 345122 | | | |
| *Pinta of El Verano 389620 | A | 44 | Mar | 1878 | 79.26 | 2593 | 109 |
| S. King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 | | A. R. | | D. Perla of El Verano 387675 | | | |
| *Rancho Banner's Lassie 402842 | A | 182 | Mar | 1047 | 53.94 | 7220 | 344 |
| *Rancho Cherub's Golden Betty 453145 | A | 215 | Mar | 856 | 43.10 | 8110 | 392 |
| *Rancho Cherub's Twinklestar 464706 | A | 365 | Mar | 127 | 6.20 | 12616 | 608 |
| *Rancho Chief's Beauty R. 435849 | A | 216 | Mar | 1003 | 39.53 | 8897 | 372 |
| *Rancho Fred's Merry Lady 349234 | A | 343 | Mar | 728 | 34.17 | 12323 | 525 |
| *Rancho Gallant's Elsie 510855 | A | 131 | Mar | 1222 | 63.34 | 6178 | 309 |
| *Rancho Golden Isabella 391072 | A | 173 | Mar | 1024 | 44.26 | 6917 | 297 |
| *Rancho Gold Retta 372732 | A | 136 | Mar | 1106 | 44.80 | 5323 | 210 |
| *Rancho Gold Vera 377072 | A | 365 | Mar | 28 | 1.58 | 11099 | 535 |
| *Rancho Omar's Pansy 384298 | A | 48 | Mar | 1207 | 47.33 | 1861 | 72 |
| S. Omar of the Rancho 77484 | | A. R. | | D. Rancho Coronation's Pansy 257967 | | | |
| *Rancho Prince's Louise 339121 | A | 207 | Mar | 1043 | 46.84 | 8059 | 359 |
| *Rancho Stalwart's Debutante 507502 | A | 130 | Mar | 1421 | 77.32 | 7298 | 345 |
| *Rancho Stalwart's Rosetta 510858 | A | 182 | Mar | 1004 | 52.03 | 7009 | 341 |
| *Rancho Starlight's Royalkiss 431362 | A | 315 | Mar | 676 | 33.75 | 10766 | 492 |
| *Rancho Star's Girl 498667 | A | 254 | Mar | 892 | 45.00 | 9585 | 435 |
| *Rancho Starspangled Empress 510859 | A | 305 | Mar | 734 | 44.22 | 10244 | 555 |
| *Rancho Star's Primrose 437867 | A | 224 | Mar | 880 | 41.99 | 7985 | 357 |
| *Rancho Star's Rosebud Lady 510857 | A | 304 | Mar | 559 | 30.57 | 9752 | 444 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Bonnie 465410 | A | 248 | Mar | 867 | 39.40 | 9252 | 428 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Dame 484831 | A | 212 | Mar | 1057 | 48.53 | 8383 | 373 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Killicent 532875 | B | 280 | Mar | 448 | 24.96 | 9559 | 450 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Pansy 427010 | A | 268 | Mar | 1120 | 43.68 | 12968 | 521 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Retta 2d 418336 | A | 101 | Mar | 1323 | 49.25 | 4607 | 196 |
| *Rancho Whiteface Violet 524734 | A | 216 | Mar | 1149 | 55.64 | 9812 | 497 |
| Valeria of El Verano 446877 | A | 363 | Mar | 818 | 40.10 | 15839 | 720 |
| *Valerie of Maple Lawn Farms 352030 | A | 285 | Mar | 743 | 36.49 | 10337 | 442 |

**Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Appin's Happy Girl 513564 | A | 365 | Feb | 167 | 10.40 | 13656 | 697 |
| *Appin's Ione 539022 | B | 365 | Feb | 334 | 20.72 | 12153 | 640 |
| Appin's Kewpie 602250 | D | 95 | Feb | 783 | 36.13 | 3057 | 145 |
| *Clear Springs Barbara 481273 | B | 85 | Feb | 1212 | 50.54 | 3671 | 165 |
| *Clear Spring's Bella 483524 | B | 69 | Feb | 1423 | 63.36 | 3314 | 153 |
| Clear Springs Butter Girl 483525 | D | 365 | Feb | 38 | 2.49 | 10157 | 565 |
| Clear Springs' Cordellia 549526 | G | 324 | Feb | 684 | 39.00 | 9298 | 463 |
| Clear Springs' Delight 568716 | G | 78 | Feb | 968 | 50.48 | 2695 | 130 |
| *Countess of Garden Creek 451547 | A | 212 | Feb | 878 | 45.13 | 8599 | 413 |
| *Farmhill R. Radiance 442957 | A | 108 | Feb | 1063 | 49.56 | 4474 | 201 |
| Gerar Hope 504094 | B | 118 | Feb | 1223 | 49.31 | 5367 | 236 |
| Gerar Hope 2d 645598 | G | 193 | Feb | 883 | 40.82 | 6550 | 290 |
| *Haywood Hopeful 472691 | B | 120 | Feb | 1217 | 51.03 | 5922 | 254 |
| *Haywood Valerie 441044 | A | 269 | Feb | 807 | 36.56 | 11310 | 490 |
| *Irvindale Gay Susie 400690 | A | 98 | Feb | 1298 | 48.29 | 4576 | 200 |
| *Klondike Hope 414795 | A | 276 | Feb | 1000 | 50.12 | 11330 | 528 |
| *Klondike Marigold 483095 | D | 292 | Feb | 1232 | 63.73 | 13971 | 647 |
| Klondike Nandina 527258 | F | 361 | Feb | 635 | 41.70 | 10688 | 620 |
| *Klondike Royal Jean 433188 | A | 333 | Feb | 590 | 35.44 | 9945 | 523 |
| *Little Audrey Rose 466935 | B | 128 | Feb | 1276 | 56.16 | 6146 | 274 |
| Maxim's Ideal's Betty Jane 535394 | E | 129 | Feb | 753 | 40.86 | 4110 | 212 |
| Quail Roost Brightness 534365 | B | 140 | Feb | 1204 | 60.57 | 6172 | 308 |
| *Rivelon Valiant Springtime 525108 | A | 276 | Feb | 746 | 36.29 | 9764 | 442 |
| Yeoman's Quaker Belle 541115 | A | 234 | Feb | 860 | 47.94 | 8254 | 427 |

**Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arna Ultimas 556186 | F | 123 | Feb | 630 | 31.48 | 3198 | 152 |
| Audrey Ultimas 556183 | G | 245 | Feb | 566 | 32.11 | 6012 | 298 |
| Batavia Ultimas 556189 | G | 201 | Feb | 548 | 25.38 | 4435 | 199 |
| Cameronia 542738 | G | 325 | Feb | 205 | 12.20 | 6107 | 307 |
| Consuelo of Fairview 542737 | G | 289 | Feb | 528 | 29.71 | 6912 | 355 |
| Ethyl of Fairview 567231 | G | 94 | Feb | 659 | 30.12 | 2303 | 109 |
| Genoa of Fairview 542735 | G | 334 | Feb | 346 | 21.78 | 5945 | 731 |
| Hazelene of Fairview 544599 | G | 342 | Feb | 608 | 29.41 | 9513 | 423 |
| Ingola 567233 | G | 83 | Feb | 904 | 39.36 | 2825 | 114 |
| Landora of Fairview 567234 | G | 101 | Feb | 860 | 39.49 | 3422 | 142 |
| Linda Amazon 542732 | G | 339 | Feb | 284 | 18.64 | 6862 | 361 |
| Noble Blossom of Fairview 602950 | G | 85 | Feb | 779 | 36.88 | 2517 | 109 |
| Noble Examelia 581941 | G | 105 | Feb | 1020 | 40.30 | 4007 | 155 |
| Noble Vedalia 581943 | G | 98 | Feb | 735 | 31.64 | 2791 | 113 |
| Pordina of Cornwall 559708 | G | 352 | Feb | 514 | 25.02 | 8342 | 382 |
| Ramapo of Fairview 542739 | G | 298 | Feb | 595 | 31.97 | 6819 | 346 |
| Super Massmara 556188 | G | 136 | Feb | 542 | 33.32 | 2951 | 166 |
| Talacia Ultimas 559709 | F | 133 | Feb | 910 | 41.04 | 4812 | 213 |
| Ultra C.'s Iriona 529602 | E | 218 | Feb | 643 | 37.07 | 6476 | 347 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virginia Rose of Fairview 542736 | G | 340 | Feb | 311 | 18.82 | 8746 | 402 |
| Warrior's Esparta of Fairview 529603 | F | 358 | Feb | 626 | 32.43 | 11370 | 541 |
| Warrior's Floradina 556182 | G | 263 | Feb | 685 | 32.96 | 8007 | 368 |
| Warrior's Leona 556180 | G | 332 | Feb | 361 | 22.30 | 7821 | 366 |
| Warrior's Valeria 556187 | G | 221 | Feb | 669 | 35.46 | 6165 | 297 |
| Warrior's Zorah 556184 | G | 240 | Feb | 559 | 32.97 | 5590 | 286 |

**Buckley, H. H., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cathedral Areta Rilma 555253 | G | 299 | Mar | 711 | 45.70 | 8952 | 500 |
| *Cathedral Betty's Belle 436662 | A | 181 | Mar | 1171 | 57.04 | 7658 | 376 |
| Cathedral Dorothy's Lass's Kate 555257 | G | 210 | Mar | 783 | 51.83 | 6055 | 349 |
| *Cathedral Kate S.'s Kate 470570 | A | 141 | Mar | 1482 | 83.19 | 6796 | 355 |
| Cathedral Kate S.'s Sister Kate 555252 | G | 365 | Mar | 740 | 49.49 | 11784 | 661 |
| *Cathedral Peggy Belle 480155 | B | 31 | Mar | 1363 | 55.47 | | |
| s. Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R. D. Cathedral Arabella 263137 | | | | | | | |
| Cathedral Princess Rilma 555251 | F | 243 | Mar | 883 | 53.16 | 7682 | 417 |
| *Sadie's Cathedral Kate 467877 | A | 79 | Mar | 1686 | 80.27 | 4455 | 202 |

**Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Chinquak Park's Verbena 582759 | E | 168 | Feb | 622 | 32.72 | 4349 | 201 |
| †Dorvillee Irene's Coreen 569016 | G | 220 | Feb | 626 | 26.45 | 6359 | 265 |
| †Dorvillee's Goldie 565131 | G | 176 | Feb | 474 | 23.34 | 3446 | 163 |
| *Dunwalke Fortune of Beaulieu 408406 | A | 341 | Feb | 451 | 20.86 | 9235 | 417 |
| *†Glengeran's Surprise 302487 | A | 300 | Feb | 720 | 34.35 | 9982 | 416 |
| †Juanita's Jewel Uneeda 460673 | A | 272 | Feb | 644 | 32.15 | 8156 | 383 |
| *†Lockshore Fragrance 454133 | A | 305 | Feb | 295 | 15.59 | 9045 | 444 |
| Lydia of Fagerholt 567181 | F | 199 | Feb | 500 | 28.75 | 4124 | 203 |
| Myrtle of Dorvillee Farm 569015 | F | 168 | Feb | 541 | 23.62 | 4223 | 163 |
| †Nanette's Tiny of Dorvillee Farm 569017 | F | 158 | Feb | 595 | 33.29 | 4050 | 170 |
| *Outlook Hill's Ealiane 416461 | A | 365 | Feb | 305 | 18.17 | 9570 | 489 |
| †Pearl of Poulterfarm 511484 | D | 208 | Feb | 840 | 37.88 | 7650 | 318 |
| †Sally Ann of Uplands 555549 | F | 210 | Feb | 378 | 22.53 | 3460 | 175 |
| *†Shoreland Happy New Year 460350 | A | 249 | Feb | 654 | 34.54 | 7587 | 353 |
| *†Shoreland Nanette 2d 391937 | A | 296 | Feb | 611 | 34.88 | 9146 | 459 |
| *Shoreland Princess Fanny 339937 | A | 331 | Feb | 532 | 26.90 | 10213 | 439 |

**Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Glory of Twinkle Star Ranch 540227 | F | 305 | Jan | 285 | 17.21 | 5888 | 302 |
| †Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch 565440 | G | 96 | Mar | 881 | 53.94 | 2800 | 157 |
| *Queen of Twinkle Star Ranch 2d 605262 | E | 163 | Mar | 1051 | 57.81 | 6241 | 322 |
| *†Viola of Twinkle Star Ranch 619194 | E | 90 | Mar | 1152 | 43.33 | 3395 | 137 |
| s. Glen Oak's Majestic Starlight 219145 A. R. D. Velvet of Twinkle Star Ranch 525557 | | | | | | | |

**Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bonneta of Twinkle Star Ranch 650792 | F | 162 | Mar | 573 | 26.37 | 3651 | 170 |
| *Bonney of Twinkle Star Ranch 381136 | A | 365 | Mar | 161 | 8.98 | 11872 | 589 |
| *Pocahontas of Twinkle Star Ranch 528246 | C | 241 | Mar | 848 | 49.19 | 8522 | 450 |

**Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| C. F.'s Merry Countess 538138 | G | 356 | Mar | 259 | 16.31 | 8582 | 445 |
| C. F.'s Nell Gwyn 539190 | F | 335 | Mar | 873 | 58.76 | 12477 | 706 |
| C. F.'s Rilma Nightcap 565942 | G | 136 | Mar | 857 | 47.18 | 4368 | 207 |
| C. F.'s Rilma Toddy 551874 | G | 222 | Mar | 794 | 47.73 | 6358 | 335 |
| C. F.'s Rose Rilma 565941 | G | 169 | Mar | 751 | 42.29 | 4411 | 226 |
| C. F.'s Spring Blossom 583076 | G | 73 | Mar | 832 | 37.80 | 1992 | 92 |
| s. Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King 177171 A. R. D. Fred's Martha 384470 | | | | | | | |
| C. F.'s Star of The East 538140 | G | 365 | Mar | 135 | 9.31 | 10898 | 603 |
| C. F.'s Virginia Belle 551877 | F | 136 | Mar | 684 | 42.64 | 3342 | 166 |

**Caumsett Corporation, The, Huntington, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Caumsett Belma 415913 | A | 101 | Mar | 1721 | 77.83 | 5467 | 272 |
| Caumsett Country Brenda 634254 | G | 227 | Mar | 1030 | 54.42 | 8722 | 394 |
| Caumsett Country Brightness 656143 | G | 104 | Mar | 979 | 46.74 | 3568 | 146 |
| Caumsett Country Grace 624540 | G | 365 | Mar | 48 | 2.74 | 10711 | 559 |
| Caumsett Country Hope 656144 | G | 94 | Mar | 928 | 48.26 | 3060 | 139 |
| Caumsett Country Lois 559631 | C | 189 | Mar | 1011 | 46.92 | 7178 | 306 |
| *Caumsett Country Lustre 597264 | E | 117 | Mar | 1095 | 58.28 | 4722 | 217 |
| Caumsett Country Petal 634251 | G | 277 | Mar | 865 | 44.64 | 9692 | 463 |
| *Caumsett Gay Geraldine 510364 | A | 53 | Mar | 1396 | 60.33 | 2342 | 100 |
| *Caumsett Ida 342786 | A | 47 | Mar | 2018 | 85.17 | 2798 | 128 |
| Caumsett Island Fiona 634253 | G | 253 | Mar | 815 | 46.24 | 7903 | 372 |
| Caumsett Jenny 632461 | G | 321 | Mar | 809 | 50.10 | 9979 | 521 |
| Caumsett Lady Slipper 632462 | G | 313 | Mar | 681 | 44.88 | 8964 | 475 |
| *Caumsett Northern Ruby 426179 | A | 230 | Mar | 887 | 52.16 | 7992 | 444 |
| *Caumsett Olga 332590 | A | 365 | Mar | 157 | 8.78 | 15400 | 710 |
| *Caumsett Royal Arethusa 566634 | B | 60 | Mar | 1671 | 79.06 | 3020 | 136 |
| *Caumsett Royal Bertha 561769 | B | 63 | Mar | 1390 | 66.48 | 2776 | 137 |
| *Caumsett Royal Claire 566633 | C | 117 | Mar | 1434 | 72.45 | 5771 | 263 |
| *Caumsett Royal Iris 498756 | B | 168 | Mar | 1203 | 64.73 | 7687 | 383 |
| Caumsett Royal Jane 568315 | D | 303 | Mar | 745 | 47.26 | 9994 | 530 |
| *Caumsett Royal Pearl 498755 | B | 151 | Mar | 1747 | 83.00 | 9001 | 410 |

**Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bournedale Holiday 468147 | A | 47 | Jan | 1530 | 71.91 | 2272 | 109 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Bonny 507347 | D | 73 | Jan | 1304 | 69.55 | 3157 | 163 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Gift 535649 | F | 297 | Jan | 899 | 57.54 | 10858 | 633 |
| Maple Lane Africander's Winkie 528403 | E | 47 | Jan | 1308 | 73.15 | 2013 | 107 |
| Maple Lane Heweshurst Queen 536540 | E | 62 | Jan | 1409 | 75.54 | 2930 | 144 |
| Maple Lane Steadfast's Berdena 564914 | G | 136 | Jan | 1125 | 60.10 | 5328 | 269 |
| M. L. Heweshurst Princess Belle 572326 | G | 105 | Jan | 1058 | 62.75 | 3829 | 206 |

**Chandler, C. W., Lookout Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beauty Maiden 547633 | A | 359 | Mar | 764 | 40.50 | 12481 | 612 |
| Ella's Elegance 580518 | E | 313 | Mar | 603 | 34.37 | 9031 | 450 |
| Webester's Prairie Princess 346298 | A | 338 | Mar | 766 | 39.91 | 10885 | 497 |

**Chapin, Art., Vanity Farm, Brandon, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Doris of Vanity 647420 | E | 164 | Feb | 862 | 46.12 | 5627 | 284 |
| Hope of Vanity 387871 | A | 121 | Feb | 1070 | 48.91 | 5023 | 233 |
| Joyce of Vanity 405615 | A | 312 | Feb | 564 | 33.18 | 11091 | 521 |

**Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falcon's Leonora 476403 | A | 171 | Mar | 933 | 44.33 | 6214 | 291 |
| *Falcon's Melisande 513374 | A | 365 | Mar | 535 | 28.80 | 13005 | 695 |
| Falcon's Miranda 513376 | A | 138 | Mar | 1008 | 46.88 | 4948 | 223 |
| Falcon's Pocahontas 578715 | D | 360 | Mar | 591 | 29.76 | 10189 | 476 |
| Falcon's Regina 603501 | F | 365 | Mar | 38 | 2.13 | 10350 | 522 |
| Falcon's Rita 601709 | D | 71 | Mar | 804 | 39.20 | 1973 | 97 |
| Falcon's Rosemary 542867 | F | 317 | Mar | 616 | 33.16 | 8537 | 415 |
| Falcon's Rowena 601712 | F | 304 | Mar | 717 | 34.66 | 9381 | 401 |

**Cheney, Charles B., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Falcon's Lilac 476396 | A | 115 | Mar | 1243 | 55.85 | 5013 | 219 |

**Cheney, Virginia L., Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Falcon's Roxanna 601717 | F | 133 | Mar | 962 | 40.50 | 4346 | 173 |
| s. Ard-Na-Clachan May Royal 115623 A. R. D. Falcon's Heather 372054 | | | | | | | |

**Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambition's La Noce Fern 566063 | F | 62 | Mar | 1070 | 52.02 | 2249 | 106 |
| s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R. D. Tianna's Fern 331571 | | | | | | | |
| Sedgley A. Phyllis 609636 | E | 155 | Mar | 1034 | 43.86 | 6631 | 266 |
| Sedgley A. Roberta 611875 | E | 106 | Mar | 1136 | 52.85 | 4292 | 195 |
| s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R. D. Sedgley Laddie's Ruby 450117 | | | | | | | |
| Sedgley L. Ruby 474925 | A | 211 | Mar | 868 | 38.80 | 7756 | 334 |
| Sedgley Majesty's Alice 599689 | D | 176 | Mar | 849 | 47.25 | 5788 | 302 |
| Sedgley Majesty's Arline 643731 | G | 156 | Mar | 959 | 47.57 | 5153 | 239 |
| Sedgley Majesty's Gainor 643730 | F | 61 | Feb | 887 | 43.11 | 2039 | 104 |
| s. Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R. D. Sedgley Ultimas Gail 236794 | | | | | | | |
| Sedgley Majesty's Ursula 643733 | G | 147 | Mar | 866 | 41.84 | 4610 | 228 |

**Choate, Robert B., Robin Hill Farm, Danvers, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Deershorn Standard Content 461530 | A | 69 | Mar | 1501 | 61.85 | 3270 | 154 |
| Myhaven Eve 468728 | D | 365 | Feb | 317 | 16.99 | 13704 | 642 |
| Robin Hill Cleopatra 533788 | E | 128 | Mar | 1194 | 56.40 | 5284 | 262 |
| Roseway Valstar 626741 | E | 204 | Mar | 1040 | 46.31 | 7721 | 361 |

**Clark, Frank, Homewood Farms, Tomahawk, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Homewood Chorus Girl 433642 | A | 114 | Mar | 992 | 46.34 | 4181 | 184 |
| Homewood Reid's Diamond 531580 | E | 135 | Mar | 948 | 42.69 | 4985 | 197 |
| Homewood Reid's Faith 539172 | E | 118 | Mar | 1037 | 45.24 | 4280 | 178 |
| Homewood Reid's Sylva 531579 | D | 89 | Mar | 1341 | 77.81 | 3992 | 201 |
| Homewood Roland's Diamond 580324 | G | 68 | Mar | 1265 | 60.35 | 2794 | 125 |
| Homewood Roland's Valentine 573349 | G | 90 | Mar | 1160 | 58.51 | 3528 | 152 |
| Homewood Ultra Maiden 485418 | A | 140 | Mar | 1322 | 68.65 | 6403 | 307 |
| Homewood Ultra Salia 413739 | A | 106 | Mar | 1448 | 80.10 | 5318 | 255 |
| Homewood Ultra Vida 449288 | A | 140 | Mar | 1206 | 59.97 | 5719 | 282 |

**Clausing, Julius, Est., Gusanna Farms, Grafton, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Gusanna's Diana 547865 | F | 273 | Feb | 698 | 32.12 | 7816 | 348 |
| †Gusanna's Judy 574073 | G | 151 | Feb | 471 | 26.89 | 3056 | 158 |
| s. Gusanna's Monarch 231392 D. Gusanna's Nance 374830 | | | | | | | |
| Gusanna's Levity Lass 545327 | F | 334 | Feb | 473 | 24.82 | 7194 | 346 |
| †Gusanna's Mary Lou 545326 | F | 299 | Feb | 420 | 21.81 | 6693 | 303 |

**Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfat's Top Notch of M. B. 421150 | A | 318 | Feb | 650 | 36.52 | 9549 | 470 |
| Cleghorn Advancer's Actress 565867 | F | 269 | Feb | 386 | 25.43 | 5273 | 304 |
| †Cleghorn Advancer's Adaline 561634 | G | 305 | Feb | 32 | 2.11 | 6012 | 308 |
| †Cleghorn Advancer's Afterglow 533076 | E | 141 | Feb | 473 | 24.31 | 3488 | 163 |
| Cleghorn Advancer's Agnes 561635 | G | 365 | Feb | 202 | 12.97 | 9172 | 461 |
| †Cleghorn Advancer's Allegra 564422 | F | 166 | Feb | 611 | 35.85 | 4659 | 263 |
| †Cleghorn Advancer's Almera 561633 | F | 302 | Feb | 556 | 33.23 | 7842 | 414 |
| †Cleghorn Advancer's Angel 561632 | F | 189 | Feb | 504 | 25.02 | 4252 | 212 |
| Cleghorn Advancer's Aurelia 561630 | F | 294 | Feb | 416 | 21.14 | 6017 | 271 |
| Cleghorn Myrtle's Daisy 514893 | E | 316 | Feb | 837 | 45.38 | 11270 | 533 |
| †Cleghorn Neptune's Alberta 561636 | F | 190 | Feb | 695 | 39.10 | 5253 | 253 |
| Cleghorn Neptune's Annette 561638 | F | 182 | Feb | 878 | 52.36 | 6042 | 336 |
| †Cleghorn Neptune's Arabelle 561637 | F | 291 | Feb | 488 | 33.23 | 7988 | 422 |
| †Cleghorn Neptune's Baby 616368 | G | 156 | Feb | 522 | 30.00 | 3327 | 183 |
| †Cleghorn Neptune's Beatrice 616370 | G | 39 | Feb | 748 | 44.09 | 1048 | 61 |
| s. Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune 181285 A. R. D. Cleghorn Carol's Catherine 387266 | | | | | | | |
| Cleghorn Neptune's Bonny 616369 | G | 151 | Feb | 605 | 38.87 | 3811 | 225 |
| †Cleghorn Neptune's Charm 631728 | G | 42 | Feb | 765 | 36.82 | 1142 | 54 |
| s. Meadow Brook Fanny's Neptune 181285 A. R. D. Cleghorn Carol's Clover 412678 | | | | | | | |
| †Cleghorn Peerless' Babette 631723 | G | 31 | Feb | 709 | 32.93 | 792 | 36 |
| s. Cleghorn Myrtle's Peerless 247871 D. Cleghorn Claytonia's Nancy 492926 | | | | | | | |

†Cleghorn Prince's Buttercup 631725 G 47 Feb 785 43.05 1390 76
s. Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. D. Butterfat's Top Notch of M. B. 421150
†Cleghorn Rollo's Belle 631719 G 69 Feb 874 36.21 2105 87
Irma of Haroldine Farm 572832 F 246 Feb 613 32.72 6223 316
*St. James Prince's Susie 399507 A 281 Feb 659 47.51 9751 591

**Compton, Lucius B., The Eliada Orphanage Farm, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

Beauty's Diana of Eliada 555313 G 365 Feb 110 6.31 10403 541
Betty Bell's Yvonne Eliada 595687 G 40 Feb 851 35.52 1186 47
s. Princess' Gold Digger of Eliada 232829 D. Sailor's Betty Bell of Eliada 512482
Bonnie's Butterfly of Eliada 555314 F 48 Feb 610 30.46 1026 50
s. Sequel's Monarch of Eliada 231731 D. Cleatta's Bonnie of Eliada 461379
Charming Gold Vein of Eliada 576861 G 74 Feb 925 37.84 2485 100
Commander's Alpha of Eliada 576862 G 94 Feb 430 23.35 1410 70
Dairy Maid's Kutey of Eliada 586382 G 74 Feb 857 38.17 2263 96
*Irene Milkyway of Eliada 445503 A 248 Feb 610 32.58 7635 336
*June's May of Eliada Farm 396360 A 365 Feb 472 23.22 11778 523
Lady Donna of Eliada 576858 G 82 Feb 958 50.53 2837 139
Maybelle's Arbutus of Eliada 536251 G 331 Feb 602 31.13 9580 404
Millie's Waweeka of Eliada 568640 G 115 Feb 674 34.58 3318 151
Myralea's Honey Girl of Eliada 555317 G 352 Feb 743 35.48 10981 476
Princess' Gold Dust of Eliada 579192 G 118 Feb 682 30.22 2877 126
*Princess of Eliada Farm 349203 A 179 Feb 764 33.55 6381 259
*Princess' Peggy of Eliada 392516 A 266 Feb 558 28.53 9533 422

**Compton, Lucius B. & Emerson, Robert, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

Cloud's Butter Lass of Eliada 576860 G 118 Feb 464 24.17 2270 107
Duchess Wally of Eliada 561362 G 365 Feb 243 12.51 10875 461

**Compton, Lucius B. & Kimble, David, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

*Cleatta's Fair Lady of Eliada 392517 A 297 Feb 897 41.30 10954 468

**Compton, Lucius B. & Vaughn, Brooks, Asheville, N. C.** ARHT

*Eliada's Koboss 432581 A 311 Feb 546 23.21 8774 328

**Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.**

Cooper's Augusta's Charlotte 545612 G 361 Feb 462 28.04 9395 449
Cooper's Augusta's Cuba 556688 G 295 Feb 376 19.54 6048 276
Cooper's Augusta's Josie 551552 G 329 Feb 590 28.89 8707 369
Cooper's Frau 556690 G 361 Feb 334 18.25 6777 320
*Cooper's Ramona 435542 A .263 Feb 829 46.28 9992 498
Cooper's Rosemary 556693 G 361 Feb 617 30.75 10594 479
Cooper's Rosy 535433 G 365 Feb 74 4.02 11236 520
Janoca of Oronoko 509630 D 212 Feb 862 50.69 7201 364
Meadow Lodge Monita 554906 G 212 Feb 642 39.11 5777 284

**Cotting, C. E., Chedco Farm, Berlin, Mass.**

Chedco Cheerful 557414 G 161 Mar 913 43.40 4683 218
Chedco Cherub 479059 D 365 Mar 714 40.58 12458 655
Chedco Fancy 545483 G 228 Mar 825 40.59 6268 294
*Chedco Fernleaf 460446 C 335 Mar 682 40.34 12312 640
Chedco Lady Astor 532693 F 274 Mar 936 50.36 8855 460
Chedco Leah 565602 G 64 Mar 1022 48.06 1962 89
s. Langwater Dreadnought 211731 A. R. D. Chedco Lena 188412
Chedco Moonrise 561130 G 107 Mar 1449 62.91 4724 198
Chedco Sarah 479057 D 365 Feb 245 13.61 11306 580
*Chedco Westeria Ruth 455506 A 68 Mar 1394 71.10 3050 155
s. Aiyukpa Levity-King 2d 191122 A. R. D. Imp. Westeria's Ruth 332673

**Cowan, L. W., & Sons, Oshkosh, Wis.**

†Cora Bell of Braeside 266661 A 59 Mar 1498 61.58 2932 123
s. Orpha's Governor of Elm Grove 92429 A. R. D. Neanietta's Glenwood's Princess 90302
†Dimple of Cowan Farm 528985 E 181 Mar 769 36.55 5596 246
†Dolly Jane of Braeside 266662 A 121 Mar 1013 47.64 4312 189
†Evelyn of Cowan Farm 502630 C 146 Mar 1028 57.07 5408 270
†Golden of Cowan Farm 567605 G 214 Mar 807 40.35 5862 298
†Lassie of Cowan Farm 567604 G 243 Mar 797 35.08 6925 294
†Patsie of Cowan Farm 589535 G 90 Mar 807 42.08 2529 123

**Cox, Harry B., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif.** ARHT

†Barnegat Antlia 598927 F 204 Mar 748 36.73 5499 260
†Barnegat Carina 599012 G 305 Mar 326 20.50 6147 328
*†Barnegat Cleo 532618 E 134 Mar 943 43.87 4747 216
†Barnegat Diana 537615 G 305 Mar 479 25.92 8489 386
†Barnegat Dominia 595835 G 186 Mar 740 39.05 4943 244
†Barnegat Galea 601314 G 304 Mar 628 33.12 7224 335
*†Barnegat Itea 377904 A 219 Mar 978 48.12 8707 443
*†Barnegat Itea 2d 564485 E 49 Mar 1705 61.21 2626 97
Barnegat Lacerta 598928 G 365 Mar 338 20.76 7069 395
†Barnegat Norma 599013 G 229 Mar 424 21.46 3703 169
*†Barnegat Perse 532617 E 83 Mar 1026 43.82 2986 125
*†Barnegat Sila 525701 D 40 Mar 1263 49.65 1600 62
s. Barnegat Olympic 224938 A. R. D. Silene of Barnegat 352916
†Barnegat Vela 605861 G 194 Mar 628 31.30 3942 193

**Creaves, Albert A., Finchley Manor Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

*Finchley Manor Glenadene 535199 E 86 Feb 601 41.89 2097 132
†Finchley Manor Lilac 564986 G 157 Feb 711 34.77 3656 183
Finchley Manor Marcella 578603 G 67 Feb 1021 50.86 2370 114
†Finchley Manor Roberta 571827 G 120 Feb 940 44.84 4116 187
*Gayoso Southern's Ina 548043 B 239 Feb 810 41.08 7962 374
*Kathleen of Elgercon 395818 A 215 Feb 651 36.48 6452 323
Radiance of Finchley Manor 519227 E 295 Feb 802 48.69 9783 507
*Rosemarie of Creaves Farm 459321 B 155 Feb 1114 65.61 6913 345

**Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

*Champion's Fleurma 467101 A 58 Feb 1544 77.07 3233 154
s. Supreme's Champion 214194 A. R. D. Margie's Fleurie Margaret 306054
Champion's Highmara 537544 F 243 Feb 745 48.89 7307 400
Champion's Highrilla 543877 G 365 Feb 314 17.34 11497 550
Champion's Valinda 543872 G 365 Feb 107 5.75 11181 511
*Hightide's Nobleness 458674 A 110 Feb 1220 57.85 4904 203
*Hightide's Royal Josie 448730 B 365 Feb 267 14.18 13015 653
Improver's Jennie Lynn 519841 E 294 Feb 711 41.68 9375 469
Starbuoy's Highmareta 467106 B 110 Feb 1006 49.33 4114 175
Starbuoy's Romane 467102 B 108 Feb 1052 49.79 4354 187
Starbuoy's Royal Consent 571134 G 57 Jan 1183 46.15 2139 77
s. Foremost Starbuoy 218756 D. Mayprince's Constance 352015

**Crouse, Walter, Jr., Grants Pass, Oregon.** ARHT

†Charlotte Twinkle Star Ranch 630922 G 273 Feb 592 35.54 7540 410
†Pansy of Twinkle Star Ranch 564876 G 231 Feb 490 28.38 5642 293

**Cullum, J. Barlow, Est., Riveredge Farms, Reading, Pa.**

*Langwater Dora 475570 A 154 Mar 1341 74.20 7244 394
*Pleasant Plains Loyal 450380 A 328 Mar 803 43.30 15204 696
*Riveredge Belle's Bertha 453840 B 346 Mar 865 43.54 15458 696
Riveredge Francois' Betty 524038 E 264 Mar 885 50.02 9213 500
Riveredge Francois' Dawn 526954 F 356 Mar 834 50.74 11402 628
Riveredge Francois' Wilma 545699 F 298 Mar 667 37.18 7675 410
*Riveredge Jewel's Gem 467542 B 365 Mar 96 5.48 11440 582
Riveredge Levity Phyllis 532531 F 349 Mar 604 35.63 10614 477
*Riveredge's Ultra Pride 407766 A 365 Mar 450 22.82 14230 666

**Cummings, John J., Jr. & Catherine R., Morwood Farms, Mystic, Conn.**

*Fairview Caulita 527120 A 159 Mar 1181 49.96 7044 319
Horse Shoe Katinka 461177 B 178 Mar 927 42.64 6969 292
Horse Shoe La Arethusa 461169 B 304 Mar 767 36.37 11094 504
Morwood Daisy Bell 566748 G 161 Mar 998 44.91 5602 252
Ward's Moretown Frisky 586732 A 362 Mar 528 30.81 11006 540

**Current, Jay B., Kathmar Farm, Topeka, Ind.** ARHT

†Kathmar Bell's Pet 602938 G 71 Feb 682 28.99 1944 85

**Daines, C. J., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah.** ARHT

†Cache Meadow Jasmine 591103 G 55 Mar 945 34.03 1743 66
s. Happyholme Prince Sol 233919 D. Jacqueline of Thousand Springs 434568
†Florette of Thousand Springs 477318 B 86 Mar 1230 45.64 3527 145
†Hero's Lillian 427591 A 49 Mar 1469 59.50 2330 92
s. Chieftain's Tonka of Eden 171521 D. Hero's Vernie 217967
†Jacqueline of Thousand Springs 434568 A 128 Mar 933 43.86 4208 205
†Katherine of Thousand Springs 470209 A 11 Feb 399 17.16
s. Duke of Thousand Springs 204202 D. Bernice of Thousand Springs 204625

**Daines, Dwyth M., Cache Meadow Farm, Logan, Utah.** ARHT

†Duchess of Clallam County 537782 E 64 Mar 1125 45.02 2225 89
s. Ben's Happy Valley 210745 D. Gloria of Clallam County 432786
†Lad's Pastime of Middale 521678 D 49 Mar 884 36.36 1413 59
s. Coronation Western Lad 228922 D. Lilac's Princess of Lone Oak 229692
†Prue of Avalawn 645709 F 121 Mar 776 36.67 3372 153
†Wandamere Delphine 582696 G 55 Mar 990 37.63 1810 71
s. Kimball's Golden Royal 231409 D. Highland Bubbles' Delphine 511670

**Davenport, Charles M., Ladderlook Farm, Leyden, Mass.**

*Ladderlook Blanchette 429772 A 299 Feb 674 36.44 11148 527
Ladderlook Minerva 3d 530333 F 362 Feb 752 39.63 10508 488

**Davidson, Arthur, Davidson Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

†Bonny Butterfat Queen 514989 E 305 Feb 108 5.38 8616 393
Chequamegon's Julia 355964 A 348 Feb 529 24.63 8592 384
†Cherub's Beauty Ollie 548949 G 279 Feb 26 1.73 5368 284
†Corium Marcus' Primrose 471106 A 243 Feb 427 23.53 4737 243
Corium Proud Lane's Prudence 445713 A 273 Feb 284 13.38 5679 266
†Fair View Bonny Ann 453808 A 292 Feb 624 29.97 8910 399
†Fashion King's Gay Girl 587737 F 132 Feb 628 26.70 2948 118
†Fashion of Davidson Farm 514987 D 212 Feb 528 32.26 4538 257
†Frances of Davidson Farm 477016 A 107 Feb 1002 46.63 4240 219
†Gloria of Davidson Farm 468561 A 68 Feb 1066 42.21 2593 103
s. Harvey Farm Mark 222166 D. Harvey Farm Floretta 409298
†Harvey Farm Daisy 428872 A 305 Feb 191 10.62 8008 418
†Harvey Farm Dorcas 322614 A 257 Feb 573 31.82 6635 339
†Harvey Farm Floretta 409298 A 243 Feb 583 30.10 6891 335
†Harvey Farm Pollyanna 423763 A 81 Feb 1171 62.11 3518 196
s. Florham D'Arcy 129532 A. R. D. Harvey Farm Polly 248888
†Harvey Farm Roxie 428873 A 107 Feb 712 35.97 2896 136
Harvey Farm Star 393777 A 212 Feb 668 39.08 6386 343
Jubilina of Davidson Farm 518980 D 288 Feb 497 28.13 6741 328
Judith of Davidson Farm 477017 B 365 Feb 73 5.03 9221 531
†Nancy of Davidson Farm 518981 D 300 Feb 94 6.64 4162 235
†Orpha's Peach of Berendsendale 560183 C 68 Feb 799 44.77 1935 100
s. Orpha's Governor of Elm Grove 92429 A. R. D. Peach of Berendsendale 403898
†Pollyanna Butterfat's Clara 548947 F 257 Feb 460 23.95 5024 232
†Rose of Davidson Farm 492317 B 76 Feb 873 43.22 2570 117
s. Challenger of Happy Hollow 204912 D. Kenmoor Holliston Rosie 340870
†Star Gift's Norita 561345 C 211 Feb 411 20.97 4326 191
†Tillybardin Glad. Chestera 490518 C 155 Feb 592 30.15 4032 195

**Davis, Eugenia C., Crumdale Farm, Berwyn, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Kelso's Dewdrop 379873 | A | 103 | Mar | 1042 | 59.75 | 3958 | 210 |
| *Kelso's Kathleen 469606 | C | 365 | Mar | 232 | 13.96 | 8644 | 448 |
| *Kelso's Noranda 375837 | A | 130 | Mar | 1240 | 65.35 | 6258 | 338 |
| Kelso's Vanity Fair 514712 | F | 354 | Mar | 513 | 34.37 | 7233 | 455 |

**Dean, George E., Est., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Haven Hills Aida 2d 531014 | B | 230 | Feb | 556 | 28.40 | 6497 | 315 |
| Haven Hills Callie 2d 579565 | E | 348 | Feb | 361 | 24.13 | 6962 | 371 |
| Haven Hills Cream Cup 3d 647235 | G | 141 | Feb | 506 | 24.74 | 2881 | 142 |
| *Haven Hills Dazzler 2d 599229 | E | 122 | Feb | 888 | 38.90 | 4578 | 192 |
| Haven Hills Hyacinth 637600 | G | 226 | Feb | 606 | 31.78 | 6164 | 295 |
| Haven Hills Jonquil's May 2d 653880 | G | 55 | Feb | 911 | 37.74 | 1754 | 84 |
| s. Haven Hills Dazzler's Surprise 249449 | | | | D. Haven Hills Jonquil's May 558123 | | | |
| *Haven Hills Lacava 2d 538435 | C | 339 | Feb | 395 | 21.26 | 8677 | 409 |
| *Haven Hills Lady Dare 2d 596555 | D | 78 | Feb | 821 | 42.47 | 2644 | 128 |
| s. Haven Hills Fashion 181706 A. R. | | | | D. Haven Hills Lady Dare 468770 | | | |
| *Haven Hills Maid 372207 | A | 190 | Feb | 698 | 32.07 | 6517 | 267 |
| Haven Hills Maiden 621626 | F | 365 | Feb | 451 | 26.12 | 9336 | 459 |
| *Haven Hills Martha's Dot 3d 517766 | E | 238 | Feb | 647 | 37.80 | 7188 | 371 |
| *Haven Hills May Queen 2d 511658 | A | 341 | Feb | 490 | 31.16 | 11440 | 566 |
| Haven Hills Pet 2d 630111 | G | 291 | Feb | 581 | 33.40 | 7766 | 386 |
| *Haven Hills Pyxie 2d 525895 | B | 344 | Feb | 559 | 27.93 | 11460 | 496 |
| *Haven Hills Pyxie 3d 574761 | D | 300 | Feb | 275 | 16.85 | 6305 | 344 |
| †Haven Hills Rosalie 2d's Fairy 651293 | G | 97 | Feb | 515 | 22.28 | 1950 | 87 |
| Haven Hills Rosetta 2d 630110 | G | 274 | Feb | 526 | 28.88 | 6223 | 308 |
| *Haven Hills Tiny 511327 | A | 216 | Feb | 712 | 38.25 | 6995 | 357 |
| *Haven Hills Tiny 2d 599228 | D | 140 | Feb | 816 | 38.93 | 4827 | 225 |
| Haven Hills Trillium 2d's Fern 637601 | G | 177 | Feb | 613 | 30.68 | 4291 | 200 |
| *Haven Hills Wilma 2d 455344 | B | 230 | Feb | 630 | 33.58 | 7389 | 349 |

**Dean, George E., Mrs., Haven Hills Farm, Albion, Mich.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haven Hills Bernadine 633267 | G | 260 | Feb | 521 | 31.47 | 6429 | 334 |
| Haven Hills Cassie Fancy 2d 658381 | G | 31 | Jan | 1032 | 46.89 | | |
| s. Ted of Quality Hill 214142 A. R. | | | | D. Haven Hills Cassie Fancy 485926 | | | |
| *Haven Hills Fern E. 576161 | D | 334 | Feb | 222 | 13.33 | 6994 | 370 |
| *Haven Hills Garcia 546395 | B | 149 | Feb | 1273 | 62.65 | 8379 | 394 |
| †Haven Hills Heiress 653879 | G | 86 | Feb | 590 | 28.33 | 1918 | 88 |
| *Haven Hills Katharine 576604 | D | 222 | Feb | 499 | 29.66 | 5886 | 305 |
| *Haven Hills Louann 560584 | A | 71 | Feb | 887 | 47.41 | 2513 | 131 |
| Haven Hills Mary 630112 | G | 278 | Feb | 556 | 32.78 | 6832 | 352 |
| *Haven Hills Mary Ella 587682 | E | 235 | Feb | 490 | 30.63 | 6107 | 320 |
| *Patrick and Queen's Barbara 434207 | A | 365 | Feb | 445 | 23.88 | 14160 | 715 |
| *Thistledown Katharine 317943 | A | 331 | Feb | 410 | 23.99 | 10140 | 496 |
| *Thistledown Margret 444703 | A | 257 | Feb | 630 | 34.68 | 8566 | 396 |
| Thistledown Quaker Maid 583660 | D | 306 | Feb | 654 | 37.41 | 8821 | 446 |
| Valor's Gift 560370 | C | 310 | Feb | 592 | 29.58 | 9893 | 462 |

**Dean, Louis W., Post Road Farm, Weston, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Langwater Bluette 396676 | A | 41 | Mar | 1521 | 65.40 | 1881 | 82 |
| s. Langwater Merrymaker 166128 A. R. | | | | D. Langwater Blanchette 204357 | | | |
| Laudholm Daisy's Geraldine 528674 | A | 102 | Mar | 1416 | 77.65 | 4945 | 258 |

**DeNormandie, James, DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Lincoln Gambling Lady 523876 | F | 280 | Mar | 538 | 30.14 | 6168 | 302 |
| *†Lincoln Ladida 525174 | E | 101 | Mar | 1230 | 67.31 | 4428 | 224 |
| †Lincoln Louise 548719 | F | 121 | Mar | 878 | 42.63 | 3713 | 164 |
| †Lincoln Merry Forget-me-not 525173 | D | 113 | Mar | 856 | 44.45 | 3487 | 173 |
| Lincoln Sunlight 575362 | G | 158 | Mar | 906 | 49.57 | 5177 | 267 |
| †Parsimonia of Matlock 556405 | E | 296 | Mar | 513 | 27.98 | 7001 | 343 |

**DeNormandie, Robert L., DeNormandie Farm, Lincoln, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Lincoln Mayflower 473005 | B | 139 | Mar | 1246 | 67.95 | 5902 | 302 |
| *†Lincoln Splitsilk 451465 | A | 95 | Mar | 1582 | 83.89 | 5029 | 240 |
| *†Lincoln Sunflower 515057 | E | 294 | Mar | 576 | 39.33 | 7675 | 420 |
| †Lincoln Vedora 536210 | F | 295 | Mar | 688 | 37.54 | 8415 | 385 |

**Des Moines Drug Company, Nook-Dale Farm, Clive, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherub's Yank Dottie 528517 | E | 208 | Mar | 611 | 29.92 | 4590 | 208 |
| Elm Grove Heritor's Lillian 562529 | E | 365 | Mar | 118 | 4.54 | 12881 | 463 |
| Lula Polly of Seymour 476100 | C | 352 | Mar | 175 | 11.98 | 8990 | 474 |
| *Nipporsink Red Wing 434850 | A | 365 | Mar | 252 | 13.82 | 9012 | 442 |
| Pine Creek Farm Chibiaboss 421023 | A | 341 | Mar | 626 | 33.10 | 10162 | 454 |
| Pine Creek Farm Izabella 584284 | G | 124 | Mar | 727 | 38.09 | 3298 | 148 |
| Pine Creek Farm Monda-Ninc 434289 | A | 296 | Mar | 623 | 38.35 | 8875 | 456 |
| Pine Creek Farm Nora 578393 | G | 180 | Mar | 759 | 41.17 | 5183 | 241 |
| Pine Creek Farm Ojibwa 584286 | G | 108 | Mar | 848 | 35.45 | 3050 | 128 |
| Rosedale Janette 2d 564850 | G | 186 | Mar | 730 | 35.15 | 4752 | 215 |
| Yank's Dot of Cloie Fork 511913 | A | 338 | Mar | 749 | 37.47 | 9550 | 407 |

**Detling, Walter H. & Mildred, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Awanda's Faith of Versailles 516867 | C | 67 | Feb | 1308 | 69.33 | 3325 | 188 |
| s. Raemelton Sunny Dictator 217398 A. R. | | | | D. Awanda Betty of Versailles 380837 | | | |
| *†Sunny's Princess of Versailles 444631 | A | 164 | Feb | 903 | 49.76 | 6009 | 313 |

**Dickinson, B. N., Tri-gables Farm, Chazy, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tri-Gables Janis 574989 | C | 68 | Feb | 1438 | 59.56 | 3350 | 147 |
| Tri-Gables Javlin 637874 | F | 96 | Feb | 1261 | 55.01 | 4313 | 193 |

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 1, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Flora of Owen's Place 472102 | A | 233 | Feb | 434 | 27.06 | 5457 | 277 |
| *†Martha of Owen's Place 2d 503304 | A | 144 | Feb | 686 | 34.94 | 4461 | 231 |
| Owen's Place Ada 645853 | G | 165 | Feb | 654 | 36.98 | 4208 | 227 |
| †Owen's Place Audrey 643182 | G | 191 | Feb | 402 | 23.32 | 3283 | 190 |
| †Owen's Place Betsy 645854 | G | 165 | Feb | 578 | 29.92 | 4017 | 221 |
| †Owen's Place Delia 627533 | F | 305 | Feb | 454 | 29.24 | 7101 | 395 |
| Owen's Place Dolly 649210 | G | 134 | Feb | 679 | 33.90 | 3636 | 161 |
| †Owen's Place Fanny 655167 | E | 37 | Feb | 673 | 42.70 | 816 | 52 |
| s. Fern's Roger of Owen's Place 196070 A. R. | | | | D. Flora of Owen's Place 472102 | | | |
| †Owen's Place Midget 655168 | G | 75 | Feb | 582 | 29.69 | 1563 | 76 |
| *†Owen's Place Princess 594508 | C | 82 | Feb | 768 | 41.90 | 2351 | 126 |
| Owen's Place Susie 645852 | G | 176 | Feb | 711 | 24.90 | 4901 | 212 |
| †Owen's Place Tillie 652682 | G | 106 | Feb | 619 | 29.76 | 2458 | 120 |
| *†Princess Jane of Owen's Place 510604 | A | 291 | Feb | 366 | 22.67 | 7802 | 399 |
| *†Star of Owen's Place 513975 | A | 305 | Feb | 266 | 15.81 | 9458 | 485 |

**Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bertha Belle of Owen's Place 499047 | A | 305 | Feb | 470 | 27.23 | 12461 | 583 |
| †Clara of Owen's Place 318395 | A | 365 | Feb | 67 | 3.78 | 10934 | 546 |
| Owen's Place Mistletoe 620903 | F | 365 | Feb | 216 | 15.40 | 8298 | 484 |
| †Owen's Place Rex's Blanche 628603 | G | 305 | Feb | 176 | 8.58 | 8316 | 385 |
| *Roger's Ruby of Owen's Place 499046 | A | 365 | Feb | 328 | 23.32 | 9872 | 606 |

**Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Bobby of Fairholm 462303 | A | 113 | Feb | 1335 | 57.43 | 5341 | 224 |
| Brooklandwood Dame 388959 | A | 359 | Feb | 295 | 21.86 | 9239 | 542 |
| Butler Island Charity 567019 | G | 70 | Feb | 838 | 38.90 | 1987 | 88 |
| Butler Island Co-Ed 567021 | G | 140 | Feb | 676 | 36.93 | 3582 | 162 |
| Butler Island Confidence 567020 | G | 127 | Feb | 699 | 35.97 | 3298 | 154 |
| *Butler Island Fayroyal Kemble 478623 | D | 334 | Feb | 730 | 33.95 | 10890 | 467 |
| Butler Island Foremost Dixie 545311 | G | 363 | Feb | 650 | 34.50 | 9158 | 443 |
| Butler Island Foremost Juliana 549354 | G | 304 | Feb | 713 | 37.90 | 8456 | 406 |
| Butler Island Foremost Leona 549352 | G | 353 | Feb | 702 | 38.54 | 9145 | 444 |
| Butler Island Foremost Winifred 545312 | E | 51 | Feb | 1109 | 46.25 | 1857 | 78 |
| s. Foremost Captain 199725 A. R. | | | | D. Butler Island Valor's Ophelia 403148 | | | |
| Butler Island Gay Faith 526581 | E | 281 | Feb | 507 | 26.08 | 6365 | 294 |
| Butler Island Golden Charm 574299 | G | 127 | Feb | 854 | 43.23 | 3727 | 172 |
| Butler Island Golden Gem 574301 | G | 93 | Feb | 841 | 43.18 | 2555 | 132 |
| Butler Island Golden Rose 574297 | G | 120 | Feb | 693 | 38.00 | 2954 | 145 |
| *Butler Island Maxim Cecile 494323 | C | 252 | Feb | 376 | 19.37 | 5407 | 253 |
| *Butler Island Maxim Edelle 534703 | D | 48 | Feb | 1188 | 50.63 | 1932 | 82 |
| s. Butler Island Majesty Colonel 221485 | | | | D. Butler Island Fayroyal Ruth 429547 | | | |
| Butler Island Maxim Ella 574309 | G | 38 | Feb | 1037 | 44.62 | 1332 | 57 |
| s. Butler Island Valor Maxim 212797 A. R. | | | | D. Ellen Knoxanna 406243 | | | |
| *Butler Island Maxim Shirley 467916 | C | 261 | Feb | 422 | 23.65 | 6017 | 309 |
| Butler Island Maxim Stella 534701 | D | 86 | Feb | 699 | 32.02 | 2443 | 107 |
| *Butler Island Valor Caroline 492725 | C | 93 | Feb | 1121 | 54.96 | 3834 | 183 |
| Butler Island Valor Cornelia 492722 | B | 38 | Feb | 1117 | 48.48 | 1458 | 63 |
| s. Valor's Viking 194323 A. R. | | | | D. Elm Grove Lad's Dewdrop 283395 | | | |
| *Calvicade of Fairholm 463257 | A | 334 | Feb | 409 | 19.76 | 10668 | 475 |
| Challenger's Bonnie Girl 287165 | A | 121 | Feb | 1017 | 58.40 | 4648 | 232 |
| Challenger's Faith 348929 | A | 353 | Feb | 440 | 27.63 | 10278 | 535 |
| Colonel John's Joy 296533 | A | 358 | Feb | 532 | 31.10 | 8822 | 445 |
| Cosquay's Actress 569965 | G | 159 | Feb | 630 | 37.19 | 3753 | 179 |
| Dinsmore Emmeline 548641 | G | 365 | Feb | 396 | 24.42 | 9198 | 496 |
| Dinsmore Gay Essie 548640 | G | 365 | Feb | 511 | 35.34 | 8288 | 467 |
| Dinsmore Gay Rose 548643 | G | 365 | Feb | 24 | 1.36 | 5860 | 287 |
| Dinsmore Golden Mary 513917 | E | 365 | Feb | 247 | 17.64 | 7831 | 460 |
| Dinsmore Illustrator's Model 593841 | G | 31 | Feb | 841 | 36.42 | 908 | 39 |
| s. Quail Roost Illustrator 215832 | | | | D. Gay Lindy's Foremost Jean 490365 | | | |
| Dinsmore Lucky Mildred 552874 | G | 344 | Feb | 357 | 22.11 | 6623 | 368 |
| Dinsmore Lucky Rosa Lee 544031 | F | 174 | Feb | 657 | 36.63 | 4346 | 227 |
| Dinsmore Lucretia 552877 | G | 360 | Feb | 476 | 29.58 | 7950 | 399 |
| Dinsmore Majesty Constance 581631 | G | 36 | Feb | 618 | 29.23 | 813 | 38 |
| s. Butler Island Majesty Fleming 246907 | | | | D. Constance Speck of Paramount 497984 | | | |
| Dinsmore Maxim's Fawn 552879 | G | 347 | Feb | 663 | 45.68 | 9627 | 530 |
| Dinsmore Myrtle 540447 | E | 149 | Feb | 685 | 30.84 | 3757 | 168 |
| Dinsmore Proud Frances 561138 | G | 291 | Feb | 579 | 34.82 | 6580 | 342 |
| Dinsmore Proud Golda 563181 | G | 123 | Feb | 746 | 43.82 | 3399 | 184 |
| Dinsmore Proud Ideal 578569 | G | 107 | Feb | 686 | 38.84 | 2824 | 141 |
| Dinsmore Proud Marta 552875 | G | 358 | Feb | 589 | 35.94 | 8216 | 441 |
| Dinsmore Radiant Ardella 587567 | G | 101 | Feb | 777 | 37.69 | 2912 | 128 |
| Dinsmore Victoria 538028 | F | 237 | Feb | 733 | 47.44 | 6655 | 353 |
| Glory of Belmont View 539515 | E | 202 | Feb | 811 | 42.93 | 6275 | 305 |
| Hally of Belmont View 636114 | G | 202 | Feb | 645 | 36.27 | 5341 | 249 |
| Haywood Retha 523377 | E | 254 | Feb | 594 | 32.10 | 8011 | 365 |
| Heliotrope of Belmont View 560847 | G | 251 | Feb | 746 | 40.52 | 7210 | 341 |
| Hilda of Home Farm 523811 | A | 365 | Feb | 348 | 22.17 | 10922 | 501 |
| Julia Anna's Honoria 580804 | G | 137 | Feb | 887 | 43.15 | 4860 | 216 |
| Kneece Helen 455796 | A | 184 | Feb | 438 | 20.92 | 3934 | 178 |
| Lassie's Queen Peerless 537840 | A | 120 | Feb | 1333 | 59.88 | 6107 | 261 |
| Midview's Hilda 527091 | D | 137 | Feb | 1115 | 56.46 | 5589 | 265 |
| Prince Charming's Lady Maud 370937 | A | 217 | Feb | 665 | 33.01 | 6372 | 306 |
| Stringfellow Farms Rosalie 573587 | G | 116 | Feb | 707 | 37.92 | 2968 | 149 |
| Strong Boy's Janette 578187 | G | 66 | Feb | 762 | 32.79 | 1744 | 76 |
| *Westmooreland Emerald 528143 | A | 131 | Feb | 999 | 53.35 | 4925 | 237 |
| Westmooreland Fawn 394432 | A | 48 | Feb | 804 | 36.20 | 1370 | 60 |
| s. Klondike Harvester 149917 | | | | D. Mileybright's Cosy's Fawn 286419 | | | |
| *Westmooreland Keepsake 420557 | A | 344 | Feb | 604 | 36.98 | 9224 | 479 |
| Westmooreland Queen Mary 508583 | A | 291 | Feb | 667 | 42.61 | 8124 | 432 |

**Dodson, Otis R., Colonial Park, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Andy's Three Feathers 469885 | C | 365 | Feb | 542 | 22.89 | 13741 | 604 |
| Brynely Lavender Lady 410443 | A | 353 | Feb | 770 | 47.62 | 13459 | 686 |
| Byrnely Xmas 575059 | G | 163 | Feb | 808 | 37.60 | 5346 | 235 |
| Countess of Goose Valley 549916 | G | 213 | Feb | 742 | 38.21 | 6621 | 293 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Esperance of Goose Valley 554285 | G | 189 | Feb | 763 | 36.59 | 5749 | 256 |
| Goose Valley Alice 549913 | G | 203 | Feb | 643 | 36.84 | 5736 | 284 |
| Goose Valley Blanche 584316 | G | 70 | Feb | 710 | 34.81 | 1849 | 91 |
| *Goose Valley Nellie 522585 | E | 249 | Feb | 597 | 33.13 | 6539 | 337 |
| Goose Valley Vixen 547393 | G | 311 | Feb | 653 | 43.30 | 9849 | 502 |
| Jane of Goose Valley 556302 | G | 182 | Feb | 692 | 39.62 | 5319 | 249 |
| *Jobetty's Beatrice 460640 | B | 256 | Feb | 907 | 42.00 | 9361 | 405 |
| *Jobetty's Blanche 447908 | B | 365 | Feb | 445 | 24.67 | 12901 | 689 |

**Douglas, Barclay K., Black Hole Hollow Farm, South Arlington, Vt.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rockingham Miss Ultra 602493 | G | 283 | Mar | 513 | 26.46 | 6716 | 296 |

**Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Farm No. 1, Tilly Foster, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stadacona Anna Blue Bell 565826 | G | 98 | Mar | 731 | 24.72 | 2567 | 88 |
| †Stadacona Bonita 572250 | G | 45 | Mar | 929 | 36.35 | 1312 | 51 |
| s. Stadacona Wizard 163802 A. R. | | | | D. Stadacona Butter Tub 354160 | | | |
| †Stadacona Friend's Duchess 561194 | G | 161 | Mar | 581 | 26.44 | 3314 | 149 |
| †Stadacona Friend's Juliet 567002 | G | 127 | Mar | 851 | 41.11 | 3748 | 179 |
| †Stadacona Quakeress 581189 | G | 94 | Mar | 960 | 36.89 | 3036 | 125 |
| Stadacona Rude 549747 | G | 223 | Mar | 614 | 31.38 | 5278 | 253 |
| †Stadacona Viking's Jennie 577374 | G | 40 | Mar | 844 | 32.01 | 1089 | 41 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Viking 237383 | | | | D. Stadacona Jennie 362042 | | | |
| †Stadacona Wizard's Betty 577375 | G | 47 | Mar | 892 | 38.74 | 1317 | 57 |
| s. Stadacona Wizard 163802 A. R. | | | | D. Governor II. of the Ruettes' Bountiful 232428 | | | |
| †Stadacona Wizard's Bossey 554583 | G | 215 | Mar | 713 | 34.67 | 5650 | 276 |
| †Stadacona Wizard's Cora 577376 | G | 75 | Mar | 783 | 28.90 | 1932 | 79 |

**Douglas, Elizabeth, Spring Farm, Farm No. 2, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Aldrich Farm Doris Starlight 531797 | D | 14 | Feb | 443 | 20.86 | | |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Master 228301 | | | | D. Deershorn Silver Buttercup 451464 | | | |
| †Aldrich Farm Georgia 568791 | G | 204 | Feb | 736 | 39.28 | 5979 | 272 |
| †Horse Shoe La Liberty Belle 553396 | G | 189 | Feb | 688 | 32.83 | 5340 | 211 |

**Duff, W. F. & Son, "Duffields," Lebanon, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Duffield Dasher's Frances 580877 | G | 163 | Feb | 662 | 32.34 | 4591 | 204 |
| †Duffield Dora 572021 | G | 185 | Feb | 666 | 31.44 | 5196 | 217 |
| †Duffield King's Edith 580878 | G | 135 | Feb | 685 | 32.23 | 3480 | 145 |
| †Duffield King's Judith 580880 | G | 33 | Feb | 841 | 38.98 | 956 | 44 |
| s. Kenfleur's King George 231663 | | | | D. Duffield Queen Ann 472839 | | | |
| †Duffield King's Leah 582600 | G | 179 | Feb | 524 | 23.61 | 3967 | 163 |
| Duffield King's Louise 580879 | G | 173 | Feb | 526 | 28.99 | 3670 | 178 |
| †Duffield King's Virginia 580881 | G | 191 | Feb | 532 | 25.03 | 4217 | 186 |
| Duffield Major's Hilda 541820 | G | 365 | Feb | 85 | 5.27 | 7531 | 378 |
| †Ione of The Bratton Farm 465278 | A | 28 | Feb | 908 | 41.79 | | |
| s. Buchanan's Austell Dividend 209538 | | | | D. Nina of the Bratton Farm 363166 | | | |

**du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Longwood Ivy 423624 | A | 326 | Mar | 705 | 48.28 | 11218 | 631 |
| *Longwood Jade 436570 | A | 365 | Mar | 235 | 15.74 | 12969 | 673 |
| *Longwood Janetta 436572 | A | 70 | Mar | 1377 | 59.09 | 3131 | 139 |
| *Longwood Jill 452812 | B | 316 | Mar | 307 | 21.99 | 7100 | 449 |
| Longwood Laura 518100 | F | 365 | Feb | 326 | 17.65 | 7897 | 391 |
| Longwood Legend 526515 | F | 304 | Mar | 922 | 57.26 | 10511 | 549 |
| Longwood Lenore 538421 | G | 365 | Mar | 486 | 25.03 | 10470 | 450 |
| Longwood Libby 538422 | G | 365 | Mar | 498 | 31.37 | 11460 | 584 |
| Longwood Liberty 538423 | G | 347 | Mar | 726 | 45.99 | 9613 | 506 |
| Longwood Lilac 538424 | G | 365 | Mar | 753 | 47.75 | 10485 | 563 |
| Longwood Mabel 547663 | F | 194 | Mar | 924 | 46.77 | 6320 | 287 |
| Longwood Madaline 547664 | G | 365 | Mar | 313 | 18.45 | 8720 | 460 |
| Longwood Madam 547665 | G | 365 | Mar | 816 | 43.82 | 11049 | 505 |
| Longwood Madge 547666 | G | 345 | Mar | 700 | 46.37 | 8497 | 472 |
| Longwood Maiden 547667 | G | 327 | Mar | 889 | 43.58 | 10743 | 469 |
| Longwood Mandolin 555578 | G | 243 | Mar | 751 | 42.62 | 6815 | 337 |
| Longwood Marcia 554225 | G | 252 | Mar | 683 | 40.05 | 6286 | 302 |
| Longwood Margie 554227 | G | 188 | Mar | 754 | 44.29 | 4727 | 252 |
| Longwood Martha 554231 | G | 153 | Mar | 872 | 39.37 | 4415 | 190 |
| Longwood Mary 557908 | G | 187 | Mar | 850 | 42.08 | 5278 | 234 |
| Longwood Matilda 554233 | G | 145 | Mar | 940 | 45.87 | 4697 | 188 |
| Longwood Maud 557907 | F | 102 | Mar | 796 | 47.44 | 2818 | 151 |
| Longwood Mignon 557910 | G | 182 | Mar | 951 | 52.54 | 5707 | 274 |
| Longwood Minerva 566266 | G | 90 | Mar | 786 | 36.67 | 2342 | 106 |
| Longwood Minnie 566267 | G | 48 | Mar | 1185 | 51.82 | 1734 | 74 |
| s. Langwater Cheer 187797 A. R. | | | | D. Longwood Ileam 409498 | | | |
| Longwood Mona 573846 | G | 48 | Mar | 1069 | 37.12 | 1547 | 53 |
| s. Longwood Knight 247988 | | | | D. Longwood Kindred 503834 | | | |

**Dyer, W. Gurnee, Farmlands, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Farmlands Lottie 640837 | G | 110 | Mar | 1015 | 51.00 | 3728 | 191 |
| †Farmlands Lucile 652790 | G | 127 | Mar | 1066 | 52.45 | 4807 | 201 |
| Farmlands Meadow Sweet 637131 | G | 167 | Mar | 1208 | 61.98 | 6702 | 327 |
| Farmlands Primrose 650250 | G | 148 | Mar | 927 | 45.18 | 4804 | 219 |
| Farmlands Star 647388 | G | 192 | Mar | 954 | 53.46 | 6482 | 335 |
| †Farmlands Will-o-the-Wisp 654149 | G | 133 | Mar | 996 | 52.43 | 4422 | 224 |

**Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Buttercup of Oak Park 477564 | B | 56 | Feb | 1308 | 56.79 | 2575 | 118 |
| s. Val Dasher's Royal 181162 A. R. | | | | D. Betty of Oak Park 265534 | | | |
| *Drusa of Chicona 426188 | A | 330 | Jan | 270 | 13.21 | 9146 | 444 |
| †Ione of Tillamook Meadows 659831 | F | 37 | Feb | 902 | 39.73 | 1177 | 51 |
| s. Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R. | | | | D. Drusa of Chicona 426188 | | | |
| Laura of Cottonwood Farm 589334 | E | 352 | Feb | 492 | 30.32 | 8552 | 474 |
| †Lightfoot of Tillamook Meadows 563255 | G | 212 | Feb | 547 | 25.78 | 5012 | 216 |
| *†Saadi of Chicona 461180 | A | 297 | Feb | 551 | 29.63 | 9649 | 448 |
| Sun-Glo Diana 517261 | E | 192 | Feb | 638 | 33.22 | 4649 | 241 |
| Sun-Glo Gretchen 558024 | G | 249 | Feb | 449 | 25.18 | 4935 | 261 |
| Sun-Glo Princess 517260 | D | 157 | Feb | 532 | 34.90 | 3332 | 199 |
| †Suzanne of Oak Park 459203 | C | 276 | Feb | 507 | 27.75 | 7749 | 390 |
| *†Valor's Hope of Oak Park 534680 | F | 285 | Feb | 313 | 16.59 | 6044 | 262 |
| Valor's Princess of Oak Park 518348 | F | 365 | Feb | 497 | 21.99 | 10536 | 436 |

**Egbert, Emmet, Bow, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †System of South City 563253 | G | 305 | Feb | 60 | 3.61 | 5890 | 319 |

**Emde, George W., Happyholme Guernsey Farm, Lodi, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cebada of El Verano 452056 | A | 235 | Mar | 766 | 37.56 | 6929 | 300 |
| †Dora of Silverton 432456 | A | 305 | Mar | 541 | 26.56 | 10023 | 455 |
| Escalon Jessica 430899 | A | 365 | Mar | 378 | 20.53 | 13901 | 690 |
| *Escalon Merna 430951 | A | 175 | Mar | 992 | 54.06 | 6298 | 346 |
| *Escalon Nankeen 430919 | A | 365 | Mar | 185 | 10.09 | 12621 | 656 |
| *Escalon Netoria 397638 | A | 319 | Mar | 1104 | 57.41 | 15457 | 736 |
| *Escalon Nita 430967 | A | 358 | Mar | 981 | 50.62 | 14902 | 696 |
| *Escalon Patience 430954 | A | 296 | Mar | 863 | 43.32 | 13165 | 621 |
| Escalon Pippin 430949 | A | 186 | Mar | 1227 | 72.41 | 8234 | 434 |
| *Escalon Zoe 430902 | A | 64 | Mar | 1853 | 82.47 | 3346 | 157 |
| s. Highland Royal Prince 115656 A. R. | | | | D. Escalon Quoin 291940 | | | |
| †Happyholme Defiance's Solie 643240 | F | 236 | Mar | 568 | 28.72 | 5103 | 238 |
| †Happyholme D. R. Phylistine 553651 | G | 204 | Mar | 701 | 36.14 | 5066 | 245 |
| *Happyholme Fleurette 461454 | B | 365 | Mar | 602 | 32.84 | 10653 | 501 |
| †Happyholme Foremost's Lydia 597714 | F | 211 | Mar | 698 | 38.40 | 5418 | 312 |
| †Happyholme Foremost's Maze 588151 | D | 157 | Mar | 904 | 39.78 | 5365 | 237 |
| *†Happyholme Foremost's Pearl 602698 | D | 237 | Mar | 533 | 26.38 | 6306 | 313 |
| †Happyholme Foremost's Vivian 640077 | F | 237 | Mar | 717 | 35.88 | 6377 | 300 |
| Happyholme Goldenrod's Diadem 643239 | F | 242 | Mar | 890 | 39.61 | 6662 | 304 |
| †Happyholme Hattie 544248 | F | 305 | Mar | 392 | 20.64 | 8617 | 442 |
| Happyholme Lady Patricienne 547116 | F | 235 | Mar | 959 | 47.39 | 9518 | 438 |
| †Happyholme Lord's Junella 660753 | F | 82 | Mar | 944 | 42.52 | 2456 | 117 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme 226722 | | | | D. Happyholme Winfield Junella 458883 | | | |
| Happyholme Lord's Lenore 633788 | E | 230 | Mar | 963 | 47.33 | 7536 | 346 |
| *Happyholme Lord's Lily 604992 | E | 121 | Mar | 1120 | 52.78 | 5061 | 237 |
| *Happyholme Lord's Luci 585251 | D | 83 | Mar | 1234 | 62.69 | 3378 | 172 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme 226722 | | | | D. Escalon Lustre 430930 | | | |
| †Happyholme Lord's Lucille 644511 | G | 200 | Mar | 853 | 44.81 | 5776 | 299 |
| Happyholme Lord's Nancy 597716 | G | 110 | Mar | 991 | 50.97 | 3680 | 187 |
| *Happyholme Lord's Pearl 611747 | D | 66 | Mar | 1492 | 66.58 | 3083 | 140 |
| s. Douglaston Lord Happyholme 226722 | | | | D. Happyholme Royal Pearl 525700 | | | |
| †Happyholme Lord's Queen 648971 | G | 202 | Mar | 488 | 25.65 | 3656 | 187 |
| †Happyholme Marlin's Fleurette 647840 | G | 169 | Mar | 770 | 41.38 | 4039 | 210 |
| Happyholme Pretorian's Bliss 553647 | F | 203 | Mar | 517 | 33.70 | 4172 | 240 |
| †Happyholme Pretorian's Dolly 655776 | G | 109 | Mar | 824 | 49.47 | 2946 | 181 |
| †Happyholme Pretorian's Julie 585252 | F | 234 | Mar | 767 | 32.61 | 7001 | 272 |
| †Happyholme Pretorian's Lily 583108 | G | 196 | Mar | 836 | 39.71 | 5828 | 274 |
| †Happyholme Prince's Annareah 554980 | F | 228 | Mar | 881 | 45.82 | 6772 | 359 |
| *Happyholme Prince's Beth 554257 | C | 358 | Mar | 989 | 48.78 | 14707 | 692 |
| *Happyholme Prince's Nancy 524169 | D | 321 | Mar | 1098 | 52.39 | 15961 | 703 |
| *Happyholme Prince's Rosette 547118 | C | 338 | Mar | 368 | 22.50 | 8304 | 453 |
| Happyholme Royal Antoinette 553648 | F | 231 | Mar | 781 | 37.57 | 6578 | 320 |
| *Happyholme Royal Countess 508231 | C | 200 | Mar | 1052 | 52.49 | 7732 | 394 |
| †Happyholme Royal Gipsy 553645 | F | 209 | Mar | 586 | 34.62 | 4629 | 263 |
| *Happyholme Royal Mitzi 539141 | C | 343 | Mar | 828 | 46.79 | 12667 | 647 |
| *†Happyholme Royal Pearl 525700 | A | 219 | Mar | 758 | 39.45 | 6789 | 336 |
| *Happyholme Royal Rose 512669 | E | 313 | Mar | 867 | 47.72 | 12302 | 600 |
| *Happyholme Royal's Lily 581662 | D | 365 | Mar | 520 | 28.05 | 14605 | 653 |
| †Happyholme's Anson's Myra 413578 | A | 296 | Mar | 417 | 19.82 | 7703 | 312 |
| †Happyholme Sol's Nancy 539135 | A | 167 | Mar | 1002 | 41.60 | 6098 | 267 |
| *Happyholme Valiant's Gladys 580832 | D | 330 | Mar | 910 | 46.33 | 13285 | 657 |
| †Modesto May 544203 | F | 186 | Mar | 622 | 32.34 | 3891 | 200 |
| *Modesto Nancy 421151 | A | 250 | Mar | 581 | 32.25 | 6916 | 353 |
| †Rancho Nicasio Foremost Dainty 466526 | B | 221 | Mar | 774 | 34.37 | 6326 | 267 |
| Troutmere Adelina 448603 | A | 345 | Mar | 715 | 45.76 | 11050 | 598 |
| *Velmia of Chicona 501553 | A | 365 | Mar | 591 | 30.44 | 9374 | 437 |

**Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Brooklandwood Aleene 393906 | A | 189 | Feb | 1090 | 80.55 | 8360 | 505 |
| *Brooklandwood Bon-Ton 393905 | A | 165 | Feb | 926 | 57.79 | 6326 | 349 |
| *Brooklandwood Charm 388956 | A | 120 | Feb | 980 | 54.42 | 4532 | 253 |
| *Brooklandwood Maid 382877 | A | 362 | Feb | 831 | 46.84 | 15134 | 779 |
| Brooklandwood Rythm 555999 | G | 179 | Feb | 865 | 49.31 | 6099 | 302 |
| *Brooklandwood Veronica 406867 | A | 261 | Feb | 789 | 49.43 | 9299 | 520 |
| Ernestine of Lowebrook 257627 | A | 314 | Feb | 605 | 32.90 | 10177 | 510 |
| Gabriel's Aleene 556002 | F | 108 | Feb | 786 | 44.76 | 3238 | 166 |
| Gabriel's Debutant 528740 | F | 221 | Feb | 699 | 40.62 | 6117 | 311 |
| Gabriel's Virginia 584003 | G | 108 | Feb | 797 | 32.55 | 3313 | 139 |
| Independence Lady Frances 513684 | E | 353 | Feb | 796 | 47.46 | 12547 | 677 |
| Independence Madge 513687 | E | 307 | Feb | 649 | 47.80 | 9086 | 555 |
| Independence Marguerite 543939 | F | 219 | Feb | 869 | 48.68 | 7460 | 358 |
| *Lilac Bloom 411025 | A | 288 | Feb | 1029 | 46.03 | 12215 | 546 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lovely Queen Ann 515806 | E | 311 | Feb | 750 | 44.04 | 10490 | 563 |
| *Marvel's Vivian 348926 | A | 243 | Feb | 946 | 43.71 | 9356 | 427 |
| *Nugget's Lassie 471785 | B | 186 | Feb | 1244 | 57.76 | 9256 | 437 |
| Select's Beauty Girl 406864 | A | 259 | Feb | 1009 | 53.70 | 11739 | 563 |
| Wise Sister 515805 | E | 243 | Feb | 899 | 47.20 | 9943 | 466 |

**Eppler, James Harmon, Chinquapin Farms, Morristown, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Select's Beth Girl 419301 | A | 161 | Feb | 1034 | 55.43 | 6718 | 325 |

**Eppler, Jerome Cannon, Chinquapin Farms, Morristown, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chinquapin Golden Flower 548423 | G | 257 | Feb | 792 | 50.18 | 8209 | 435 |

**Eppler, William E., Chinquapin Farms, Morristown, N. J.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chinquapin Lotus Flower 555789 | F | 74 | Feb | 982 | 50.29 | 2546 | 116 |
| Chinquapin Pennyworth 535016 | G | 365 | Feb | 150 | 7.33 | 13306 | 608 |

**Fairlawn Farms, Incorporated, Adelphia, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coldspring's Romulus' Arline 557992 | G | 139 | Feb | 819 | 36.97 | 4379 | 186 |
| *Coronation Agnes 490726 | C | 198 | Feb | 675 | 36.87 | 6356 | 323 |
| Coronation Brilliant 557272 | F | 181 | Feb | 840 | 38.00 | 5747 | 265 |
| Coronation Memoir 550919 | G | 291 | Feb | 835 | 50.20 | 9635 | 565 |
| Coronation Myrtle 490714 | B | 238 | Feb | 947 | 41.80 | 9537 | 375 |
| Fairlawn Basquette 534755 | F | 212 | Feb | 715 | 35.65 | 5814 | 277 |
| Fairlawn Bettina 527798 | G | 365 | Feb | 61 | 3.71 | 10475 | 520 |
| Fairlawn Blanchette 536591 | G | 332 | Feb | 805 | 36.51 | 11064 | 451 |
| *Fairlawn Blue Bell 524646 | E | 126 | Feb | 858 | 49.68 | 4165 | 224 |
| Fairlawn Briar-Rose 534756 | G | 365 | Feb | 415 | 27.18 | 8492 | 452 |
| Fairlawn Brunette 534759 | G | 343 | Feb | 718 | 35.70 | 10300 | 448 |
| Fairlawn Burnella 527797 | F | 308 | Feb | 881 | 37.36 | 10552 | 453 |
| Fairlawn Carnation 544253 | G | 224 | Feb | 1036 | 55.05 | 8659 | 406 |
| Fairlawn Carpathia 553155 | G | 229 | Feb | 646 | 36.67 | 5792 | 298 |
| Fairlawn Catherine 562043 | F | 46 | Feb | 745 | 29.97 | 1271 | 51 |
| S. Green Meadow Hornet 189962 A. R. D. Virginia White Lillie 336825 | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Celena 553154 | G | 276 | Feb | 770 | 45.22 | 8494 | 448 |
| Fairlawn Celesta 562039 | G | 144 | Feb | 765 | 37.43 | 4183 | 192 |
| Fairlawn Charmaine 570110 | G | 106 | Feb | 795 | 43.75 | 3238 | 157 |
| Fairlawn Charming 570913 | G | 48 | Feb | 880 | 44.81 | 1441 | 69 |
| S. Bournedale Golden Majesty 229132 D. Bournedale Flapper 376819 | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Cherry 553149 | F | 47 | Feb | 1126 | 51.69 | 1852 | 83 |
| S. Green Meadow Hornet 189962 A. R. D. Glengeran's Sweet Briar 373617 | | | | | | | |
| Fairlawn Clara 570116 | G | 68 | Feb | 977 | 45.86 | 2405 | 108 |
| Fairlawn Crystal Rose 570104 | G | 105 | Feb | 841 | 44.59 | 3411 | 175 |
| Fairlawn Cyrene 562045 | G | 120 | Feb | 932 | 42.23 | 4291 | 188 |
| *Fairlawn Rosebud 467704 | B | 248 | Feb | 521 | 29.16 | 7933 | 377 |
| *Foxdean's Butter Maid 408705 | A | 313 | Feb | 791 | 44.17 | 11478 | 556 |
| *Foxdean's Nealy 434373 | A | 295 | Feb | 914 | 53.22 | 11073 | 567 |
| *Glenburnie Gold Coin 528716 | B | 348 | Feb | 649 | 37.53 | 12387 | 672 |
| *High Point Molly 362903 | A | 291 | Feb | 1115 | 56.09 | 13330 | 624 |
| *Karena of Garden Creek 457340 | B | 365 | Feb | 49 | 3.15 | 11146 | 648 |
| Kilspindie's Betty 453479 | B | 296 | Feb | 774 | 41.50 | 10847 | 521 |
| *Maple Lane Africander's Prisma 524637 | E | 273 | Feb | 527 | 33.18 | 8191 | 440 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Topsy 523216 | D | 199 | Feb | 443 | 24.04 | 5202 | 260 |
| *Maple Lane Steadfast's Wally 495976 | D | 233 | Feb | 764 | 34.42 | 7977 | 368 |
| *Maxim's Polly Anna 455680 | A | 296 | Feb | 602 | 37.08 | 8748 | 462 |
| *Phillips Peerless Elsie 489150 | A | 136 | Feb | 1139 | 51.83 | 6115 | 276 |
| *Phillips Peerless Girl 513245 | E | 324 | Feb | 985 | 60.09 | 12757 | 663 |
| *Pride of Tip Top Farm 392461 | A | 365 | Feb | 340 | 19.83 | 13268 | 688 |
| *Quail Roost Maxim's Milkmaid 374880 | A | 334 | Feb | 620 | 31.71 | 11335 | 537 |
| *Quail Roost Maxine 476381 | C | 357 | Feb | 587 | 35.14 | 10701 | 568 |
| *Quail Roost Valor's Betty 408681 | A | 324 | Feb | 796 | 42.30 | 13329 | 626 |
| Two Brooks Fern 557542 | F | 95 | Feb | 753 | 44.17 | 2716 | 141 |
| Two Brooks Karlene 574161 | G | 149 | Feb | 688 | 39.43 | 3855 | 200 |
| *Valleywood Coquet 521629 | A | 351 | Feb | 848 | 44.53 | 13851 | 631 |
| *Valleywood Prima Donna 517157 | A | 124 | Feb | 1295 | 57.38 | 6122 | 256 |
| *Westmont Prudence 449765 | A | 287 | Feb | 1019 | 53.23 | 13942 | 632 |
| *Westmont Silver Begonia 425455 | A | 220 | Feb | 812 | 41.61 | 7920 | 385 |

**Fairoaks Farm, Incorporated, Saylesville, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locust Valley Summertime 562702 | F | 28 | Feb | 1066 | 43.19 | | |
| S. Locust Valley Harvester 200443 D. Locust Valley Springtime 371054 | | | | | | | |

**Feess, Fred S., Feess Paramount Dairy, Parsons, Kans.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Paramount Agnes' MeToy 500319 | A | 53 | Feb | 898 | 43.32 | 1671 | 80 |
| S. C. & L.'s Captain 156596 D. Paramount Princess Pat's Agnes 316368 | | | | | | | |
| Paramount Arnold's Loretta 602599 | E | 23 | Feb | 734 | 35.10 | | |
| S. Cooper's Arnold 224703 D. Paramount Sadie's Dolly 500315 | | | | | | | |
| Paramount Norma's Flora 500320 | A | 30 | Feb | 1118 | 66.65 | 1184 | 70 |
| S. Lady's Prince Albert of Cold Spring 149619 D. Paramount Hortense's Norma 371766 | | | | | | | |

**Finch, Raymon R., Melrose Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gold Branch A. D. Pearl Rosyoak 606612 | G | 335 | Feb | 687 | 38.90 | 9081 | 410 |
| Melrose Majestic Dot 584984 | D | 327 | Jan | 560 | 29.26 | 9118 | 388 |
| Supreme's Bernie 484281 | D | 365 | Dec | 76 | 3.74 | 11833 | 522 |
| Supreme's Bettie 483344 | D | 365 | Dec | 47 | 2.37 | 8869 | 420 |

**Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butler Island Fayroyal Blitz 520050 | E | 323 | Feb | 804 | 36.34 | 11182 | 463 |
| *Eloise's Mary Frances 470732 | A | 247 | Feb | 414 | 26.13 | 9634 | 511 |
| Estelle's May 509560 | D | 345 | Feb | 894 | 58.24 | 15192 | 829 |
| Estelle's Topsy 509559 | C | 178 | Feb | 853 | 42.94 | 6542 | 307 |
| *Foremost Keepsake 441712 | A | 148 | Feb | 975 | 60.99 | 6012 | 332 |
| *Foremost Kivy 440750 | A | 330 | Feb | 754 | 38.58 | 11888 | 549 |
| Foremost Orthwina 590553 | F | 189 | Feb | 815 | 46.79 | 6114 | 312 |
| Foremost Otelma 535987 | F | 233 | Feb | 877 | 56.01 | 8959 | 485 |
| Foremost Pallotta 618368 | G | 98 | Feb | 843 | 47.58 | 3088 | 164 |
| Foremost Pauline 615707 | G | 136 | Feb | 530 | 29.97 | 2832 | 152 |
| Foremost Paysanne 598349 | F | 162 | Feb | 685 | 35.89 | 4413 | 230 |
| Foremost Pearline 606206 | G | 212 | Feb | 824 | 41.00 | 6433 | 301 |
| Foremost Penelope 618367 | G | 90 | Feb | 979 | 42.43 | 3300 | 138 |
| Foremost Pepsie 609579 | F | 28 | Feb | 954 | 38.48 | | |
| S. Majesty's Fearless 185651 A. R. D. Cowslip of Ware 296076 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Perrywinkle 602796 | G | 206 | Feb | 858 | 44.20 | 6882 | 328 |
| Foremost Persica 626140 | G | 46 | Feb | 1130 | 55.04 | 1796 | 87 |
| S. Foremost Royal Blend 221529 D. Foremost Kezia 441782 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Persis 606207 | G | 184 | Jan | 1042 | 53.59 | 6712 | 323 |
| Foremost Philomena 607812 | F | 108 | Feb | 917 | 39.27 | 3749 | 158 |
| S. Foremost Royal Valor 229913 D. Valor's Kindness 442489 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Phoebe 603790 | G | 189 | Feb | 727 | 47.14 | 5634 | 329 |
| Foremost Phronica 621722 | G | 62 | Feb | 931 | 39.67 | 2032 | 92 |
| S. Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R. D. Foremost Lorena 453672 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Phrony 602797 | G | 220 | Feb | 957 | 47.67 | 8353 | 381 |
| Foremost Picottine 623340 | G | 59 | Feb | 1044 | 48.15 | 2147 | 96 |
| S. Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R. D. Val Dasher's Foline 356620 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Plenteous 622050 | G | 34 | Feb | 957 | 41.83 | 1139 | 50 |
| S. Foremost Royal Blend 221529 D. Foremost Maralyn 477834 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Pliney 604376 | G | 169 | Feb | 767 | 42.51 | 5048 | 253 |
| Foremost Polly Annette 611213 | G | 170 | Feb | 905 | 54.22 | 5966 | 328 |
| Foremost Poppie 604377 | G | 188 | Feb | 919 | 48.26 | 6624 | 350 |
| Foremost Popsy 615371 | G | 44 | Feb | 888 | 37.83 | 1336 | 61 |
| S. Penn Villa's Foremost 206454 A. R. D. Foremost's Topsy 374862 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Portia 608843 | G | 178 | Feb | 759 | 42.69 | 5365 | 287 |
| Foremost Prestine 619353 | G | 39 | Feb | 1251 | 54.95 | 1705 | 74 |
| S. Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R. D. Foremost Noble Girl 506987 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Primrose 611815 | G | 126 | Feb | 1111 | 57.88 | 5353 | 268 |
| Foremost Prisca 611814 | G | 151 | Feb | 782 | 39.06 | 4421 | 213 |
| Foremost Prophetess 624945 | G | 46 | Feb | 781 | 38.70 | 1289 | 64 |
| S. Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R. D. Foremost Melba 482317 | | | | | | | |
| Foremost Prudence 603791 | G | 206 | Feb | 831 | 46.05 | 6573 | 346 |
| Foremost Puritan 603793 | G | 212 | Feb | 907 | 48.11 | 7688 | 368 |
| Harriette of Emerald 495000 | C | 319 | Feb | 814 | 43.57 | 11645 | 575 |
| Pre-eminent's La Noce 565909 | G | 62 | Feb | 1171 | 48.16 | 2627 | 110 |
| S. Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R. D. Foremost La Noce 474409 | | | | | | | |
| *Superb's Faithful 410579 | A | 99 | Feb | 1579 | 83.41 | 5718 | 296 |
| Valor's Daisy May 346293 | A | 81 | Feb | 1705 | 77.24 | 4621 | 231 |

**Foster, Frank B., Est., Montcalm Farms, Phoenixville, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Broadwater Baucis 551118 | F | 151 | Mar | 989 | 48.68 | 5406 | 275 |
| Broadwater Harriet 554967 | F | 141 | Mar | 1008 | 48.51 | 4981 | 232 |
| Broadwater Neleta 531964 | E | 267 | Mar | 883 | 50.42 | 8832 | 457 |
| Broadwater Phyllis 570572 | G | 38 | Mar | 1219 | 63.66 | 1484 | 77 |
| S. Broadwater Bounty 243664 D. Broadwater Antigone 480401 | | | | | | | |
| Broadwater Virginia 554968 | F | 151 | Mar | 846 | 44.01 | 4356 | 217 |

**Foust, Howard Smith, Mayflower Farm, Cable, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Kinsman's Judith 592076 | G | 111 | Feb | 564 | 27.02 | 2497 | 113 |
| †Kinsman's Rita 592077 | G | 180 | Feb | 461 | 20.30 | 3566 | 140 |
| †Montville's Mary Ann 583435 | G | 101 | Feb | 661 | 29.43 | 2521 | 99 |

**Fox, F. E., Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cohirk's Glory Belle 552947 | G | 192 | Feb | 350 | 19.10 | 2987 | 147 |
| †Fox's Adeline of Waukesha 561754 | G | 284 | Feb | 454 | 25.89 | 6018 | 298 |
| Fox's Annie of Waukesha 576961 | G | 180 | Feb | 574 | 32.51 | 3988 | 200 |
| Fox's Blossom of Waukesha 550011 | G | 311 | Feb | 344 | 19.98 | 6189 | 310 |
| Fox's Carol of Waukesha 589312 | G | 115 | Feb | 493 | 30.18 | 2106 | 115 |
| *Fox's Dairymaid of Waukesha 459402 | A | 107 | Feb | 683 | 38.21 | 2797 | 150 |
| *Fox's Diana of Waukesha 479945 | B | 102 | Feb | 717 | 35.09 | 2792 | 137 |
| *Fox's Dora of Waukesha 431248 | A | 151 | Feb | 756 | 32.24 | 4910 | 230 |
| *Fox's Doris of Waukesha 479947 | C | 221 | Feb | 730 | 32.38 | 7279 | 314 |
| Fox's Elizabeth of Waukesha 589309 | G | 102 | Feb | 696 | 37.93 | 2489 | 142 |
| Fox's Fancy of Waukesha 576964 | G | 192 | Feb | 662 | 36.37 | 4765 | 244 |
| *Fox's Fanny of Waukesha 515162 | E | 365 | Feb | 91 | 5.39 | 11447 | 564 |
| †Fox's Fena of Waukesha 576962 | G | 301 | Feb | 416 | 24.65 | 5854 | 299 |
| Fox's Freda of Waukesha 589311 | G | 120 | Feb | 470 | 30.17 | 2179 | 129 |
| Fox's Goldy of Waukesha 550013 | G | 273 | Feb | 535 | 31.49 | 7702 | 398 |
| Fox's Jane of Waukesha 576963 | G | 181 | Feb | 536 | 35.12 | 4048 | 247 |
| Fox's Joyce of Waukesha 533561 | F | 365 | Feb | 335 | 21.79 | 7187 | 387 |
| Fox's Kora of Waukesha 524351 | D | 98 | Feb | 900 | 38.07 | 3357 | 140 |
| Fox's Lucile of Waukesha 561752 | G | 273 | Feb | 468 | 30.09 | 5335 | 320 |
| Fox's Margie of Waukesha 589307 | G | 111 | Feb | 774 | 35.94 | 3044 | 140 |
| †Fox's Mathilda of Waukesha 589308 | G | 88 | Feb | 625 | 32.56 | 1944 | 108 |
| †Fox's Maud of Waukesha 443773 | A | 92 | Feb | 538 | 27.71 | 1804 | 96 |
| †Fox's Nancy of Waukesha 561753 | G | 258 | Feb | 386 | 23.45 | 4492 | 245 |
| Fox's Pansy of Waukesha 550012 | G | 253 | Feb | 597 | 33.06 | 6640 | 328 |
| *Fox's Peggy of Waukesha 444560 | A | 111 | Feb | 634 | 30.66 | 3180 | 151 |
| Fox's Princess of Waukesha 588095 | G | 129 | Feb | 455 | 23.48 | 2265 | 117 |
| †Fox's Ruth of Waukesha 570729 | G | 280 | Feb | 367 | 22.57 | 4795 | 247 |
| *Fox's Sunrise of Waukesha 533560 | E | 140 | Feb | 776 | 44.08 | 4888 | 252 |
| *Fox's Vanity of Waukesha 466587 | C | 361 | Feb | 467 | 23.38 | 8805 | 411 |
| *Gusanna's Queen of The Mays 363480 | A | 323 | Feb | 678 | 40.52 | 12556 | 601 |
| *Gusanna's Select 388276 | A | 123 | Feb | 1065 | 54.64 | 5317 | 286 |
| *Jewel of the Horse-Shoe Farm 305488 | A | 140 | Feb | 790 | 45.54 | 4292 | 228 |
| *Lassie of Glencoe 405021 | A | 365 | Feb | 126 | 7.98 | 10795 | 566 |
| *Midday Maid of Mystic Vale 309232 | A | 162 | Feb | 464 | 27.12 | 3810 | 193 |
| *Nipporsink Ethleen 469475 | C | 365 | Feb | 68 | 3.26 | 12908 | 574 |
| Pearl's Nancy of Shady Gulch 3d 518619 | D | 201 | Feb | 854 | 37.58 | 6619 | 305 |
| *Shady Gulch Pearl 3d 443448 | A | 212 | Feb | 496 | 28.65 | 5594 | 286 |

**Fox, F. E. & Son, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fox's Surprise of Waukesha 579414 | G | 181 | Feb | 608 | 33.36 | 4373 | 232 |

**Fuller, Alvan T., Runnymede Guernsey Farm, North Hampton, N. H.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Birchfield Sallyanna 505566 | C | 85 | Mar | 1097 | 51.67 | 2979 | 154 |
| *Fairlawn Beatrice 514580 | D | 90 | Mar | 1123 | 62.33 | 3744 | 187 |
| *Hero's Elizabeth of Upwey 432843 | A | 324 | Mar | 722 | 37.47 | 10217 | 476 |

*Myhaven Taurida 450217 A 98 Mar 1156 58.30 3907 203
Runnymede Lenore 539205 G 326 Mar 505 29.28 7757 404

**Galbreath, Clarence C., Brandywine Manor, Brandywine Summit, Pa.** ARHT

Brandywine Manor Sally 541192 E 129 Mar 990 48.42 4310 216
Brandywine Manor Verna 584357 G 90 Mar 1133 50.22 3354 143
*Maple Lane Mollie 351938 A 343 Mar 708 40.43 11728 571
*Maple Lane Royal Belle 428327 A 365 Mar 467 22.92 12176 511
*Marcia of Bonnie Blink Farm 408323 A 345 Mar 721 42.23 10753 560
*Westmont Princess 447449 A 119 Mar 1435 64.46 5600 249

**Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

Coronation Cinderella 570220 G 163 Feb 725 37.72 4718 223

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

Coronation Dairymaid 559058 F 172 Feb 911 45.93 5854 242
Coronation Florette 564787 F 74 Feb 963 41.53 2422 95
Coronation Lady 549018 E 112 Feb 1009 44.71 4075 182
Coronation Lena 559059 G 176 Feb 712 38.95 4871 238
Coronation Lobelia 550918 F 200 Feb 872 46.24 7883 368
Coronation Zinnia 568148 F 206 Feb 795 36.99 6600 300

**Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.** ARHT

Coronation Corabel 533932 E 112 Feb 755 39.38 3442 158
Coronation Fragrance 465786 G 164 Feb 757 44.02 5386 291
Coronation Marie 541838 F 193 Feb 757 42.27 5909 299
Coronation Premiere 559061 F 157 Feb 1067 58.94 6697 340

**Gear, O. W., Burlington, Wash.**

*Darigold Daisy 423149 A 68 Mar 1809 90.10 3899 185
s. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Pansy's Lady 162794
Darigold Lucy 536548 E 111 Mar 1285 57.98 4638 202
*Isabella of Fir-Ald Farm 467453 A 42 Mar 1456 67.14 1974 91
s. Leander of Delphi Dell 202328 D. Joyce of Fir-Ald Farm 364678
Walen's Banker Helen 578368 B 127 Mar 1373 64.83 5763 284

**Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Lincoln Ridge Roumaine 357026 A 305 Mar 328 16.17 12013 495
†Wrendale B.'s May 642560 G 215 Mar 760 38.79 5467 249
*Wrendale Buttercup 452966 A 136 Mar 959 47.99 4725 230
†Wrendale Daisie 655935 F 100 Mar 779 38.19 2550 119
†Wrendale Lilly 660286 F 73 Mar 877 42.39 2174 97
*†Wrendale Peaches 555037 C 84 Mar 1092 52.64 3082 148
†Wrendale Stella 665777 G 47 Mar 986 49.11 1469 73
s. Meredith Supreme 138572 A. R. D. Mable's Cornalfa's Starlight 335019

**Germann, Mildred I., Bremen, Ind.** ARHT

†Princetta of Tamarack Ridge 569268 G 144 Feb 584 28.39 3552 170

**Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.**

*†Adventuress of Chicona 536808 A 199 Mar 725 44.21 6259 348
Beryl of Chicona 542341 F 313 Mar 852 41.25 9556 425
†Cantata of Chicona 608368 E 113 Mar 874 48.56 3385 181
s. Chicona Bayard 231075 A. R. D. Cinna of Chicona 461179
Chatelaine of Chicona 621877 G 365 Feb 627 32.83 9565 465
*Holly of Chicona 501554 A 206 Mar 1035 45.35 8642 354
†Hypatia of Chicona 542343 F 285 Mar 675 43.77 7438 415
*†La Rouche of Chicona 474472 B 227 Mar 899 47.85 8956 438
Parnella of Chicona 538260 F 243 Mar 685 36.87 6391 330
Patsy Ann of Chicona 638118 G 295 Mar 700 41.23 7761 387
*†Pilona of Chicona 461186 A 230 Mar 518 35.04 5836 349
*Pippa of Chicona 607576 D 142 Mar 1189 74.48 6405 341
†Portrene of Chicona 644710 G 204 Mar 766 52.83 5717 321
†Prairie Bloom Selma 512020 D 215 Mar 1019 50.36 8083 375
†Vanessa of Chicona 651945 G 168 Mar 673 48.58 4387 267

**Gilmore, William Y. & Chandler, C. W., Lookout Farm, Lake Geneva, Wis.**

May's Julia of Haag Farm 426213 A 364 Mar 418 24.70 8713 456

**Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.**

Broadland Amulet 551605 G 332 Feb 860 51.38 11111 574
*Broadland Peggy 463536 B 76 Feb 1497 68.15 4121 193
Franchester Cleopatra 564029 G 198 Feb 821 43.45 6163 328
Franchester Temptress 564031 G 115 Feb 836 43.16 3650 177
Langwater Helena 413612 A 64 Feb 1319 58.60 2912 128
Nodrog Merry-Beauty Rose 562510 F 90 Feb 1200 54.28 3905 177
s. Langwater Merry Pal 223517 A. R. D. Florham Beauty Rose 460946
Nodrog Merry Begonia 565883 G 142 Feb 920 42.51 5015 218
Nodrog Merry-Belle 562509 G 200 Feb 756 40.16 6540 322
Nodrog Merry-Marie 542397 G 352 Feb 830 38.43 12687 531
Nodrog Merry-Royal Blue 565884 G 217 Feb 873 40.25 7317 316
Nodrog Merry Tanita 499323 E 365 Feb 481 25.65 11321 558
Nodrog Merry-Tantrum 542398 G 323 Feb 837 41.80 11371 510
Nodrog Radiance 537826 G 323 Feb 814 45.39 11057 562

**Gordon, L. E., Gordondale Farm, Nelsonville, Wis.** ARHT

Golden Dawn of Gordondale 289283 A 348 Mar 270 15.68 8607 421
†Gordondale Queenly 561447 G 214 Mar 629 37.68 4786 259
†Gordondale Sara 663121 G 66 Mar 879 37.39 1983 81
s. Maherwood Trumpeter 201423 A. R. D. Golden La Verne of Gordondale 278684
†Gordondale Theda 592600 G 38 Mar 919 40.44 1096 48
s. Maherwood Trumpeter 201423 A. R. D. Golden Princess of Gordondale 274750

**Grams, August M., Morning Star Farms, Holmen, Wis.** ARHT

*†Maherwood Laurel 392662 A 274 Feb 621 36.47 8967 443
Majesty's Rita 592960 E 271 Feb 343 18.57 4816 218
Monogram's Anrose 581409 G 356 Feb 210 14.97 6071 296
†Monogram's Doano 577139 E 39 Feb 1249 41.12 1732 58
s. Rockingham Slogan's Monogram 209963 D. Anrose 325507
†Monogram's Fanny Joy 581408 F 240 Feb 447 25.06 5396 256
Monogram's Lady Minuet 577138 E 253 Feb 324 21.69 4910 231
Monogram's Maid 482654 D 312 Feb 285 14.56 5129 206
Monogram's Sweet Lady 581410 G 324 Feb 35 2.65 4967 253

**Great Hopes Farms, Incorporated, Centerville, Md.** ARHT

*†Bryan's Milkmaid 398568 A 240 Feb 452 24.44 4938 258
*†Bryan's Princess 398567 A 185 Feb 755 35.03 5921 250
*†Great Hopes Donna 587546 F 232 Feb 563 27.55 5610 273
*†Great Hopes Edith 549228 D 239 Feb 501 26.04 5046 257
*†Great Hopes Maidie 549229 D 203 Feb 781 43.67 6994 378
†Great Hopes Maidie May 638556 G 238 Feb 635 29.08 5754 285
†Great Hopes Peony 649678 G 117 Feb 649 34.28 2718 138
†Great Hopes Rena 644962 G 180 Feb 661 31.55 4536 213
†Great Hopes Rosamond 632201 G 295 Feb 559 29.32 7088 338
†Great Hopes Shirley 642586 F 206 Feb 775 41.39 6043 302
*†Helen's Royal Belle 415588 A 158 Feb 740 38.26 4818 242
*†Royelen's Delia 423366 A 212 Feb 659 34.88 6602 333
*†Supreme's Antoinette 418737 A 250 Feb 531 34.89 6832 376

**Greene, F. L., Nipporsink Farm, Hancock, Wis.** ARHT

*†Nipporsink Alis 545843 E 55 Feb 672 33.28 1274 68
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 D. Nipporsink Aurora 2d 469479
†Nipporsink Blanchette 621298 G 83 Feb 764 30.66 2190 91
*†Nipporsink Blonde 545845 F 81 Feb 731 32.94 2158 103
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 D. Nipporsink Aurora 403568
†Nipporsink Cherry Blossom 2d 621301 G 81 Feb 592 29.92 1684 68
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 D. Nipporsink Cherry Blossom 469474
*†Nipporsink Eudora 469476 A 67 Feb 867 47.70 2097 115
s. Helendale Imperial 196799 A. R. D. Guido's Ula of Red River 319821
*†Nipporsink Fleur de Lis 548228 E 80 Feb 856 39.82 2516 122
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 D. Nipporsink Lotus Bud 469478
†Nipporsink Gold Dust 623274 G 105 Feb 533 30.13 2103 116
*†Nipporsink Golden Lilly 381612 A 116 Feb 885 47.84 3935 214
†Nipporsink Jennifer 621297 G 145 Feb 575 24.46 3148 137
*†Nipporsink Justina 545844 E 54 Feb 829 35.24 1506 68
s. Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 D. Nipporsink Eudora 469476
*†Rosemary Lou 434848 A 305 Feb 246 15.55 9595 517

**Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.**

Birchfield Annuity 541340 G 356 Mar 1002 53.13 12120 567
Birchfield Itsanna 576696 G 177 Mar 1118 59.05 6527 312
*Birchfield Monita 376440 A 137 Mar 1425 75.99 6420 332
Birchfield Monoloo 559603 G 112 Mar 1081 50.39 4144 183
Birchfield Rosily 523154 E 313 Mar 800 43.95 10689 513
Birchfield Ultraeen 2d 559601 G 279 Mar 813 54.02 8664 496

**Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.**

Fairholme Lady Esther 539384 F 365 Feb 656 37.10 11444 572
Fairholme Maryanne 539389 G 365 Feb 193 12.10 10447 592

**Gutzmer, Ernest W. & Charles A., Rock River Vista Farm, Byron, Ill.** ARHT

Decory of Crystal Stream 585328 G 43 Mar 879 36.92 1186 49
s. Gordondale Raider 252331 D. Dedora of Crystal Stream 542395
Dellafield's Dew Drop 601332 G 46 Mar 767 36.07 1107 52
s. Wisconsin Jude 186700 D. Dellafield's Admah Abia 506870
Jessie of Plowmandale 601746 G 58 Mar 912 38.33 1636 68
s. Stir Charles of Brookside 244119 D. Junie of Plowmandale 427640

**Hall, Ivory A., Portland Farms, South Portland, Maine.** ARHT

Betty of Orleans Meadow Farm 363036 A 73 Feb 1196 58.86 3313 163
s. Rex of Westview 166660 D. Alicia of Sunkist Farm 287287
Patrician's Louise of Portland 650440 G 120 Feb 908 47.98 4133 217
Patrician's Memory of Portland 638486 E 48 Feb 1088 54.43 1854 92
s. Alfalfa Farm Patrician 235002 D. Myhaven Memory 380521
*Viking's Lily of Portland 531155 A 117 Feb 1113 59.59 4872 256

**Hallowell, James Mott, Cloverluck Farm, Pepperell, Mass.** ARHT

†Cloverluck Rozzie 632426 F 278 Feb 407 24.84 5274 298
*†Mayfair Pride's Faith 509465 C 204 Feb 588 33.74 5733 304

**Hare, Robert W., Glen Rock Farm, Sharon, Mass.**

Massapoag Barbara 613505 E 114 Mar 1181 69.72 4846 237
Massapoag Flower Maid 623370 G 365 Mar 146 9.42 12272 644
Massapoag Fortunate 608446 E 144 Mar 1146 53.18 6112 251
Massapoag Frances 600340 C 146 Mar 1488 71.45 7692 320
Massapoag Gloria 623368 G 365 Mar 154 8.60 12292 604
Massapoag Marietta 617424 E 59 Mar 1393 64.50 2605 118
s. Massapoag Battle Axe 230199 D. Massapoag Marion 374643
*Massapoag Polly 558566 B 173 Mar 1185 67.80 8037 390
Massapoag Queenie 623367 D 81 Mar 1146 59.04 3099 151
s. Massapoag Battle Axe 230199 D. Rambleton Queen 214356
Massapoag Rosetta 626826 G 365 Mar 844 49.58 12154 585

**Haring, O. L., Three Rivers, Mich.** ARHT

*†Starr Farm Fatima 546426 C 189 Feb 361 17.45 4372 185
*†Starr Farm Linwood Hope 424587 A 189 Feb 595 30.21 4938 225

**Harrison, G. M., Est., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va.** ARHT

Fairholm Topsy 567820 G 172 Feb 836 40.65 5782 285

**Harrison, G. M., Mrs., Fairholm, Fredericksburg, Va.** ARHT

Fairholm Cadel 653555 G 119 Feb 811 40.15 3696 183
Fairholm Flash 566680 G 201 Feb 650 31.82 5257 258
Fairholm Glamour 566679 G 214 Feb 788 42.41 6653 342
Fairholm Jitterbug 653556 G 117 Feb 878 39.35 3900 184
Fairholm Peachy 540923 G 365 Feb 292 18.20 9301 508
Fairholm Peppu 516148 E 328 Feb 506 25.55 7469 361
Sunnyside Louise 637044 G 250 Feb 624 29.89 6232 292
Sunnyside Peggy 637043 G 255 Feb 610 31.95 6080 301

**Harville, C. J., Glenco Farm, Macedonia, Ohio.** ARHT

*Dixie Dimple of Goodrich 431431 A 322 Mar 688 36.50 10408 519
*Dixie Jean of Goodrich 428703 A 353 Mar 681 37.81 7680 451
†Glenco Indian Lily 588520 G 134 Mar 584 30.45 2762 135
*Glenco Indian Princess 514179 E 365 Mar 82 3.82 11094 484
Glenco Indian Treasure 514180 D 277 Mar 537 29.00 6539 323
†Glenco Lucky Charm 660178 G 65 Mar 697 29.99 1443 59
s. Glenco Indian Chief 251865 D. Goodrich Charm 406559

**Haskell, H. G., Hill Girt Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.**

Cherub's Dora of Hill Girt 576937 G 50 Feb 961 56.36 1716 93
s. Green Meadow Cherub 206358 D. Nora Dora 246847

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cherub's Hazel of Hill Girt 594825 | G | 101 | Feb | 1041 | 46.15 | 3704 | 161 |
| Cherub's Mayfair of Hill Girt 576935 | F | 136 | Feb | 944 | 51.96 | 4909 | 267 |
| Cherub's Top Dora of Hill Girt 594824 | G | 63 | Feb | 978 | 48.04 | 2173 | 100 |
| S. Green Meadow Cherub 206358 | | | D. Top Dora of Hill Girt 472009 | | | | |
| Claremont's Belle of Hill Girt 536556 | E | 269 | Feb | 724 | 45.20 | 9123 | 484 |
| Dilwyne Ruth 405628 | A | 365 | Feb | 293 | 19.09 | 7934 | 429 |
| Golden Belle of Hill Girt Farm 2d 411358 | A | 101 | Feb | 987 | 59.04 | 3859 | 211 |
| Golden Girl of Hill Girt 576934 | G | 192 | Feb | 688 | 40.64 | 5365 | 295 |
| *Golden Merry Bell of Hill Girt 472007 | A | 230 | Feb | 1150 | 69.48 | 10531 | 537 |
| Golden Rose Girl of Hill Girt 399391 | A | 360 | Feb | 791 | 41.47 | 13351 | 630 |
| Hill Girt Clare-Belle 532272 | E | 202 | Feb | 962 | 57.72 | 7620 | 398 |
| Hill Girt Connie 594819 | G | 126 | Feb | 1062 | 55.26 | 5018 | 225 |
| *Hill Girt Galli 478599 | A | 235 | Feb | 944 | 53.84 | 8884 | 453 |
| Hill Girt Nora Golda 594822 | G | 63 | Feb | 988 | 48.13 | 2158 | 101 |
| S. Green Meadow Cherub 206358 | | | D. Nora Ultra Golda of Hill Girt 450992 | | | | |
| Hill Girt Royal Girl 505635 | D | 344 | Jan | 691 | 52.50 | 8914 | 572 |
| Lady Pat of Hill Girt 594820 | G | 71 | Feb | 967 | 50.70 | 2485 | 122 |
| S. Hill Girt Merry Nobleman 200622 A. R. | | | D. Guardsman's Pat of Hill Girt 411355 | | | | |
| *Merry Top Violet of Hill Girt 411354 | A | 151 | Feb | 953 | 58.46 | 6076 | 347 |
| *Royal Artless of Hill Girt 399393 | A | 90 | Feb | 1499 | 63.60 | 4927 | 208 |

**Hast, A. W. & Sons, Cedar Grove Farms, Berlin Heights, Ohio.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cedar Grove Roberta 560253 | F | 186 | Feb | 626 | 30.32 | 4994 | 227 |
| †Racheline of Cedar Grove 565467 | G | 276 | Feb | 583 | 30.87 | 6577 | 327 |

**Hawkins, L. A., The Silver-Forest Fruit & Stock Farms, Silver Creek, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Armel's Agora of Hendershore 531953 | E | 131 | Mar | 1075 | 56.76 | 5269 | 276 |
| Calculator's Hyacinth 528980 | E | 186 | Mar | 970 | 54.55 | 6590 | 330 |
| Elnora of Clover Hill 553472 | G | 186 | Mar | 932 | 50.72 | 6173 | 299 |
| Lynworth Downy 546405 | F | 170 | Mar | 940 | 52.60 | 5606 | 289 |
| Maple Lane Cherry Beauty 517797 | D | 178 | Mar | 963 | 48.28 | 6117 | 298 |
| Nodrog Merry-Edna 542400 | F | 140 | Mar | 1105 | 51.42 | 5388 | 228 |
| Pansy of North Valley 550430 | A | 45 | Mar | 1327 | 71.40 | 1836 | 98 |
| S. Amanta's Valentine 192735 | | | D. Pearl of North Valley 320641 | | | | |

**Hayden, Rosaline B., Kitchener Farm, Billerica, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alfalfa Farm Pollyanna 471655 | C | 356 | Mar | 772 | 45.17 | 10754 | 568 |
| Kitchener Ginger 595917 | G | 266 | Mar | 853 | 44.54 | 8599 | 402 |
| Kitchener Lustre 639083 | G | 217 | Mar | 766 | 45.09 | 6074 | 328 |
| Kitchener Rhoda 621562 | F | 365 | Mar | 14 | .96 | 9685 | 558 |
| *Rex's Heather 2d 429605 | A | 356 | Mar | 819 | 48.62 | 11536 | 654 |

**Hayes, S. W., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Beechford's Honoria Lady 2d 364699 | A | 365 | Mar | 135 | 6.35 | 19834 | 880 |
| Birchfield Missy 466559 | C | 365 | Mar | 110 | 6.53 | 12612 | 620 |

**Hayes, S. W., Est., Meadow Lodge Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Birchfield Deanna 559605 | G | 129 | Mar | 1130 | 40.24 | 5026 | 183 |
| *Cooper's Western Martha 385699 | A | 225 | Mar | 974 | 56.14 | 8736 | 476 |
| *Meadow Lodge Arline 435968 | A | 329 | Mar | 1119 | 70.64 | 12676 | 642 |
| Meadow Lodge Bertha 558461 | G | 114 | Mar | 1254 | 52.31 | 4856 | 190 |
| Meadow Lodge Christine 545130 | G | 242 | Mar | 867 | 40.58 | 6723 | 326 |
| Meadow Lodge Genevieve 564008 | G | 85 | Mar | 1116 | 49.90 | 3065 | 130 |
| S. Langwater Diadem 237502 | | | D. Rex's Generous 409712 | | | | |
| Meadow Lodge Gracious 565263 | G | 139 | Mar | 1148 | 56.25 | 5156 | 220 |
| Meadow Lodge Lustre 564005 | G | 99 | Mar | 1027 | 46.97 | 3316 | 144 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Isabelle 545131 | F | 211 | Mar | 787 | 39.46 | 5737 | 271 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Joyce 510766 | D | 172 | Mar | 933 | 46.86 | 5741 | 254 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Juanita 551785 | G | 242 | Mar | 749 | 42.47 | 6315 | 328 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Louise 522620 | E | 242 | Mar | 880 | 42.33 | 7002 | 328 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Myrna 481126 | C | 254 | Mar | 849 | 48.94 | 8464 | 411 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Sylvia 565264 | G | 107 | Mar | 1003 | 50.77 | 3503 | 159 |
| Meadow Lodge Rex's Yvonne 526259 | F | 365 | Mar | 466 | 26.94 | 10024 | 484 |
| Meadow Lodge Rosabelle 542235 | G | 365 | Mar | 420 | 21.04 | 9942 | 456 |
| Meadow Lodge Trixie 564004 | G | 162 | Mar | 734 | 40.25 | 4182 | 213 |
| *Merry Bell of Hill Girt Farm 2d 411357 | A | 335 | Mar | 811 | 48.55 | 11167 | 589 |
| *Moonlight's Gentian 507023 | D | 310 | Mar | 1010 | 49.80 | 11640 | 534 |
| *Niobe of Primrose 384260 | A | 288 | Mar | 905 | 42.21 | 10479 | 440 |
| *Rex's Ilene 408360 | A | 197 | Mar | 1423 | 66.05 | 10243 | 422 |
| *Rex's Laddie's Luella Ann 496988 | A | 289 | Mar | 1093 | 58.63 | 11611 | 542 |
| Valleywood Sweetheart 613869 | G | 242 | Mar | 800 | 41.33 | 6810 | 319 |

**Heffelfinger, F. T., Highcroft Farm, Wayzata, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Boulder Bridge Jaunty 474252 | B | 365 | Feb | 408 | 24.87 | 12241 | 635 |
| Highcroft Betty 650294 | G | 116 | Feb | 933 | 46.28 | 4106 | 187 |
| *Highcroft Charm 414205 | A | 286 | Feb | 608 | 35.12 | 8443 | 475 |
| Highcroft Delia 637000 | G | 93 | Feb | 811 | 45.22 | 2837 | 151 |
| *Highcroft Desdemona 555102 | C | 124 | Feb | 951 | 45.95 | 4847 | 263 |
| Highcroft Desirable 555104 | F | 246 | Feb | 842 | 42.03 | 7961 | 368 |
| Highcroft Fantastic 555105 | F | 177 | Feb | 620 | 33.24 | 4184 | 211 |
| Highcroft Maybelle 629969 | G | 313 | Feb | 716 | 40.71 | 10121 | 470 |
| *Highcroft Rosalie 522201 | D | 357 | Feb | 416 | 21.17 | 11277 | 545 |
| Highcroft Rosemary 593968 | G | 288 | Feb | 653 | 39.75 | 7988 | 434 |
| *Shorewood Damsel 363952 | A | 315 | Feb | 513 | 29.03 | 9912 | 520 |

**Herrick, Robert F., Jr., Highfields Farm, Kensington, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nashoba Phasept Camille 577850 | G | 223 | Mar | 1001 | 52.69 | 7607 | 371 |
| *Nashoba Valiant Blanche 489414 | A | 102 | Mar | 1508 | 69.98 | 5255 | 246 |

**Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Croas Daile's Beatrice 483441 | A | 98 | Feb | 1450 | 65.27 | 4663 | 219 |
| *Croas Daile's Frances 481789 | C | 202 | Feb | 994 | 53.72 | 8102 | 399 |
| *Croas Daile's Golden Jewel 506559 | C | 112 | Feb | 895 | 46.02 | 3781 | 168 |
| Croasdaile's Majesty's Francine 563702 | G | 290 | Feb | 663 | 40.89 | 7920 | 380 |
| Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann 602035 | G | 129 | Feb | 723 | 36.41 | 3388 | 162 |
| Croasdaile's Maxim's Daisy 656660 | G | 74 | Feb | 959 | 39.33 | 2295 | 92 |
| Croasdaile's Maxim's Pride 603761 | G | 72 | Feb | 947 | 51.46 | 2290 | 114 |
| Croasdaile's Maxim's Sallie 656661 | G | 65 | Feb | 888 | 41.21 | 1985 | 88 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459 A. R. | | | D. Valor's Flower of Croas Daile 408437 | | | | |
| Croasdaile's Valor's Dianna 602036 | G | 365 | Feb | 733 | 40.78 | 10230 | 498 |
| Croasdaile's Valor's Gladys 608388 | G | 365 | Feb | 203 | 13.37 | 8732 | 448 |
| Quail Roost Effie 561029 | C | 127 | Feb | 1130 | 56.87 | 5253 | 260 |
| *Quail Roost Majesty's Rose 408687 | A | 194 | Feb | 928 | 53.55 | 7296 | 365 |
| Rosalee of Clover Farm 559937 | F | 178 | Feb | 713 | 34.46 | 4748 | 211 |
| Taurus' Effie May 575695 | G | 185 | Feb | 708 | 37.56 | 4842 | 230 |
| *Valor's Flower of Croas Daile 408437 | A | 163 | Feb | 806 | 33.62 | 5270 | 204 |
| Wakefield June 558148 | G | 150 | Feb | 599 | 35.60 | 3704 | 185 |
| *Wern's Lady Belmont 330729 | A | 347 | Feb | 832 | 39.13 | 14343 | 594 |

**Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barbara of Clover Farm 466508 | A | 202 | Feb | 524 | 26.15 | 5741 | 276 |
| Catherine of Clover Farm 484951 | B | 243 | Feb | 655 | 37.58 | 7510 | 398 |
| Croas Daile's Golden Fern 511071 | D | 192 | Feb | 628 | 31.17 | 5558 | 268 |
| Croas Daile's Sam's Easter 514825 | D | 35 | Feb | 1295 | 52.20 | 1567 | 63 |
| S. Classy Sam of Fellowship Farms 161443 A. R. | | | D. Quail Roost Rose 389785 | | | | |
| *Croasdaile's Valor's Actress 552184 | E | 59 | Feb | 825 | 37.58 | 1851 | 83 |
| Croas Daile's Valor's Grace 525821 | E | 189 | Feb | 566 | 37.04 | 4320 | 259 |
| Elizabeth of Clover Farm 559941 | G | 138 | Feb | 833 | 37.51 | 4176 | 187 |
| Gold Branch A. D. Viola Fern 603303 | G | 335 | Feb | 743 | 37.83 | 10424 | 451 |
| Hillandale Majesty's Helen 565962 | F | 114 | Feb | 702 | 36.62 | 2932 | 131 |
| Hillandale Majesty's May 570477 | G | 59 | Feb | 947 | 45.76 | 1941 | 95 |
| Isabel of Clover Farm 484952 | A | 141 | Feb | 1036 | 54.22 | 5723 | 281 |
| Marietta of Clover Farm 559943 | G | 170 | Feb | 790 | 40.96 | 5681 | 284 |
| Mary Bell of Clover Farm 466505 | B | 308 | Feb | 620 | 35.91 | 10402 | 547 |
| Maxim's Tulip of Bayville 580114 | G | 87 | Feb | 650 | 32.20 | 2342 | 108 |
| Mint Julip of Clover Farm 466499 | A | 210 | Feb | 636 | 35.75 | 6196 | 340 |
| Miranda of Clover Farm 563380 | D | 210 | Feb | 604 | 34.98 | 5933 | 294 |
| Moonbeam of Clover Farm 466500 | A | 147 | Feb | 1023 | 44.30 | 5606 | 257 |
| Petuluce of Clover Farm 563379 | D | 208 | Feb | 555 | 29.77 | 4777 | 238 |
| Quail Roost Brilliance 614680 | G | 317 | Feb | 482 | 29.52 | 6711 | 365 |
| Quail Roost Ideal Glow 616898 | G | 67 | Feb | 696 | 35.52 | 1722 | 84 |
| *Riegeldale King's Destiny 482722 | C | 288 | Feb | 705 | 36.18 | 10010 | 468 |
| Ruayne Merrymaker's Hannah 565373 | G | 181 | Feb | 568 | 32.02 | 3976 | 198 |
| Ruayne Merrymaker's Lucinda 595405 | F | 87 | Feb | 872 | 39.96 | 2890 | 126 |
| Violetta of Arden 546059 | F | 172 | Feb | 728 | 37.36 | 5214 | 252 |
| Vivian of Clover Farm 501765 | D | 273 | Feb | 711 | 41.82 | 8650 | 447 |
| Wakefield Faith 538911 | E | 47 | Feb | 1007 | 48.74 | 1709 | 84 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 201459 A. R. | | | D. Wakefield Beauty 439837 | | | | |

**Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gracious Anna Beauty 314510 | A | 301 | Jan | 314 | 19.07 | 6584 | 338 |
| *Hopeworth Tiny Lady 374749 | A | 264 | Feb | 809 | 32.70 | 10583 | 426 |
| *Myrtle of Croas Daile 408439 | A | 35 | Feb | 1678 | 76.72 | 1979 | 92 |
| S. Quail Roost Foremost Secret 174850 A. R. | | | D. Quail Roost Pollyanna 310053 | | | | |
| *Quail Roost Clara 299954 | A | 365 | Feb | 64 | 3.42 | 10139 | 491 |
| Wakefield Bertha 439839 | A | 86 | Feb | 819 | 47.47 | 2882 | 165 |
| Wakefield Carolyn 558143 | F | 120 | Feb | 865 | 37.30 | 3905 | 156 |
| Wakefield Fillpail 558149 | G | 150 | Feb | 596 | 35.07 | 3490 | 178 |
| Wakefield Generous 558147 | G | 126 | Feb | 783 | 43.38 | 3599 | 187 |
| Wakefield Gladys 574705 | G | 127 | Feb | 877 | 48.27 | 4174 | 208 |
| Wakefield Golden Fantasy 574708 | G | 47 | Feb | 1059 | 53.06 | 1670 | 77 |
| Wakefield Hope 555126 | G | 365 | Feb | 766 | 36.49 | 10197 | 463 |
| Wakefield Lady 558145 | F | 95 | Feb | 730 | 38.91 | 2855 | 144 |
| Wakefield Lou 460713 | A | 194 | Feb | 636 | 33.64 | 5435 | 271 |
| *Wakefield Lucy 430185 | A | 69 | Feb | 1226 | 58.01 | 2987 | 160 |
| Wakefield Patience 574707 | G | 100 | Feb | 818 | 43.93 | 2884 | 151 |
| Wakefield Promise 531109 | F | 365 | Feb | 192 | 11.40 | 12047 | 638 |
| *Wakefield Queen 497278 | B | 111 | Feb | 962 | 51.32 | 4077 | 210 |
| *Wakefield Rose Ann 518448 | C | 33 | Feb | 1116 | 53.24 | 1280 | 63 |
| S. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty 210459 A. R. | | | D. Raider's Rose Mary of Normack 365741 | | | | |
| *Wakefield Rosella 460714 | A | 151 | Feb | 708 | 33.86 | 4394 | 210 |
| Wakefield Sarah 574704 | G | 78 | Feb | 924 | 49.92 | 2633 | 135 |

**Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Hillcrest Dairy Farms, Auburn, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Birchfield Rosevail 505561 | C | 121 | Mar | 1260 | 52.93 | 5302 | 219 |
| †Cragscut Duchess Fleur Vrangue 653674 | G | 121 | Mar | 670 | 33.54 | 2983 | 142 |
| †Cragscut En Famille 600479 | E | 67 | Mar | 975 | 46.82 | 2106 | 99 |
| †Cragscut Frolic 600480 | G | 107 | Mar | 929 | 40.61 | 3403 | 132 |
| †Cragscut Lady Fair 656585 | G | 88 | Mar | 657 | 32.17 | 1908 | 87 |
| *†Cragscut Princess Dewdrop 565553 | B | 57 | Mar | 1536 | 80.34 | 2717 | 141 |
| Cragscut Princess Emerald 605971 | E | 140 | Mar | 704 | 29.31 | 3964 | 153 |
| †Cragscut Princess Fairy 649971 | G | 143 | Mar | 711 | 35.01 | 3562 | 165 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Cragscut Princess Fantasia 656584 | G | 90 | Mar | 827 | 35.75 | 2500 | 105 |
| †Cragscut Princess Floradora 649972 | G | 146 | Mar | 668 | 39.26 | 3559 | 191 |
| *†Ken Moonbeam 500595 | C | 128 | Mar | 1242 | 61.36 | 5782 | 252 |
| †Roxy's H. Rosalind of Home Hill 553024 | F | 121 | Mar | 923 | 38.96 | 4030 | 159 |

**Hinshaw, Clyde E., Fountaine Farm, Fountain City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Fountaine Margarett 553536 | A | 176 | Jan | 889 | 47.12 | 6028 | 286 |
| Fountaine Naomi 600092 | C | 135 | Dec | 821 | 44.61 | 4265 | 213 |
| Fountaine Patricia 644289 | F | 180 | Jan | 637 | 37.59 | 4696 | 242 |

**Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Stamford, Conn.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hebron Dolly's Daisy 555894 | G | 210 | Mar | 991 | 60.49 | 7507 | 419 |
| *Kitchener Vieni 589897 | D | 84 | Mar | 1568 | 74.01 | 4211 | 189 |
| S. Argilla Lord Henry 202281 A. R. D. Veronica of Kitchener 402460 | | | | | | | |
| *Venus of Kitchener 427073 | A | 288 | Mar | 1283 | 75.32 | 14392 | 747 |
| *Wethersfield Vianna 553740 | B | 337 | Mar | 723 | 46.86 | 10535 | 588 |
| Woodlands Patience 461150 | B | 321 | Mar | 815 | 44.75 | 9658 | 504 |

**Hochmuth, Diana, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Anne of Elderbrook 469453 | B | 135 | Feb | 885 | 45.95 | 5083 | 255 |
| †Beth of Sylvanite 403553 | A | 102 | Feb | 1111 | 50.04 | 4553 | 199 |
| †Darleen of Elderbrook 514477 | C | 120 | Feb | 823 | 44.47 | 4409 | 232 |
| †Hedy of Elderbrook 588014 | G | 132 | Feb | 905 | 40.73 | 4360 | 209 |
| †Jody of Elderbrook 469452 | A | 135 | Feb | 954 | 48.39 | 5393 | 260 |
| †Marge of Elderbrook 383379 | A | 106 | Feb | 889 | 49.10 | 4196 | 235 |

**Hochmuth, Herbert, Elderbrook Farm, La Valle, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Madge of Elderbrook 534943 | E | 126 | Feb | 811 | 39.74 | 4247 | 206 |
| †Spot of Elderbrook 504129 | C | 99 | Feb | 1008 | 45.78 | 4058 | 182 |

**Holman, Rufus C., Pasture Bars Farm, Molalla, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Ann's Grace of Few Acres 498444 | A | 291 | Feb | 421 | 24.44 | 6324 | 350 |
| *†Deer Creek Dora 2d 381134 | A | 205 | Feb | 618 | 22.94 | 6664 | 268 |
| *†Deer Creek Lilly 2d 444888 | A | 259 | Feb | 548 | 27.97 | 6775 | 298 |
| *†Oregon Princess Gertrude 444855 | A | 244 | Feb | 494 | 22.25 | 7112 | 317 |
| *Oresan Edith 477220 | C | 265 | Feb | 361 | 21.17 | 5374 | 289 |
| Pasture Bars Eleanor 605182 | G | 280 | Feb | 346 | 18.02 | 4487 | 217 |
| Pasture Bars Eva 639912 | G | 156 | Feb | 597 | 29.89 | 3482 | 157 |
| *†Pasture Bars Minnie 605181 | E | 115 | Feb | 602 | 35.29 | 2777 | 149 |
| †Pasture Bars Sweetheart 639911 | F | 62 | Feb | 739 | 34.36 | 1697 | 78 |

**Homestead Dairy Farm, Incorporated, Salisbury, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foremost Colormaker's Joan 525887 | E | 252 | Feb | 601 | 30.10 | 6885 | 324 |
| Homestead Bell Buoy's Katie 540749 | G | 365 | Feb | 258 | 17.93 | 8148 | 448 |
| Homestead Colormaker's Diana 563524 | G | 262 | Feb | 558 | 30.57 | 6402 | 298 |

**Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur," Danville, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenfleur's Candie Clara 465806 | A | 261 | Feb | 788 | 37.38 | 9340 | 396 |
| Kenfleur's Countess B. 562749 | B | 287 | Feb | 987 | 46.12 | 9758 | 441 |
| Kenfleur's Dicta Betsy 561980 | G | 211 | Feb | 984 | 43.91 | 7331 | 315 |
| Kenfleur's Dicta Hopeful 594709 | G | 133 | Feb | 940 | 43.91 | 4594 | 191 |
| Kenfleur's Marcelie Q. 575324 | D | 365 | Feb | 446 | 24.26 | 12727 | 654 |
| Ridglydale's Challenger Nora 587201 | G | 339 | Feb | 703 | 38.91 | 11004 | 555 |
| Ridglydale's Joan Pride 587204 | G | 109 | Jan | 740 | 29.90 | 3125 | 124 |
| Ridglydale's Lilly Alert 557679 | E | 93 | Feb | 1096 | 41.67 | 3688 | 156 |
| *Ridglydale's Nancy Alert 466597 | A | 282 | Jan | 344 | 18.06 | 11368 | 507 |
| *Ridglydale's Pandora's Alert 412588 | A | 137 | Jan | 502 | 20.74 | 6677 | 292 |
| Ridglydale's Punta 587203 | G | 43 | Jan | 1623 | 69.31 | 2096 | 89 |
| S. Maple Lane Challenger 222706 A. R. D. Bernice Alert of Ridglydale 517802 | | | | | | | |

**Horneman, H. C., "Kenfleur No. I," Perrysville, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dicta's Dawn of Manitou 542657 | E | 44 | Jan | 1380 | 74.13 | 1886 | 101 |
| S. Kenfleur's Dicta Count 237131 D. Dawn of Manitou 341043 | | | | | | | |
| *Kenfleur's Dicta Harlow 477958 | A | 93 | Feb | 1280 | 54.15 | 4399 | 167 |
| *Kenfleur's Dicta Marcella 527109 | A | 91 | Feb | 1301 | 57.26 | 4230 | 176 |
| *Kenfleur's Dicta Marlene 534909 | A | 99 | Feb | 1067 | 57.75 | 4098 | 207 |
| *Kenfleur's Nellie Q. 571233 | B | 101 | Feb | 1158 | 56.98 | 4353 | 212 |
| Nancy Belle of Manitou 424319 | A | 113 | Feb | 948 | 44.11 | 3985 | 199 |
| *Rose Sheran of Ridglydale 450923 | A | 66 | Feb | 1444 | 68.75 | 3341 | 163 |
| S. Green Meadow Alert 198651 A. R. D. Ridglydale's Wild Rose 291166 | | | | | | | |

**Howland, Weston, Howland Farm, Brattleboro, Vt.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfat's Lassie 477256 | A | 111 | Mar | 1259 | 58.08 | 4651 | 209 |
| Chancelor's Northfield Pride 485460 | B | 131 | Mar | 1092 | 52.79 | 5388 | 237 |
| *Governor's Caroline 477268 | B | 355 | Mar | 558 | 32.03 | 12573 | 609 |
| Greenacres Advantage 571224 | C | 38 | Mar | 1385 | 64.84 | 1701 | 79 |
| S. Douglaston Ultra Arthur 196156 D. Trigables Ada 465850 | | | | | | | |
| Hester of Bliss Hill 559774 | B | 321 | Mar | 699 | 36.56 | 11483 | 563 |
| *Howland Admiral's Balsam 535533 | D | 110 | Mar | 1281 | 58.83 | 4794 | 209 |
| Howland Gallant Barberry 535539 | E | 88 | Mar | 1302 | 64.45 | 3864 | 170 |
| Howland Governor's Almond 545271 | C | 115 | Mar | 1310 | 63.01 | 5223 | 234 |
| Monarch's Lassie Isabel 474680 | A | 257 | Mar | 726 | 41.10 | 8291 | 402 |
| Monitor's Joan 560872 | A | 52 | Mar | 1419 | 61.88 | 2343 | 99 |
| S. Monitor of Birch Brae 216007 D. Joan of Birch Brae 409308 | | | | | | | |
| Royal's Secret Snowdrop 480538 | A | 268 | Mar | 714 | 41.79 | 8781 | 466 |
| Ward's Moretown Nellie 548333 | E | 148 | Mar | 946 | 56.11 | 5363 | 286 |

**Hulit, Curtis W., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Tualatin Palynca 602555 | G | 59 | Mar | 941 | 44.73 | 1771 | 82 |
| S. Paddy of Lenor Place 192462 D. Tualatin Carolyn 446111 | | | | | | | |

**Hulit, Dwight C., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Tualatin Dainty's Dutchess 421963 | A | 352 | Mar | 560 | 32.80 | 8835 | 501 |

**Hulit, Fay A., Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Tualatin Lena 419464 | A | 305 | Mar | 33 | 1.81 | 6584 | 316 |
| *†Tualatin Myrl 333964 | A | 305 | Mar | 8 | .49 | 6992 | 375 |
| †Tualatin Myrlene 564574 | G | 305 | Mar | 99 | 5.23 | 6098 | 288 |
| †Tualatin Pandora 568562 | G | 152 | Mar | 668 | 34.41 | 3974 | 191 |
| †Tualatin Prospect 500349 | E | 300 | Mar | 59 | 3.77 | 6391 | 298 |

**Hulit, Sam & Sons, Morningdew Guernsey Dairy, Hillsboro, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chehalem Fair Ruby 498249 | A | 136 | Mar | 607 | 32.21 | 3659 | 174 |
| †Chehalem Lassie of Sherwood 383664 | A | 305 | Mar | 366 | 19.84 | 8067 | 374 |
| †Chehalem's Belle's Flossie 663368 | D | 108 | Mar | 1030 | 52.05 | 3721 | 171 |
| †Cora Jane of Sherwood 364846 | A | 124 | Mar | 1056 | 59.70 | 4302 | 222 |
| *†Darigold Vesta 395685 | A | 67 | Mar | 1592 | 74.83 | 3270 | 147 |
| S. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Sam's Princess Zita of Shannondale 206407 | | | | | | | |
| †Noble Lad's Nancy of Sherwood 319122 | A | 235 | Mar | 409 | 19.92 | 5536 | 247 |
| †Princess Waneta 560693 | D | 114 | Mar | 704 | 38.80 | 3026 | 144 |
| *†Theresa of Maple Lane 309066 | A | 98 | Mar | 1135 | 56.78 | 3746 | 198 |
| S. Cherub Gold's May Boy of Rowland 130749 D. Genevieve of Mapledell 94784 | | | | | | | |
| †Tualatin Honabelle 564573 | G | 305 | Mar | 271 | 15.60 | 6165 | 282 |
| †Tualatin Honamine 563781 | G | 305 | Mar | 322 | 17.26 | 7783 | 310 |

**Hutcheson, H. E., Fiddler's Green Farm, Gloucester, Va.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Belfield's Pollyanna 516733 | E | 325 | Feb | 479 | 35.11 | 7789 | 430 |
| Fiddlers Green Joy 597169 | F | 174 | Feb | 487 | 26.92 | 3462 | 183 |
| Katie Lee of Woodberry 583152 | E | 301 | Feb | 624 | 38.71 | 8721 | 441 |
| Lady Fern of Woodberry 518166 | E | 218 | Feb | 784 | 32.78 | 7571 | 310 |
| Mildred of Woodberry 583151 | D | 255 | Feb | 727 | 45.82 | 7471 | 407 |

**Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Annabelle of Twin Oaks Farm 566102 | G | 252 | Feb | 751 | 41.00 | 7085 | 351 |
| Blossom's Son's Minuet 550244 | F | 103 | Feb | 734 | 44.90 | 3094 | 173 |
| Carrie of Twin Oaks Farm 641536 | G | 103 | Feb | 750 | 37.70 | 2955 | 141 |
| Colleen of Twin Oaks Farm 638641 | G | 200 | Feb | 743 | 47.65 | 5955 | 330 |
| Jeannette of Twin Oaks Farm 638643 | G | 39 | Feb | 1123 | 43.15 | 1530 | 58 |
| S. Florham Guard 247082 D. Fellowship's Royal Jewel 327165 | | | | | | | |
| Joan of Twin Oaks Farm 638642 | G | 103 | Feb | 947 | 52.95 | 3801 | 202 |

**Irwin, A. P., Sunny Ridge Farms, Chadds Ford Junction, Pa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ambler's Chellene of Gwynllan 564094 | G | 182 | Mar | 743 | 44.26 | 4688 | 261 |
| Ambler's Gift of Gwynllan 530168 | D | 151 | Mar | 677 | 35.84 | 4058 | 200 |
| Ambler's Keep of Gwynllan 562828 | F | 182 | Mar | 900 | 46.09 | 5741 | 278 |
| Brilliant Eulalie 527468 | C | 128 | Mar | 932 | 38.60 | 4213 | 176 |
| *Countess of Walnut Grove 459326 | B | 182 | Mar | 1083 | 54.06 | 7809 | 340 |
| Daisy Belle of Walnut Grove 496373 | C | 201 | Mar | 928 | 46.12 | 6455 | 303 |
| Douglas' Yvonne 488766 | A | 47 | Mar | 1315 | 52.90 | 1904 | 82 |
| S. Radisson's Douglas 216164 D. Verda of Valley Crest Farm 373910 | | | | | | | |
| Flying Hill Alafair 568272 | G | 87 | Mar | 877 | 35.89 | 2441 | 99 |
| Flying Hill Country Decoration 521406 | E | 148 | Mar | 877 | 45.11 | 5197 | 244 |
| *Fritzlyn Val Mollie 527334 | E | 188 | Mar | 453 | 24.29 | 4518 | 229 |
| Longwood Marie 554228 | G | 192 | Mar | 531 | 28.20 | 4536 | 217 |
| Maxwelton Anne's Lovelight 562581 | F | 87 | Mar | 972 | 45.79 | 2746 | 123 |
| Minnie's Lass of Edgewood Farm 559373 | F | 182 | Mar | 681 | 33.14 | 4318 | 191 |
| Prince's Pearl of Edgewood 510144 | D | 181 | Mar | 828 | 40.99 | 5723 | 258 |
| Queen Mary of Edgewood Farm 559374 | E | 35 | Mar | 1202 | 47.87 | 1353 | 53 |
| S. Holly's Prince Select 222925 A. R. D. Admiral's Beauty of Edgewood 459346 | | | | | | | |
| Roamer's Pearl of Whitford 565419 | F | 171 | Mar | 762 | 45.74 | 4734 | 251 |
| Sylvia's Brilliant Louisa 641828 | G | 196 | Mar | 633 | 35.64 | 4733 | 240 |
| Wonder's Gold Rose 576442 | G | 48 | Mar | 578 | 24.47 | 893 | 38 |
| S. Wonder's Foremost 195587 A. R. D. Leader's Rose Gold 381910 | | | | | | | |

**James, Arthur Curtiss, Beacon Hill Farm, Newport, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Beacon Hill Arabis 474550 | B | 81 | Mar | 1408 | 74.67 | 3812 | 203 |
| *†Beacon Hill Dahlia 501549 | D | 305 | Mar | 121 | 7.29 | 10424 | 537 |
| †Beacon Hill Gilia 387432 | A | 278 | Mar | 597 | 35.54 | 8044 | 451 |
| Beacon Hill Ramona 527414 | E | 242 | Mar | 818 | 49.74 | 7187 | 406 |

**Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glad Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 358966 | A | 101 | F3b | 1162 | 49.19 | 4431 | 192 |
| S. Salome's Forest of Hawthorn 114985 D. Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 287912 | | | | | | | |
| Spring Ridge Molly Lou 515362 | E | 316 | Feb | 731 | 40.32 | 10703 | 555 |

**Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dot's Dorothea of Spring Ridge 437435 | A | 342 | Feb | 709 | 38.71 | 10901 | 566 |
| *Faithful of Spring Ridge 376803 | A | 248 | Feb | 942 | 46.58 | 10546 | 488 |
| Spring Ridge Frances 531690 | E | 127 | Feb | 1037 | 40.06 | 4923 | 230 |
| Star's Hope of Spring Ridge 437436 | A | 365 | Feb | 394 | 20.13 | 14413 | 677 |

**Johnson, Bruce A., Chinook, Wash.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Luisa of Chicona 608848 | E | 138 | Mar | 1157 | 63.56 | 6247 | 295 |

**Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Becker, Mo.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Aemisegger's Fashion 414170 | A | 99 | Feb | 1513 | 60.37 | 5452 | 218 |
| *Betty Jane of Hillview 395270 | A | 205 | Feb | 1029 | 37.27 | 8959 | 330 |
| *†Biddy of Hickory Grove 335472 | A | 283 | Feb | 173 | 8.31 | 8960 | 378 |
| Brookmead's Primavera 3d 523385 | B | 198 | Feb | 830 | 46.24 | 7289 | 350 |
| Brookmead's Sunrise 523386 | C | 227 | Feb | 500 | 24.66 | 5675 | 269 |
| Flying Hill Confidence 511994 | D | 239 | Feb | 526 | 23.70 | 6955 | 274 |
| *Fritzlyn Duchess 459290 | A | 104 | Feb | 1053 | 50.15 | 4220 | 216 |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fritzlyn Genera 566839 | G | 120 | Feb | 637 | 30.39 | 3040 | 137 |
| Fritzlyn Gen Heiress 577558 | G | 128 | Feb | 959 | 47.86 | 4592 | 221 |
| †Fritzlyn Val Charter Lily 557915 | G | 191 | Feb | 564 | 28.17 | 4818 | 233 |
| Fritzlyn Val Faithful 548804 | F | 219 | Feb | 779 | 42.62 | 7023 | 360 |
| Fritzlyn Val Lilian 565145 | G | 196 | Feb | 611 | 31.83 | 4954 | 236 |
| Fritzlyn Val Marguerite 541497 | F | 234 | Feb | 578 | 35.18 | 6112 | 386 |
| Fritzlyn Val Questa 557914 | G | 179 | Feb | 585 | 33.23 | 4766 | 248 |
| †Gayoso Betsy's Ruby 626479 | G | 159 | Feb | 522 | 26.02 | 3405 | 169 |
| †Goldie's Queen Lindy 352160 | A | 28 | Feb | 736 | 36.25 | | |
| s. Queen's Bob of Shady Lawn 139876 | | | | D. Bryan's Ozark Queen 108858 | | | |
| *Iris of Ocean Trail 578293 | B | 130 | Feb | 966 | 42.62 | 5329 | 246 |
| *†Pearl's Rosie Queen 260828 | A | 289 | Feb | 364 | 17.79 | 9282 | 399 |
| Pine Manor Anthem 563706 | G | 206 | Feb | 627 | 30.87 | 4845 | 212 |
| *†Royal Dixie's Della 533460 | D | 180 | Feb | 729 | 39.75 | 5797 | 308 |
| †Royal Joy's Dorothy 536260 | A | 28 | Feb | 812 | 37.04 | | |
| s. Prince Royal of Alta Vista 173831 | | | | D. Royalist's Joy of Fern Hill 261647 | | | |
| *St. Albans Actor Boy's Audie 569030 | E | 365 | Feb | 445 | 19.04 | 12237 | 512 |
| *St. Albans Actor Boy's Dimple 569033 | E | 365 | Jan | 453 | 24.87 | 10430 | 520 |
| St. Albans Actor Boy's Midgeline 623907 | F | 304 | Feb | 495 | 26.08 | 7294 | 356 |
| *St. Albans Actor Boy's Shine 569028 | C | 117 | Feb | 664 | 26.65 | 4164 | 167 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Cindy 458125 | A | 59 | Feb | 1364 | 69.17 | 2861 | 146 |
| s. Wildwood Actor's August 197446 | | | A. R. | D. Fairholm Cinderella 271369 | | | |
| St. Albans Actor's Gifted 657275 | G | 72 | Feb | 1016 | 44.92 | 2587 | 105 |
| St. Albans Actor's LaFleur 657277 | G | 59 | Feb | 1092 | 53.75 | 2290 | 116 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Lasse 578430 | D | 209 | Feb | 1101 | 51.42 | 9532 | 435 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Marilea 561963 | D | 365 | Feb | 319 | 18.46 | 12259 | 621 |
| St. Albans Actor's Octo 634754 | F | 198 | Feb | 356 | 21.48 | 3517 | 188 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot 559757 | D | 299 | Feb | 1174 | 63.65 | 14269 | 694 |
| *St. Albans Actor's Rosiland 578432 | E | 345 | Feb | 143 | 7.95 | 8526 | 389 |
| †St. Albans Cherub's Winnie 585521 | D | 277 | Feb | 431 | 22.89 | 7559 | 341 |
| †St. Albans Count's Faith B. 578434 | F | 305 | Feb | 348 | 20.18 | 7003 | 392 |
| †St. Albans Count's Fern 664446 | G | 22 | Feb | 664 | 34.75 | | |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost 128093 | A. R. | | | D. Aemisegger's Fannie 350476 | | | |
| St. Albans Count's Gazette 664449 | G | 28 | Feb | 955 | 44.72 | | |
| s. Cosquay's Foremost 128093 | A. R. | | | D. Gazette of Egypt Mills 172647 | | | |
| St. Albans Count's Hollis 580997 | G | 114 | Feb | 893 | 38.68 | 3874 | 161 |
| *St. Albans Guard's Janey 569031 | D | 238 | Feb | 727 | 34.54 | 7933 | 368 |
| *St. Albans Guard's Jenny 559761 | D | 206 | Feb | 860 | 37.87 | 7671 | 345 |
| *†St. Albans Que Vive Bellamaria 551759 | C | 174 | Feb | 551 | 27.86 | 4508 | 217 |
| St. Albans Que Vive Fleck 594596 | E | 191 | Feb | 739 | 37.18 | 5940 | 279 |
| †St. Albans Que Vive Fluff 623910 | F | 285 | Feb | 602 | 24.96 | 8053 | 322 |
| St. Albans Que Vive Gilly 634752 | E | 73 | Feb | 1218 | 45.83 | 3094 | 126 |
| †St. Albans Que Vive Londa 657276 | G | 82 | Feb | 975 | 39.52 | 2909 | 126 |
| †St. Albans Que Vive Marit 634758 | G | 135 | Feb | 522 | 21.54 | 2805 | 114 |
| *St. Albans Que Vive Sunshine 569029 | E | 365 | Feb | 419 | 23.17 | 11578 | 527 |
| *St. Albans Rex's Marit 585523 | D | 110 | Feb | 991 | 48.11 | 4416 | 208 |
| †St. Albans Sequel Daisy 524883 | A | 190 | Feb | 482 | 21.23 | 4092 | 182 |
| †St. Albans Steadfast Jen 657274 | G | 70 | Feb | 833 | 34.84 | 2061 | 84 |
| St. Albans Steadfast Pert Spot 657273 | G | 68 | Feb | 1338 | 51.39 | 3163 | 119 |
| St. Albans Valor's Beauty Spot 623906 | F | 273 | Feb | 801 | 39.26 | 10051 | 447 |
| St. Albans Valor's Biddy 623909 | F | 334 | Feb | 686 | 28.30 | 11452 | 459 |
| St. Albans Valor's Fanella 657271 | G | 59 | Feb | 1089 | 46.39 | 2268 | 100 |
| St. Albans Valor's Gracious 637998 | G | 59 | Feb | 1016 | 40.06 | 2178 | 87 |
| St. Albans Valor's Itchen 607387 | E | 89 | Feb | 1291 | 52.97 | 4080 | 167 |
| St. Albans Valor's Maybloom 634757 | G | 221 | Feb | 787 | 34.67 | 7132 | 299 |
| St. Albans Valor's Mazola 657272 | G | 58 | Feb | 893 | 34.59 | 1792 | 67 |
| Springbrook Magdalene 574788 | A | 154 | Feb | 769 | 38.22 | 4874 | 239 |
| *†Sunnymede Beauty Spot 361976 | A | 203 | Feb | 890 | 48.82 | 7696 | 394 |
| Valleywood Cheery 613874 | G | 100 | Feb | 987 | 37.51 | 3654 | 133 |
| *Valleywood Comely 563976 | B | 87 | Feb | 1134 | 49.35 | 3685 | 158 |
| Valleywood Nella Jay 2d 613870 | G | 212 | Feb | 833 | 40.86 | 7126 | 312 |
| *Vassar's Isabelle 428059 | A | 365 | Feb | 359 | 18.66 | 11249 | 541 |
| Ward's Golden Lady 324287 | A | 314 | Feb | 122 | 5.75 | 5535 | 237 |

**Johnson, Lawrence G., Brookdale Farm, Whitewater, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ana Dora of Brookdale 533468 | E | 103 | Mar | 964 | 50.84 | 3477 | 176 |
| Fornis of Hibbard 457868 | A | 174 | Mar | 715 | 40.55 | 4667 | 268 |

**Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churn Creek's Dawn 535192 | F | 273 | Feb | 600 | 34.11 | 7053 | 359 |
| Churn Creek's Remembrance 566983 | G | 325 | Feb | 650 | 38.95 | 9095 | 493 |
| Churn Creek's Wistful 565162 | F | 90 | Feb | 1071 | 52.73 | 3552 | 165 |
| *Hardwick's Desire 454935 | A | 49 | Feb | 1905 | 100.81 | 3329 | 169 |
| s. Mixter Hardwick 107510 | A. R. | | | D. Homestead Desire 320732 | | | |
| *Hardwick's Jean 454946 | B | 362 | Feb | 759 | 44.52 | 14597 | 728 |
| *Hindsdale Golden Cyrene 442642 | A | 273 | Feb | 665 | 41.36 | 9595 | 512 |
| Oswego Falls Farms Gilardia 2d 418158 | A | 267 | Feb | 638 | 38.57 | 8881 | 443 |
| *Rural Glade's Goldie 466783 | A | 243 | Feb | 1166 | 62.18 | 12517 | 616 |
| *Supreme's Lupine 469357 | A | 178 | Feb | 936 | 54.62 | 7141 | 380 |

**Jorgensen, Virgil W., Laurel Brook Farm, Sonoma, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Escalon Goldrop 430921 | A | 77 | Feb | 924 | 51.78 | 2678 | 148 |
| †Sonoma Aloma 661281 | G | 19 | Feb | 478 | 21.76 | | |
| s. Chicona Sonoma 212339 | A. R. | | | D. Theo-Vale Alethea 367604 | | | |
| †Sonoma Auration 637454 | G | 229 | Feb | 567 | 30.70 | 5490 | 281 |
| *†Sonoma Beautona 593486 | E | 245 | Feb | 627 | 37.63 | 7958 | 419 |
| †Sonoma Claration 653035 | F | 95 | Feb | 591 | 35.48 | 2375 | 118 |
| *†Sonoma Cynthiona 594641 | E | 232 | Feb | 599 | 36.85 | 6268 | 323 |
| *†Sonoma Flona 503681 | D | 195 | Feb | 731 | 37.65 | 6184 | 313 |
| *†Sonoma Florona 526860 | A | 167 | Feb | 939 | 52.16 | 6696 | 321 |
| *†Sonoma Golondrina 529498 | A | 110 | Feb | 968 | 59.58 | 3952 | 257 |
| †Sonoma Juliette 628316 | G | 305 | Feb | 411 | 26.14 | 6031 | 325 |
| †Sonoma Lalation 633585 | G | 265 | Feb | 623 | 37.73 | 7166 | 351 |
| †Sonoma Marchioness 635192 | G | 247 | Feb | 604 | 35.94 | 6344 | 314 |
| Sonoma Marigation 633586 | G | 273 | Feb | 530 | 33.08 | 6093 | 318 |
| †Sonoma Marigless 635193 | G | 251 | Feb | 506 | 28.17 | 5340 | 273 |
| *†Sonoma Mary Lou 462648 | C | 300 | Feb | 535 | 33.45 | 9197 | 495 |
| †Sonoma Quaintation 612211 | E | 81 | Feb | 758 | 37.92 | 2464 | 129 |

**Kaiser, Elmer H., Theo-Vale Farm, Olympia, Wash.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Theo-Vale Connie 457267 | A | 171 | Feb | 972 | 44.44 | 6414 | 319 |
| Theo-Vale Madrona 511680 | D | 166 | Feb | 952 | 52.10 | 6402 | 339 |
| Theo-Vale Marlene 434919 | A | 365 | Feb | 738 | 34.50 | 12401 | 533 |
| Theo-Vale Maudella 381567 | A | 364 | Feb | 649 | 26.03 | 13025 | 511 |
| Theo-Vale Theda 556979 | G | 363 | Feb | 762 | 34.82 | 11854 | 520 |

**Kelley, James E., Spruce Shadows Farm, Minneapolis, Minn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cloverland Gertrude 479615 | B | 227 | Mar | 991 | 55.34 | 8573 | 427 |
| Coronation Garnet 557273 | G | 334 | Mar | 678 | 36.85 | 9937 | 476 |
| *Fair Lady of Vandale 402118 | A | 243 | Mar | 963 | 44.88 | 9093 | 410 |
| *Gluek Farm Annunziata 417376 | A | 291 | Mar | 748 | 32.28 | 9155 | 394 |
| *Leader's Joan of Oakwood 556753 | B | 145 | Mar | 1081 | 62.40 | 5662 | 298 |
| *Lone Pine Gretchen 434336 | A | 79 | Mar | 1378 | 57.46 | 3758 | 154 |
| *Minnewashta Lucy 445103 | A | 182 | Mar | 832 | 52.79 | 5983 | 329 |
| New Hope Prince's Proud 505540 | D | 169 | Mar | 799 | 37.64 | 4915 | 224 |
| Spruce Shadows Hope 558790 | F | 182 | Mar | 829 | 47.87 | 5508 | 276 |
| Spruce Shadows May 562173 | G | 286 | Mar | 723 | 38.84 | 7822 | 377 |
| Spruce Shadows Mitzi 562172 | G | 271 | Mar | 763 | 38.62 | 7718 | 358 |
| *Valleywood Honesty 545684 | B | 188 | Mar | 1415 | 85.20 | 11352 | 558 |

**Kerr, Walter S., Treweryn Farm, Spring House, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oaks Farm Neda 538265 | F | 365 | Mar | 242 | 11.65 | 7617 | 367 |
| Pallotta of Treweryn 569125 | G | 132 | Mar | 750 | 39.69 | 3383 | 155 |
| s. Oaks Farm Guardsman 240557 | | | | D. Oaks Farm Kyrta 452546 | | | |
| Pandora of Treweryn 565769 | F | 209 | Mar | 742 | 34.59 | 5573 | 247 |
| Patience of Treweryn 565770 | G | 196 | Mar | 762 | 45.57 | 5296 | 277 |
| Peggie W. of Treweryn 572040 | G | 90 | Mar | 862 | 54.52 | 2600 | 141 |
| s. Valor's Rose King 245852 | | | | D. Ginger of Forest Hill 491577 | | | |
| Pegotty W. of Treweryn 574927 | F | 56 | Mar | 943 | 50.28 | 1719 | 85 |
| s. King Fish of Warriston 217180 | | | | D. Daisy Crusader of Forest Hill 337828 | | | |
| Pet W. of Treweryn 574929 | F | 45 | Mar | 1088 | 52.68 | 1545 | 74 |
| s. King Fish of Warriston 217180 | | | | D. Golden Lily's Ada 366003 | | | |
| Pride of Treweryn 574931 | G | 105 | Mar | 685 | 36.12 | 2589 | 117 |
| s. Oaks Farm Guardsman 240557 | | | | D. Oaks Farm Jennette 400300 | | | |

**Kimbark, John T., Rhinebeck, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chief's Daisy of Sepascot 457875 | A | 64 | Mar | 1233 | 60.18 | 2534 | 123 |
| s. Bournedale Chief La Noce 200102 | A. R. | | | D. Daisy Belle of Sepascot 233956 | | | |

**Kingston, Delbert H. & Sons, Margendell Farm, Mukwonago, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Connie of Ulao 566482 | G | 130 | Feb | 592 | 29.36 | 3123 | 152 |
| s. Lake Shore Radford 222969 | | | | D. Lake Shore Neoma 434427 | | | |
| Golden-Energy of Ulao 555822 | G | 151 | Feb | 632 | 32.74 | 4156 | 190 |
| s. Lake Shore Radford 222969 | | | | D. Lake Shore Eenah 436504 | | | |
| Joan of Ulao 484367 | C | 240 | Feb | 487 | 30.20 | 6878 | 372 |

**Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lone Oak Charm 486740 | A | 28 | Mar | 1357 | 48.85 | | |
| s. Franchester Standard 195164 | A. R. | | | D. Plain View's Daisy Marie 429327 | | | |
| Native's Pearl 581804 | B | 121 | Mar | 1438 | 59.12 | 5767 | 233 |
| Native's Village View 571551 | B | 81 | Mar | 922 | 41.12 | 2655 | 116 |
| Nodrog Merry Larkspur 565882 | G | 218 | Mar | 714 | 31.72 | 6254 | 284 |
| Normandy Diana 595715 | G | 40 | Mar | 1105 | 43.11 | 1397 | 56 |
| s. Coronation Rose King 238549 | A. R. | | | D. Boulder Bridge Kira 519102 | | | |
| Savada Farms Penelope 563448 | G | 313 | Mar | 659 | 34.29 | 7485 | 380 |
| Wrendale Bloom 2d 618625 | F | 23 | Feb | 773 | 37.11 | | |
| s. Villa-Way Pharos 238272 | | | | D. Wrendale Bloom 460357 | | | |

**Krull, Gerhard, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Broadcaster's Fern 445525 | A | 266 | Feb | 651 | 32.30 | 8829 | 374 |

**Laney, D. M., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Amy of Oak Knoll 512221 | A | 111 | Mar | 976 | 45.91 | 3704 | 175 |
| †Daisy of Oak Knoll 519695 | D | 77 | Mar | 919 | 40.44 | 2470 | 100 |
| s. Monarch's Bluebell Dandy 193054 | A. R. | | | D. Champion's Bluebell of Oak Knoll 153200 | | | |
| †Lady Cup of Oak Knoll 541117 | E | 101 | Mar | 938 | 43.65 | 3185 | 152 |
| Lena of Oak Knoll 541118 | E | 182 | Mar | 620 | 34.74 | 4336 | 203 |
| †Oak Knoll Bluebabe 509767 | C | 151 | Mar | 775 | 41.10 | 4323 | 228 |
| †Oak Knoll Dell 518049 | D | 193 | Mar | 615 | 35.70 | 4395 | 232 |
| †Pansy of Oak Knoll 551367 | F | 228 | Mar | 522 | 33.46 | 4659 | 259 |
| †Petsy of Oak Knoll 509766 | C | 182 | Mar | 552 | 35.69 | 3884 | 222 |
| †Showbell of Oak Knoll 551365 | E | 121 | Mar | 914 | 40.34 | 3872 | 188 |
| †Showbird of Oak Knoll 512222 | B | 190 | Mar | 518 | 33.17 | 3803 | 218 |

**Laney, Harlan J., Oak Knoll Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †La Belle of Oak Knoll 541116 | E | 108 | Mar | 717 | 41.13 | 2706 | 139 |

**Latshaw, Russell T., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Delhaven Goldie 2d 533580 | F | 354 | Feb | 670 | 38.07 | 10949 | 537 |
| †Jigg's Pansy of Sunny Slope 544000 | E | 243 | Feb | 485 | 26.56 | 5380 | 261 |
| †Marshallvale Redina 486293 | C | 217 | Feb | 573 | 25.58 | 5587 | 234 |
| Mt. Ararat's Donna 552039 | G | 204 | Feb | 510 | 30.75 | 3908 | 221 |
| †Peter's Lula of Sunny Slope 543999 | E | 243 | Feb | 454 | 25.19 | 4749 | 245 |
| †Royal Ethel of Brookwood 533773 | E | 222 | Feb | 599 | 30.71 | 5614 | 263 |
| †Sunny Slope Irene 638653 | G | 226 | Feb | 637 | 37.42 | 5804 | 302 |
| †Violet Anita of Wellslea 518564 | E | 285 | Feb | 406 | 19.53 | 6990 | 330 |

**Latshaw, Russell T., Jr., Sunny Slope Farms, Spring City, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Peter's Peggy of Sunny Slope 545154 | E | 146 | Feb | 696 | 35.61 | 4766 | 223 |

**Levis, A. C., Jonacre Farm, Dundee, Ill.** ARHT

*Ambler's Chelly of Gwynllan 515531 D 92 Mar 1322 70.22 4111 213
†Blossom Beda of Seymour 434797 A 91 Mar 891 45.18 2789 136
s. Loma Audacious 186000 D. Blossom of Seymour 318901
*Cooper's Western Mayflower 466650 B 329 Mar 1079 55.17 15017 659
*Dawn's Floral of Grassy Grove 428846 A 90 Mar 1475 67.89 4450 223
*Fair Oaks Sara 500717 A 365 Mar 144 9.26 8141 483
†Florham Rose Queen 555916 G 304 Mar 621 34.41 6505 304
*Foremost Olectra 557262 D 71 Mar 1602 83.96 3367 184
*Golden Echo Sweet Music 539564 B 365 Mar 543 40.43 15491 846
*Green Meads Lady Penelope 589715 D 105 Mar 1532 76.62 5505 265
Jonacre Dipper 571668 D 365 Mar 459 28.90 10943 608
†Jonacre Paula 570254 D 143 Mar 937 39.67 5287 207
†Jonacre Phyllis 592566 G 41 Mar 858 45.44 1152 60
s. Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R. D. Sedgley Phyllis 569845
†Jonacre Princess 592567 G 72 Mar 821 42.55 2111 99
s. Pine Manor Royal Pageant 250895 D. Star Gift's Princess 568804
Jonacre Sadia 570253 E 365 Mar 200 11.12 10213 481
King Hill Rexqueen 516679 E 344 Mar 1035 65.66 14947 792
Klis's May of Metomen 379774 A 365 Mar 133 7.03 13840 676
†Laddie's Junette of E. L. 496318 C 288 Mar 597 35.01 8323 443
*Sedgley A. Martha 523540 E 288 Mar 820 44.30 8870 434
*Sedgley Majesty's Star 575246 D 265 Mar 973 66.66 9827 569
*Sedgley M. Barbara 523539 D 306 Mar 961 65.40 10220 612
Star Gift's Golden Queen 601583 E 227 Mar 1005 59.35 8740 438
Star Gift's Golden Rose Bud 563325 B 226 Mar 975 51.70 8736 397
Star Gift's Iris Beauty 570355 C 344 Mar 903 59.20 11441 660
†Star Gift's Marilyn 632217 G 173 Mar 663 33.31 4150 177
Welcome's Lily of Wautoma 381611 A 323 Feb 442 24.33 9007 432

**Lilly, J. K., Jr., Eagle Valley Farm, Indianapolis, Ind.** ARHT

Eagle Valley's Galaxy 642328 G 181 Feb 760 32.02 5461 234
Eagle Valley's Helen 644118 F 203 Feb 641 32.79 5414 257
Eagle Valley's Honora 642325 F 203 Feb 707 32.06 5690 239
*Pine Manor Patrician Jewel 527477 E 255 Feb 322 16.23 6891 329
*Ridglydale's Lucky Alert 572327 E 291 Feb 635 35.59 8792 461
*Wildwood Gertie's Cadence 479046 C 295 Feb 798 34.73 9669 438
Wildwood Opal's Carolyn 479044 B 257 Feb 442 25.82 6566 314

**Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.**

Lynbrook Aasta 617577 G 365 Mar 822 57.44 9693 619
Melody Cherub's Diana 560514 G 251 Mar 875 51.06 7421 387
Woodholm's Apple Blossom 564711 G 162 Mar 877 47.73 5004 250

**Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y.** ARHT

*†Douglaston Countess Girvanna 505780 B 34 Mar 1176 60.02 1271 64
s. Douglaston Krysta's Financier 211819 A. R. D. Polly's Queenie of Glengeran 328991
†Douglaston Princess Clementina 501711 D 305 Feb 279 16.05 8409 418
Glenburnie Gladsome 628198 G 304 Mar 1089 46.10 11194 445
†Leona of Red Fox Farm 573783 G 68 Mar 772 36.46 1836 84
†Louisa's Nancy of Red Fox Farm 573782 G 77 Mar 901 48.42 2212 116
*†Spar Hill Violet 580281 E 161 Mar 1138 66.74 5967 314

**Lomas, T. C., Columbia, S. C.**

Demonstrator's Polly 379441 A 263 Feb 783 48.47 9456 489

**Loree, R. F., Afton Farm, Florham Park, N. J.** ARHT

†Afton's Amaranthus 509905 D 151 Feb 745 39.58 4224 195
Afton's Anita 550499 G 365 Feb 689 35.70 11481 559
†Afton's Blanchflower 538976 G 305 Feb 342 16.26 7365 315
†Afton's Bleeding Heart 552351 G 158 Feb 724 35.07 4222 191
†Afton's Bouquetiere 436302 A 305 Feb 213 10.58 6705 295
†Afton's Donna Camila 558016 G 150 Feb 538 30.27 3237 160
Afton's Donna May Berta 566760 G 150 Feb 565 24.32 3483 145
†Afton's Fashon's Select 558015 G 215 Feb 515 26.16 4772 223
*Afton's Glen Rose Ultra 509900 C 57 Feb 1452 60.87 2962 128
s. Langwater Plowman 161559 A. R. D. Afton's Ultra Rose 341453
Afton's Iris 581043 G 88 Feb 1046 50.23 3325 146
†Afton's Keepsake Princess 513214 E 243 Feb 493 24.56 5292 267
Afton's Nugget 538977 G 364 Feb 454 26.29 8257 433
Afton's Patty Pioneer 509903 C 44 Feb 1435 54.85 2141 84
s. Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. D. Afton's Princess Patty 240586
Afton's Peonie 525002 F 326 Feb 128 10.35 8526 432
Afton's Pioneer Rose 550500 G 300 Feb 554 34.05 7307 362
†Afton's Primrose 552349 G 305 Feb 401 21.00 5610 251
†Afton's Queen Mary 566761 G 151 Feb 608 27.08 3539 157
Afton's Rosalie K. 550501 G 294 Feb 598 30.95 8183 381
†Afton's Rose Select 535186 F 286 Feb 399 23.65 5347 288
†Afton's Select's Tiara 558014 G 212 Feb 465 23.63 4191 201
†Afton's Starlight Select 571939 G 73 Feb 847 32.73 2179 86
*Afton's Ultra Rose 341453 A 225 Feb 1037 52.93 10316 525

**Lowe, Thomas P., Saint Paul, Minn.**

Dot of Vanity 509622 E 365 Feb 362 19.74 11224 502

**Lurvey, H. & H., Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

Monarch's Bluebell's Melody 576801 G 277 Mar 630 35.50 6599 370
†Monarch's Glenwood Rosabel 576805 G 65 Mar 992 42.66 1999 91

**Lurvey, Helen, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

†Monarch's Gem 576803 G 50 Mar 1267 55.15 1991 86
s. Monarch's Challenger 245978 D. Monarch's Mabel Pride 509587
†Monarch's Mabel Pride 509587 B 77 Mar 1209 51.38 2999 129

**Lurvey, Lester, Red Cedar Grove Farm, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

†Monarch's Patsy 579681 F 203 Mar 837 40.45 6015 270

**Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdly Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif.** ARHT

†San Carlos Buttercup 418268 A 43 Mar 1364 76.52 1840 102
s. Wyebrook Jolly Lad 186747 D. Primrose's November Lady 280493
†San Carlos Princess 418269 A 54 Mar 1498 62.93 2554 111
s. Wyebrook Jolly Lad 186747 D. Wyebrook Rising Princess 306904
†San Carlos Silver Bell 453787 A 13 Mar 573 30.98
s. Shuttlewick Dreadnaught 143921 A. R. D. Troutmere Silver Bell 330129

**Lyon, Chester A., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

Antietam Bessie 664977 G 51 Mar 1275 49.22 2052 88
s. Langwater Vagabond 231275 D. Royelen's Bessie 415490
Antietam Carolina 627794 G 341 Mar 852 41.52 11001 478
Antietam Charm 637863 G 263 Mar 900 52.33 8588 439
Antietam Faith 589067 E 329 Mar 809 53.49 11189 580
Antietam Faithful 592633 E 323 Mar 898 46.52 11659 545
Antietam Frances Rose 637025 G 266 Mar 910 49.00 9005 444
Antietam Garnet 651553 G 140 Mar 1200 55.20 6096 280
Antietam Madge 656678 G 94 Mar 1355 56.11 4058 189
Antietam Monaca 651554 G 144 Mar 1053 44.89 5247 225
Antietam Poundstock 579858 E 365 Mar 373 23.92 14375 729

**Lyon, Chester A., Mrs., Antietam Farm, Waynesboro, Pa.** ARHT

Conner Park Ella 501801 C 212 Mar 829 44.53 6706 342

**Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J.** ARHT

†Camp's Golden Finality 649056 F 202 Feb 453 23.75 4064 206
s. Imp. Leader II. of the Camp 113340 A. R. D. Quester's Golden Evangeline 459894

**Marshall, J. Albert, Marshallvale Farm, Kennett Square, Pa.**

Marshallvale Caroline 564647 G 209 Mar 940 50.12 7323 331
Marshallvale Eleanor 564650 F 151 Mar 826 45.23 4771 233
Marshallvale Joan 552159 E 66 Mar 1210 57.88 2567 116
Marshallvale Joanna 552158 G 325 Mar 748 43.64 9571 477
Marshallvale Levity 540304 E 110 Mar 832 43.11 2974 151
Marshallvale Madge 557436 G 266 Mar 716 44.21 7284 385

**Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Mass.**

Bay State Veribest 651221 F 169 Mar 1151 50.21 6051 254
Bay State Village Rose 651220 F 173 Mar 1049 49.84 6165 283
Bay State Village Wonder 657495 F 109 Mar 1033 43.29 3805 158

**Maule, K. D. & Sons, Blyth Hurst, Dousman, Wis.** ARHT

*Proud Girl of Blyth Hurst 585202 B 70 Mar 1510 58.14 3378 133
s. Clara's Slogan 235630 A. R. D. Boy's Violet 404665
Spirit Hill Alta's Beauty 465608 A 47 Mar 1452 58.52 2132 85
s. Cherub's Duke of Woodland Echo 158305 D. Meadow Lawn Alta 238322

**McCann, Frasier, Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.**

*Ambler's Blue Bell of Gwynllan 441356 A 83 Feb 1559 64.07 4606 189
s. Green Meadow Ambler 199077 A. R. D. Blue Bell of Gwynllan Farm 415815
*Butterfat Myrtle's Peerless 459979 A 67 Feb 1399 69.71 3376 160
s. Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 A. R. D. Highland Farms Neptune's Peerless Joy 242828
*Chenar's Dream Girl 398677 A 360 Feb 659 31.72 14425 637
Gayhead's Hetty 519444 C 331 Feb 702 37.57 12421 597
*Gayhead's Humility 519437 B 365 Feb 42 2.14 18957 862
*Glenburnie Crocus 448521 A 81 Feb 1510 70.55 4378 218
s. Glenburnie's Junior 189834 A. R. D. Glenburnie Violet 372175
Golden Harvest Mada 589503 E 74 Feb 1283 57.26 3381 151
s. Foremost Royal Valor 229913 D. Foremost Mada 481086
Longwood Katherine 471992 C 188 Feb 921 44.77 8175 383
Riegeldale Flower 493702 A 280 Feb 887 53.84 11465 618
Riegeldale Maxim Louise 482726 C 170 Feb 1172 49.70 8136 335

**McCormick, Robert R., Mrs., Est., Cantigny Farm, West Chicago, Ill.** ARHT

Cantigny's Daisy 512342 E 304 Feb 678 46.19 9030 550
Cantigny's Jane 548303 F 243 Feb 689 33.86 6707 319
Cantigny's La Doris 583177 G 120 Feb 718 37.35 3269 156
Cantigny's Sunbeam 558818 F 156 Feb 682 34.25 4149 203

**McDonald, J. M., McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.**

Advancer's Sadie of Haven Hill 506065 D 204 Feb 958 50.78 7989 409
Agitator Eloise of Hendershore 567758 G 344 Feb 474 30.37 8794 457
Agitator's Hendershore Marsaly 558786 F 167 Feb 830 49.01 5671 294
Ag's Marjorie of Hendershore 567757 G 347 Feb 663 40.10 9708 526
Annette's Royal Queen 364561 A 271 Feb 812 40.64 9411 433
Broadland Sapho 551606 G 322 Feb 783 43.54 10740 489
Coronation Quaker Girl 447553 A 177 Feb 864 54.01 6351 350
Dorothy Ann of Hosford Farm 465930 B 291 Feb 1053 45.62 11970 519
Foremost Matilda 506969 B 289 Feb 494 27.79 8714 455
*Foremost Mattie 498621 A 118 Feb 1205 62.31 5469 260
Franchester Noble Gem 627931 F 134 Feb 889 49.28 4556 213
*McDonald Farms Artist 523718 C 281 Jan 770 57.87 12252 617
McDonald Farms Belinda 557955 D 303 Feb 759 43.41 9868 529
McDonald Farms Bettina 557951 D 328 Feb 656 43.20 11307 628
McDonald Farms Beulah 571775 E 305 Feb 622 41.03 9297 515
*McDonald Farms Calla 557956 D 76 Feb 1585 78.16 4296 217
McDonald Farms Carpatha 596307 G 365 Feb 727 35.66 12818 586
McDonald Farms Clara 529830 E 258 Feb 1250 60.50 12032 571
McDonald Farms Clarabella 557959 F 262 Feb 670 39.55 7128 406
McDonald Farms Constance 596308 G 342 Feb 746 46.20 11780 625
McDonald Farms Daffy 627077 G 340 Feb 718 42.53 10717 532
McDonald Farms Dahlia 638750 G 169 Feb 854 38.71 5787 251
McDonald Farms Dairymaid 628376 G 312 Feb 640 42.86 9097 523
McDonald Farms Daisybelle 638749 G 200 Feb 905 51.64 7789 377
McDonald Farms Dame 596312 G 217 Feb 952 49.52 8004 374
McDonald Farms Danice 628375 G 319 Feb 724 46.07 9669 540

McDonald Farms Dathia 651268 G 100 Feb 1025 52.29 3842 178
McDonald Farms Delight 596310 G 313 Feb 797 44.67 10266 478
McDonald Farms Delinda 651269 G 87 Feb 1127 52.08 3539 153
McDonald Farms Della 628374 G 319 Feb 946 41.27 11892 492
McDonald Farms Delora 638747 G 204 Feb 901 49.24 7361 361
McDonald Farms Desire 596313 G 175 Feb 886 45.41 6264 286
McDonald Farms Dewdrop 638745 G 242 Feb 915 53.62 8921 474
McDonald Farms Dolly 596309 G 323 Feb 880 44.93 12133 553
McDonald Farms Donita 651229 G 144 Feb 802 43.15 4715 227
McDonald Farms Donna 638746 G 181 Feb 932 47.55 6819 334
McDonald Farms Dorcas 650139 G 136 Feb 830 45.52 4720 221
McDonald Farms Doris 638744 G 242 Feb 781 43.29 8391 406
McDonald Farms Dorothy 628377 G 314 Feb 809 33.93 10513 453
McDonald Farms Dottie 638743 G 217 Feb 971 46.83 8542 371
Sunnyside Star Dust 571583 G 118 Feb 1109 56.23 5029 234
Supreme's Mirabelle 498624 A 242 Feb 1041 54.03 11049 535
Sylvia Rose of Locust's 508379 D 293 Feb 542 29.28 8712 422
Windymeade's Lady Glad 414918 A 360 Feb 722 41.62 12140 651
Yokum Betty 392153 A 224 Feb 1129 50.84 10314 431
Yokum Glorianna 525799 D 132 Feb 1070 51.27 5506 246

**McKitrick, W. W., Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

*Lillian of Summit 451073 A 283 Feb 456 32.86 7943 440
†Welcome-In Lovelorn 657353 G 56 Feb 827 29.39 1641 63
s. Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R. D. Welcome-In Lovely 499089
†Welcome-In Lovely 499089 B 181 Feb 662 35.00 5202 261
Welcome-In Nanette 495720 C 342 Feb 525 29.81 10254 508

**McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.** ARHT

†Barbara Ann of Elgercon 497136 C 79 Feb 1050 39.30 3039 113
*†Clarice of Eden Vale 542056 E 69 Feb 1159 48.12 2934 122
†Duke's Beauty Valentine 463335 A 149 Feb 888 41.42 5787 262
†Grass Mere Eva 538562 E 87 Feb 832 33.20 2777 116
s. King's Chieftain 237613 D. Grass Mere Ellen 484657
†Grass Mere Juna 419699 A 59 Feb 1170 43.30 2623 101
s. Spencer Farm Abdallah 179553 D. Ohio May Royal's Princess of Grass Mere 209867
†Horn's Mota's Beauty 456813 A 181 Feb 597 28.98 5810 249
†Lucia of Scioto Trail 644932 G 35 Feb 879 31.04 1069 37
†Polyanna's Saralee 626295 G 31 Jan 946 35.69
s. Welcome-In-Royal 252871 D. Nora's Polyanna 491649
Rosamond La Grange 392277 A 358 Feb 406 21.49 10636 475
†Rose Jean of Eden Vale 507926 C 54 Feb 1182 41.86 2073 73
s. Maradea Traveller 173710 D. Rose La Grange of Eden Vale 304481
†Sunrise Spring Daisy 520858 D 101 Jan 406 16.51 3220 128
*Violet Jane of Eden Vale 507924 C 93 Feb 1172 44.56 3916 160
s. Maradea Traveller 173710 D. Violet La Grange 392278
†Welcome-In Alga 657354 G 59 Feb 993 36.95 2031 76
s. Langwater Duvaux 122006 A. R. D. Select's Arler 447635
†Welcome-In Arlene 499091 C 181 Feb 612 41.04 4763 265
Welcome-In Belva 625341 G 329 Feb 467 25.80 7728 349
Welcome-In Betsey 631679 F 273 Feb 439 21.47 5337 248
Welcome-In Catalpa 638638 G 53 Feb 1176 44.93 2046 88
s. Langwater Forward 252898 D. Bell of Catalpa Grove 524618
Welcome-In Delpha 474733 B 337 Feb 408 26.95 8155 467
Welcome-In Doris 636697 G 219 Feb 460 25.09 4282 212
Welcome-In Dorothy 624418 G 329 Feb 575 25.62 8945 371
Welcome-In Emerita 636698 G 184 Feb 512 25.60 3874 171
†Welcome-In Gipsey 657355 G 48 Feb 869 33.47 1536 56
s. Caumsett Valor 241630 D. Nellie's Pansy's Bess 457139
Welcome-In Josephine 542206 D 365 Feb 221 10.73 10818 471
Welcome-In Marian 636701 G 220 Feb 637 28.57 5746 233
†Welcome-In Natalie 587211 C 76 Feb 1174 46.96 3182 134
s. Caumsett Belwin 150886 D. Brownlea Natalie 397654
Welcome-In Polly 509395 A 257 Feb 658 29.32 9042 357
Welcome-In Polly-Anna 636700 G 223 Feb 502 21.61 5631 219
†Welcome-In Rebecca 636702 G 184 Feb 577 24.89 4258 184
†Welcome-In Rosa 659541 G 39 Feb 1034 36.72 1402 49
s. Caumsett Valor 241630 D. Welcome-In Rosie 530898

**McLendon, R. E., Bishopville, S. C.** ARHT

Queen Maxim's Betty 577048 G 182 Mar 962 52.67 5966 299
Rivelon Valiant Laurie 475631 A 365 Feb 272 16.91 16181 890
*Zimalcrest Design's Aline 504492 B 56 Mar 1897 94.69 3328 159
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Design 215826 A. R. D. Zimalcrest Little Aline 475111

**McMonigle, William J., Maxvale Farm, Yelm, Wash.** ARHT

*†Dot of Maxvale 461966 A 305 Feb 100 6.07 10001 565
*†Marjorie of Maxvale 410629 A 50 Jan 1472 66.13 2366 116
s. Glenloch Emperor 153636 A. R. D. Forget-me-not of Maxvale 311139

**Mecko, George, San Pierre, Ind.**

Susie's Beauty 319261 A 364 Sept 27 1.34 9181 476

**Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Dakota, Ill.** ARHT

Portia of Ore Hill 585740 G 50 Mar 1083 54.94 1653 83
s. Mound City Monarch 245044 D. Priscilla of Ore Hill 359614

**Menough, W. H., Ravenna, Ohio.** ARHT

Ivyngton Shamrock 509304 D 311 Feb 547 31.97 9052 479

**Mick, Wendell R. K., Frisky Hill Farm, Newton Center, Mass.** ARHT

Frisky Hill Ruby 523654 D 130 Mar 855 44.91 4259 217
Thrifty Hill Sheena 436862 A 81 Mar 992 42.40 2656 115

**Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C., Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Caswell's Fanny 632081 G 295 Feb 592 31.15 7041 351
†Caswell's Fay 639798 G 228 Feb 511 28.91 5046 263
Caswell's Flo 649684 G 128 Feb 652 30.34 3203 146
*†Caswell's Tilly 552616 B 123 Oct 967 41.62 4722 203

**Miller, Amos C. & Kuns, Harry C. & Sons, Caswell Guernsey Farm, Castalia, Ohio.** ARHT

†Caswell's Floradora 665393 G 102 Feb 600 23.43 2310 87
s. Clay Hill Fashion 237681 D. Caswell's Clarabelle 559375
Caswell's Frieda 639799 G 219 Feb 599 32.69 5074 259
†Caswell's Perriwinkle 628651 G 305 Feb 111 6.31 7284 369
*†Caswell's Winifred 605675 E 85 Jan 1168 56.90 3404 166

**Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.**

Whimsy Eglantine 523188 F 310 Mar 1127 54.92 12346 577
*Whimsy Griselda 523189 D 71 Mar 1428 63.27 3304 160
Whimsy May Day 581688 G 54 Mar 1473 57.90 2550 101
s. Whimsy Pontiac 225298 D. Amelia Osborne of Whimsy Farm 485359
*Whimsy Melody 481651 B 40 Mar 1792 76.17 2236 95
s. Mount Hope Pendennis 150619 A. R. D. Prima of Whimsy Farm 374516
*Whimsy Sunset 409409 A 39 Mar 1558 75.74 1915 93
s. Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 A. R. D. Lynbrook Princess Ann 274826

**Miller, L. A. & Son, Twin Springs Farm, McMinnville, Oregon.** ARHT

†Dolly of The Nookachamps 552746 B 138 Feb 775 31.80 4605 218
Scudder Ranch Golden Belle 619631 G 209 Feb 569 30.38 4852 255
Silver Crescent Betty Lou 299621 A 148 Feb 564 24.44 4065 181
s. Pride's Absolute of Mound City 96418 D. Margie of Silver Crescent 159985
Silver Crescent Dancer 474006 A 282 Feb 416 23.09 4726 257
Silver Crescent Patsy 517437 A 327 Feb 606 29.06 8527 405
*†Twin Springs Alice 569550 C 44 Feb 952 48.67 1536 78
s. Twin Springs Andy 227674 D. Twin Springs Faith 379141
*Twin Springs Arleta 578851 E 362 Feb 381 23.61 9280 509
*Twin Springs Charity 414740 A 327 Feb 297 16.67 9368 476
†Twin Springs Connie 572615 G 104 Feb 806 35.02 3118 159
s. Bethany Archer's Butterboy 234719 D. Silver Crescent Betty Lou 299621
†Twin Springs Cronita 448597 A 149 Feb 606 27.40 3813 175
s. Twin Springs Delano 208895 D. Twin Springs Faith 379141
Twin Springs' Doris 622682 F 363 Feb 453 23.54 10029 487
Twin Springs Dot 569553 G 252 Feb 502 25.09 5308 264
Twin Springs Mable 640648 F 343 Feb 454 27.79 9344 522
Valley Gem Diamond 523193 E 355 Feb 540 29.38 8737 452
Vera of Alder-Dell 473583 A 258 Feb 536 25.59 7585 338

**Miller, Merle, Valley Pride Farm, Burlington, Wash.** ARHT

*Blossom of Clallam County 409533 A 130 Feb 1023 54.22 5162 281
*Chuckanut Sunbeam's Pride 442228 A 100 Feb 1202 59.53 4483 225
s. Ben's Chuckanut Foremost 210021 D. Captivator's Sunbeam 396329
*†Lily of Valley Pride 527628 D 225 Feb 753 42.59 6901 363
Molton's Bernice Van of Westlawn 471758 A 212 Feb 832 44.14 7681 371
*†Nakfa of Chicona 577933 D 181 Feb 815 44.04 5673 308
*Nesta's Darigold Rose 417775 A 130 Feb 1056 59.14 5035 265
*Prince's Darigold Dot 498437 A 113 Feb 1271 65.36 5218 270
s. Darigold Prince 180582 A. R. D. Angeline Sinawa of Bass Farms 223038
*Topsy's Darigold Belle 572837 C 42 Feb 1342 69.03 1942 99
s. Chicona Hogarth 219551 A. R. D. Bonnie's Darigold Topsy 342511
Valley Pride's Princess Cora 568705 G 179 Feb 790 43.07 5354 272

**Miller, V. L., Burlington, Wash.** ARHT

Cloverleaf Bonnie's Wanda 643269 G 236 Mar 726 38.88 6166 329
*Nancy's Darigold Daisy 552734 C 335 Mar 897 59.21 12827 712
*Topsy's Darigold Buttercup 507203 A 330 Mar 759 48.68 11300 625

**Minnesota, University of, University Farm, Saint Paul, Minn.** ARHT

Delphinium Cozette 548398 C 230 Feb 562 31.25 5447 268
†Elvira's Traveer 549159 C 305 Feb 419 21.97 6397 309
†Norita 440532 A 123 Feb 953 50.55 4352 214

**Minotto, James, The Mission Ranch, Phoenix, Ariz.**

Mission Ranch Gladys 555742 F 167 Mar 1061 38.85 6136 226

**Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo.** ARHT

Charlot of Westwood 461366 B 350 Feb 526 28.46 10316 487
*King's Mag of Thorn Hill 388259 A 365 Feb 357 17.15 11510 481
*Longacres Queen 520444 C 108 Feb 943 44.64 3996 190
Sunnymede Dixie Fairy 558405 B 171 Feb 460 23.62 3994 218
*Sunnymede Early Ellen 516455 A 269 Feb 601 33.64 9814 479
Sunnymede General Sue 641465 G 173 Feb 684 34.75 5181 242
*Sunnymede Prince Beauty 583907 C 243 Feb 727 40.15 9161 417
Sunnymede Prince's Trixie 621185 G 361 Feb 461 24.53 8596 389
*Sunnymede Raider Nora 498989 A 308 Feb 641 30.94 11806 553
Sunnymede Rex's Gertrude 648417 G 134 Feb 937 44.63 4869 219
Sunnymede Warrior's Trudy 609542 E 340 Feb 815 47.31 13293 666

**Missouri, University of, Columbia, Mo.**

*Gaylord's Countess 466309 B 295 Feb 356 19.96 6868 321

**Mitchell, Charles J., Tillybardin Guernsey Farms, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

*†Guernsey Grove Jennie 420736 A 121 Mar 1177 57.71 5133 230
*†Tillybardin Duke's Pride 347605 A 90 Mar 1088 55.17 3540 171
Tillybardin Financier's Agnes 551948 G 226 Mar 483 24.16 3889 201
Tillybardin Financier's Rilla 551947 G 243 Mar 560 32.81 5080 266
†Tillybardin Financier's Tilly H. 581735 G 86 Mar 790 38.51 2372 106
*Tillybardin Glad. Honeymoon 467881 B 365 Jan 460 24.17 8868 407
*†Tillybardin Gladiator's Pride 398457 A 121 Mar 1291 61.35 5298 255
†Tillybardin Margaret 579630 G 59 Mar 761 32.74 1587 60
s. Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841 A. R. D. Tillybardin Duke's Margaret 383298
*†Tillybardin Pride's Preen 473271 A 102 Mar 1087 51.12 3876 168

**Mizer, William, Willow Brook Farm, Danville, Ohio.**

Langwater Mona 2d 424733 A 355 Mar 906 45.75 12109 555

**Mizer, William & Claude, Willow Brook Farm, Danville, Ohio.**

Highland View Buttercup 377563 A 350 Mar 1341 58.20 15828 671

**Mock & Todd, Antioch, Ill.** ARHT

*†Josephine of Little Orchard 521376 A 90 Mar 1001 50.19 3130 63

**Moody, Mark H., Winnisquam Farms, Waterbury, Vt.** ARHT

†Winnisquam Alice 528179 E 132 Feb 784 37.56 3853 166
Winnisquam Alice Admiration 534998 G 365 Jan 465 26.87 8919 462
†Winnisquam Flower 563687 G 227 Feb 328 15.89 3636 157
†Winnisquam Generous 569876 G 45 Feb 498 22.49 759 33
s. Phillips Knight 208883 A. R. D. Winnisquam Gentle 449397
†Winnisquam Lustre 569874 G 64 Feb 776 32.62 1649 67
s. Phillips Knight 208883 A. R. D. Winnisquam Luna 446080
†Winnisquam Rixa's Rita 543818 F 113 Feb 788 36.17 3315 140
†Winnisquam Sweet Clover 569873 G 59 Feb 418 16.50 916 36
s. Winnisquam Nathan 244205 D. Savery's Clover 515984
†Winnisquam Variety 540488 F 120 Feb 600 30.04 2584 114
†Winnisquam Veda 543819 F 59 Feb 649 28.26 1302 55
s. Phillips Knight 208883 A. R. D. Winnisquam Vivian 436787

**Moon, N. J., Jr., Moon Farm, Oshkosh, Wis.** ARHT

†Moon's Blaise Golden Nellie 523003 E 187 Mar 674 35.09 5567 257
Moon's Blaise Ida 557869 G 365 Mar 351 18.40 8311 414
†Moon's Blaise Rose 573495 G 181 Mar 671 34.32 4304 193
†Moon's Don's Ann 573494 G 114 Mar 976 42.47 3674 147
†Moon's Ivan's Iris 573497 G 134 Mar 727 39.99 3535 179
†Moon's Slogan's Astor 546141 E 44 Mar 1156 60.14 1646 84
s. Corium Slogan's Noah 206674 D. Moon's Royal Lily 464615
*†Moon's Slogan's Dimple 546142 E 73 Mar 1133 52.71 2779 130
*†Moon's Slogan's Noah's Golden 474330 B 194 Mar 1044 50.14 7796 368

**Moore, Charles J., Averill Park, N. Y.**

Waneta Fernbrook Hope 652656 B 151 Mar 1048 43.83 5668 249
Wyebrook Butterscotch Duchess 575378 G 141 Mar 864 47.29 4063 234
s. Wyebrook Prince 237615 D. Wyebrook Butterscotch 480497

**Morgan, Doris, East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT

†Laddie's Speckle of E. L. 568753 F 112 Mar 765 37.36 2906 121
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. Miss Speckle of E. L. 472276

**Morgan, Elton W., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT

†Holliston Freckles of E. L. 532919 G 305 Jan 31 1.81 6636 313
Laddie's Elaine of E. L. 532915 E 212 Mar 672 32.29 4883 228
*†Laddie's Princess of E. L. 494436 C 200 Mar 837 49.92 6524 335
†Laddie's Queenie of E. L. 532918 E 81 Mar 826 42.06 2219 102
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. N. Queen of E. L. 369290
†Laddie's Rosie of E. L. 655175 F 81 Feb 727 31.22 2050 79
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. Rosie of East Lynne 186646
†Laddie's Topsy of E. L. 504517 C 138 Mar 821 41.05 4272 209
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. Topsy of Cherry Hill Farm 219167

**Morgan, William, Est., East Lynne Farm, Cato, Wis.** ARHT

†Hope Holliston of E. L. 510540 E 305 Jan 464 21.99 8559 372
*†June Holliston of E. L. 500332 E 302 Dec 75 4.08 8354 404
*†June Holliston of E. L. 500332 C 54 Mar 1220 59.21 2165 99
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. JUNE-STD of E. L. 348498
†Laddie's June of E. L. 550516 F 112 Mar 749 37.84 3095 141
s. Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. D. JUNE-STD of E. L. 348498

**Morris, Edwin H., Deep Lake Farms, Lakeville, Conn.**

*Royal's Forsythia 457132 B 227 Jan 1263 51.04 11526 454

**Moses, Dale D., Elm Grove Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT

†Dutchman's Nora of Elm Grove 561698 F 100 Feb 920 39.10 3494 143
†Elzanna Twin Zero 480045 B 59 Feb 927 48.70 1948 91
s. Franchester Achilles 207641 A. R. D. Polka-Dot Perl 387124

**Moses, James C., Golden Glow Guernsey Farm, Decatur, Ind.** ARHT

Crescent's Bella of Manitou 518235 E 365 Feb 88 5.42 11715 699

**Munn, Wayne A., Janesville, Wis.** ARHT

†Fashion's Christilla 541047 F 305 Jan 59 3.23 6584 295
†Shoreacres's Fauna 612194 E 305 Feb 362 21.51 6504 326
†Valentine's Jolly Vera 656359 G 64 Feb 720 29.16 1653 66
s. Valentine's F. K. 211267 D. Lone Rock's Jollygirl Vera 447040
†Valentine's Sailor Rubie 645513 G 193 Feb 547 23.34 4046 169

**National Farm School, The, Farm School, Pa.** ARHT

*†Farm School Huberta Earle 442656 A 81 Mar 1015 48.93 2675 117
s. Royal's Secret Sam 225308 D. Farm School Belle 345092
†Farm School Invader's Bonita 563027 F 103 Mar 1069 38.41 3413 129
†Farm School Invader's Cornelia 556926 F 177 Mar 588 25.23 3607 157
†Farm School Invader's Mobell 556927 F 71 Mar 733 31.11 1382 55
Farm School May 531235 E 159 Mar 416 21.37 2587 121
†Farm School Primrose 531234 F 240 Mar 495 35.66 4664 292
Farm School Trixie Mobell 466090 B 206 Mar 577 33.35 4977 260
†Invader's Maid of Farm School 546015 F 200 Mar 635 35.20 4354 212
†Invader's Maiden of Farm School 546016 E 78 Mar 721 33.21 1622 79

**Newton, J. R., "Deer Lick" Farm, Cape Vincent, N. Y.** ARHT

†Deer-Lick Victoria 548975 G 249 Mar 548 31.28 4801 247
*Douglaston Lady Marie 441417 A 255 Mar 747 39.32 7674 387
*†Douglaston Princess Adela 527678 D 134 Mar 691 38.43 3384 185
†Douglaston Princess Sophia 512780 D 265 Mar 718 46.02 7656 436
*†Edgewood Jean 454567 A 129 Mar 1050 49.46 4856 226
*†Vassar's Jean 458917 A 73 Mar 1277 54.93 3012 135
*†Warrior's Primrose of Fairview 406668 A 56 Mar 1063 55.29 1981 102

**Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.** ARHT

†Gael's Genesta 589994 D 95 Mar 1167 53.25 3924 191
†Garden Flower of Homestead Farm 507317 B 202 Mar 632 40.01 4994 298
*Garnet of Homestead Farm 366028 A 241 Mar 815 44.74 9286 439
†Genesta's Georgette 589999 G 249 Mar 537 31.85 5564 284
†Gerasa of Homestead Farm 589998 G 229 Mar 419 25.94 4201 246

**Nicholson, Edith Bishop, Glen Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT

Judy of The Glen 583751 G 121 Mar 1068 55.76 4436 210
Larkspur of The Glen 540726 F 212 Mar 844 45.52 6840 321
Midnight Pleasure of The Glen 567218 G 105 Mar 1011 44.01 3445 140
Norma of The Glen 539859 G 365 Mar 758 47.46 10937 556
*Tiff-Tiff of The Glen 412486 A 71 Mar 1427 63.51 3211 157
Warrior's Grace of The Glen 515671 E 365 Mar 558 34.48 13648 686

**Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H.** ARHT

Gerar G. Foxy 568069 G 157 Mar 791 38.01 4405 206
Gerar June 553730 F 290 Mar 727 35.85 8240 372
*Great Elm Ethel 519187 A 164 Mar 1099 61.13 7751 389
Rosewald Honora 550227 F 191 Mar 839 40.44 5669 276

**North Dakota Agricultural College, Fargo, N. Dak.**

Nakota Myrna 622722 G 330 Mar 515 22.44 8246 359
Nakota N. Alberta 645204 G 202 Mar 601 32.51 4679 233

**O'Brien, C. Russell, Brian Boru Guernsey Farm, Harlingen, N. J.** ARHT

Brian Boru Aileen 534962 G 268 Oct 507 25.40 7411 354
Brian Boru Breda 538212 G 365 Feb 382 18.51 12112 539
Brian Boru Clare 534965 G 260 Oct 549 26.05 7191 333
Brian Boru Edith 599651 G 107 Feb 961 41.17 3566 158
Brian Boru Edwina 599646 G 72 Oct 607 24.17 2077 80
Brian Boru Lustre 599650 G 126 Feb 986 51.86 4453 210
Brian Boru Molly 534967 G 296 Oct 536 22.69 8684 377
Brian Boru Noreen 583189 F 201 Feb 883 52.83 6847 369
Brian Boru Therese 534963 G 365 Feb 160 9.19 8379 396
†Cavalier's Redwing 2d 650504 F 79 Feb 794 41.45 2233 118
*Fritzlyn Lady Marguerite 392025 A 57 Feb 1284 66.54 2571 127
N. J. E. S. Miracle Excelda Grace 525501 E 113 Feb 1176 63.54 4857 227
*Pleasant Plains Dido 507898 C 181 Feb 565 34.04 5213 294
Quoexin Destiny 414671 A 365 Feb 311 16.30 11314 503
†Soldier's Quoexin Mignonette 484427 A 64 Feb 1091 46.95 2552 116
*†Sunnybrook Glory 481840 A 101 Feb 866 42.20 3492 177
*Sunnybrook Rainbow 478020 A 349 Feb 786 45.07 12437 589
*Sunnybrook Stella 481841 C 335 Feb 438 30.33 9652 520
*Sunnybrook Sunbrite 485403 B 365 Feb 132 7.01 14357 698
Thatch Meadow Greta 576959 G 87 Feb 704 40.39 2141 112
*Wilna's Hardwick's Irene 484231 A 283 Feb 775 46.35 9959 526

**O'Connor, Charles P., Clora's Point Farm, Trappe, Md.** ARHT

Langhurst Carol 522454 D 83 Feb 1369 64.22 4089 167
s. Broadland Marquis 206615 D. Valor's Charlotte Rose 275620

**Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Fairview Farm, Groton, Conn.** ARHT

†Fairview Borax 603933 G 103 Mar 1134 48.69 3948 164
*†Fairview Deltine 530088 B 155 Mar 1179 56.60 6664 292
†Fairview Quilla G. 603932 G 256 Mar 688 36.06 6969 323
*†Fairview Quintina 428323 A 305 Mar 239 14.47 9647 538

**Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, Stillwater, Okla.**

Cooper's Rivera 559366 F 216 Mar 889 43.32 6529 279
Meadow Lodge Katrinka 571565 G 55 Mar 932 50.84 1568 89
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Improver 236244 D. Daisy of Cedar Row 421875
Sooner Fortune's Dainty 574603 G 103 Mar 927 38.38 3132 135
Sooner Royal Countess 540874 E 59 Mar 1009 49.17 1966 88
s. Tri Aqua 146724 D. Sooner Fair Countess 352650
Sooner Royal Ransom 540875 F 79 Mar 969 44.60 2657 126
s. Tri Aqua 146724 D. Sooner Gay Bower 444762

**Orth, Michael, Jr., Hillside View Farm, Waukesha, Wis.** ARHT

†Badger's Beauty of H. V. 642531 E 94 Feb 895 36.81 3130 135
†Cinnamon's Midget 656228 F 85 Feb 711 33.81 2075 101
†Golden Babs of H. V. 651491 F 107 Feb 657 33.93 2426 119
†Golden Beauty of Hillside View 648636 G 132 Feb 580 35.03 2908 163
†Hazel's Secret 336781 A 305 Feb 255 14.81 7175 349
†Hillside's Morning Glory 588834 E 48 Feb 763 38.62 1233 64
s. Proud Prince of Sunny Lea 220391 D. Princess Lass of Hillside View 511923
†Princess Bessie of H. V. 591464 E 74 Feb 950 42.29 2420 118
†Proud Babetta of Hillside View 509787 C 305 Feb 191 10.65 7882 386
†Proud Carol of H. V. 531008 E 251 Feb 617 33.32 6418 313
†Proud Fawn of Hillside View 648635 F 145 Feb 864 35.35 4688 196
†Sunny Secret of H. V. 531007 E 258 Feb 562 29.22 5902 288

**Page, L. A., "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn.** ARHT

Minnewashta S. Flora 632867 E 83 Feb 863 53.01 2633 153
Minnewashta Viola 537583 F 241 Feb 679 35.21 6885 340

**Page, L. A. & Sons, "Minnewashta Maples," Excelsior, Minn.** ARHT

Minnewashta Carol 624356 G 342 Feb 333 20.23 6453 318
Minnewashta Corona Rose 660951 G 62 Feb 750 31.82 1728 76
s. Tianna's La Noce Corona 156532 A. R. D. Minnewashta K. Rose 448635
Minnewashta Maggie 632185 E 167 Feb 672 34.55 4524 210

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minnewashta Nora 632532 | D | 83 | Feb | 869 | 41.45 | 2579 | 121 |
| s. Minnewashta Silver Knight 250114 D. Minnewashta Royal Nancy 420654 | | | | | | | |

**Parker, Arthur E., Jomarbet Farm, Concord, N. H.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Margaret of Brown Hill 415556 | A | 289 | Mar | 740 | 43.67 | 7627 | 401 |

**Parker, D. I., Parker's Guernsey Farm, Dublin, Ga.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Cleo's Easter 486786 | C | 130 | Feb | 777 | 47.34 | 4197 | 234 |
| *Elsie May of Prince George 497221 | C | 36 | Feb | 1201 | 55.88 | 1488 | 69 |
| s. Prince George of Hickory Ridge 205072 D. Jean of Chieftain's Pride 474815 | | | | | | | |
| Jean of Chieftain's Pride 474815 | A | 359 | Feb | 563 | 32.04 | 11040 | 531 |
| King's Betty Belle 567634 | D | 96 | Feb | 899 | 41.13 | 3183 | 141 |
| Privateer's Betsy 571940 | F | 178 | Feb | 678 | 38.51 | 4565 | 239 |
| Privateer's Cleopatra 595194 | F | 239 | Feb | 707 | 39.71 | 6346 | 328 |
| Privateer's Frances 575286 | G | 365 | Feb | 319 | 18.12 | 8352 | 393 |
| Privateer's Golden Ann 571941 | G | 73 | Feb | 844 | 34.55 | 2170 | 90 |
| Privateer's Gold Jessie 571192 | E | 49 | Oct | 160 | 5.71 | 1343 | 48 |
| Privateer's Lucy Ann 565817 | G | 179 | Feb | 695 | 39.48 | 4812 | 242 |
| Privateer's Queen 571193 | F | 293 | Feb | 672 | 33.08 | 8094 | 358 |
| Tulip's Gold of High View 402561 | A | 347 | Feb | 613 | 35.78 | 10127 | 509 |
| *Watershed's Graceful 324484 | A | 207 | Feb | 886 | 40.23 | 6740 | 291 |

**Pask, Durant W. & A. M., Farvue Farm, South Salem, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Bright Kay of Farvue 513611 | A | 250 | Mar | 488 | 28.23 | 6418 | 303 |
| †Camilla Bright of Farvue 513616 | C | 286 | Mar | 558 | 33.47 | 8921 | 406 |
| Farvue Blue Bell 627021 | A | 268 | Mar | 667 | 34.72 | 9066 | 394 |
| *Farvue Bright Eyes 324248 | A | 237 | Mar | 635 | 30.43 | 6757 | 283 |
| *†Farvue Morning Star 446222 | A | 256 | Mar | 661 | 30.77 | 8800 | 364 |
| †Merry Annabelle of Farvue 538579 | E | 90 | Mar | 751 | 35.01 | 2431 | 112 |
| †Ultra Princess Maggie of Farvue 587693 | G | 62 | Mar | 893 | 33.86 | 1801 | 73 |

**Pattison, A. T., Est., Pharos Farm, Simsbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Avis Acres Harriet 589431 | G | 66 | Mar | 1100 | 53.59 | 2344 | 111 |
| Berna Queen's Lady 556396 | G | 268 | Mar | 799 | 36.35 | 8080 | 349 |
| Berna Queen's Princess 556397 | G | 236 | Mar | 221 | 9.74 | 7597 | 318 |
| Blanch of Pharos 620535 | F | 365 | Mar | 105 | 6.55 | 8095 | 416 |
| †Brookwood Maid Marion 567586 | F | 121 | Mar | 832 | 43.53 | 3370 | 174 |
| Edgemere Duchess 2d 464255 | A | 129 | Mar | 1187 | 54.01 | 5623 | 246 |
| †Edgemere Lady Arlene 2d 552268 | E | 38 | Mar | 993 | 48.69 | 1199 | 58 |
| s. Thor's Grandson 235375 D. Edgemere Lady Arlene 464257 | | | | | | | |
| Edgemere Leona 464256 | A | 207 | Mar | 872 | 45.28 | 7896 | 371 |
| †Edgemere Miss Duchess 473840 | C | 222 | Mar | 714 | 45.28 | 5890 | 329 |
| Edgemere Miss Liza 473844 | C | 316 | Mar | 675 | 35.38 | 8151 | 403 |
| Edgemere Nance 580909 | D | 154 | Mar | 1137 | 59.17 | 6109 | 298 |
| Edgemere Snowdrop 580912 | F | 91 | Mar | 1164 | 51.82 | 3611 | 157 |
| †Edgemere Winnie 580906 | A | 34 | Mar | 1181 | 46.54 | 1279 | 50 |
| s. Langwater Saturn 208515 D. Pet's Winnie of Maple Grove 297379 | | | | | | | |
| Fashion of Birch Brae 555510 | G | 159 | Mar | 879 | 35.36 | 4840 | 194 |
| Fisherman's Topsy Turvy 546189 | E | 145 | Mar | 1129 | 48.10 | 5838 | 235 |
| Foremost Pagatha 629540 | G | 46 | Mar | 1009 | 47.85 | 1424 | 64 |
| *Frostilla of Birch Brae 473741 | B | 95 | Mar | 1799 | 83.15 | 5380 | 246 |
| Glynwood's Sweet Pepperbush 575641 | G | 97 | Mar | 989 | 42.06 | 3305 | 140 |
| Hoxie of Pharos 434974 | A | 297 | Mar | 824 | 49.95 | 10712 | 560 |
| Ken Sadie 540025 | E | 201 | Mar | 1393 | 53.63 | 8960 | 366 |
| Mary Lass of Pharos 417438 | A | 177 | Mar | 1269 | 65.48 | 7926 | 397 |
| Millicent of Pharos 472441 | C | 316 | Mar | 606 | 43.14 | 8500 | 486 |
| Nittany Meadows Isabella Ruth 574895 | G | 196 | Mar | 1133 | 47.71 | 7624 | 329 |
| Pharos Butterfat Garnet 650181 | F | 64 | Mar | 1131 | 52.16 | 2249 | 105 |
| Pharos Cheerio 603034 | E | 299 | Mar | 552 | 32.52 | 7982 | 430 |
| Pharos Georgetta 620534 | F | 351 | Mar | 591 | 31.62 | 10126 | 449 |
| †Pharos Sensation's Gerry 652034 | G | 104 | Mar | 891 | 40.58 | 3138 | 141 |
| Pharos Sensation's Marilyn 650183 | F | 125 | Mar | 809 | 43.80 | 3505 | 179 |
| Pharos Sensation's Maureen 650185 | G | 119 | Mar | 1086 | 49.67 | 4597 | 200 |
| Pharos Sensation's Philaria 650182 | F | 128 | Mar | 722 | 32.43 | 5301 | 234 |
| Reliance's Gem of Pharos 434981 | A | 323 | Feb | 347 | 21.31 | 7071 | 364 |
| Valdic Diadem 604837 | D | 180 | Mar | 986 | 53.86 | 6343 | 332 |
| Watchful's May Lily 373431 | A | 291 | Mar | 1151 | 65.89 | 10996 | 589 |

**Pennsylvania State College, The, State College, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Gaylad's Gertrude 439029 | A | 110 | Feb | 1123 | 51.23 | 4888 | 213 |
| *Kemah Doldardot 489328 | B | 332 | Feb | 153 | 8.06 | 11151 | 505 |
| *Masterful's June of Hillside 455503 | A | 90 | Feb | 1206 | 67.35 | 4228 | 219 |
| Penstate Lad's Rachel 524940 | F | 338 | Feb | 732 | 40.07 | 10513 | 493 |
| Penstate Lad's Snowflake 501177 | D | 249 | Feb | 671 | 45.97 | 7793 | 423 |
| Rose's Co-ed of Loysburg 525030 | C | 98 | Feb | 1276 | 55.16 | 4661 | 196 |
| *Suzanne's Beauty Sue 475929 | B | 119 | Feb | 1295 | 65.14 | 5604 | 296 |
| *Ultra C.'s Myra of Fairview 478997 | C | 300 | Feb | 530 | 36.10 | 8303 | 449 |
| *Valleywood Purity 468801 | A | 38 | Feb | 1475 | 62.84 | 1870 | 80 |
| s. Valleywood Steadfast 184564 A. R. D. Valleywood Leading Lassie 385122 | | | | | | | |

**Petan Investment Corporation, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Corium Slogan's Radiance 471112 | A | 111 | Mar | 931 | 54.69 | 3793 | 201 |
| *†Emma of Blyth Hurst 417540 | A | 75 | Mar | 1158 | 51.43 | 2862 | 127 |
| *Green Meadows Ultra Ruth 388070 | A | 353 | Mar | 448 | 27.69 | 9562 | 541 |
| *Grenfel Sequel Gypsy 418134 | A | 173 | Mar | 1030 | 60.79 | 7179 | 373 |
| *†San Carlos Bell 534209 | E | 116 | Mar | 1100 | 48.33 | 4947 | 223 |
| †San Carlos Carmen 561014 | G | 105 | Mar | 930 | 48.83 | 3343 | 148 |
| †San Carlos Doris 558354 | F | 131 | Mar | 559 | 30.68 | 2837 | 148 |
| †San Carlos Happy Girl 558355 | G | 212 | Mar | 503 | 30.13 | 4164 | 219 |
| †San Carlos Pat 558356 | G | 200 | Mar | 924 | 39.20 | 6862 | 278 |
| *†San Carlos Rosemary 512378 | E | 305 | Mar | 422 | 24.10 | 7763 | 424 |
| *†San Carlos Shy Girl 523405 | D | 158 | Mar | 804 | 45.85 | 5138 | 260 |
| †San Carlos Tricksey 548223 | G | 196 | Mar | 747 | 33.63 | 5236 | 236 |

**Peters, Victor B., Keokuk, Iowa.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Grace's Valor's May Queen 561494 | F | 177 | Feb | 813 | 42.71 | 5661 | 266 |
| Grace's Valor's Rex June 578936 | G | 147 | Feb | 1059 | 46.20 | 5554 | 219 |
| Mahout's Bessie 559176 | G | 259 | Feb | 918 | 36.76 | 9387 | 349 |
| Mahout's Florador 569980 | G | 189 | Feb | 755 | 35.29 | 5685 | 232 |
| Mahout's Little Luella Ann 553287 | G | 324 | Feb | 863 | 45.83 | 11791 | 533 |
| Mahout's Portia 553288 | G | 279 | Feb | 996 | 41.55 | 10696 | 441 |
| Mahout's Queenie 553286 | G | 324 | Feb | 939 | 45.77 | 13161 | 574 |
| Mahout's Rex's Maggie 560819 | F | 167 | Feb | 825 | 46.72 | 5487 | 282 |
| Mahout's Rex's Portia 559175 | G | 330 | Feb | 885 | 41.69 | 11276 | 466 |
| *Rex's Laddie's Magic 496993 | A | 190 | Feb | 1056 | 59.48 | 8646 | 459 |
| *Rex's Laddie's Portia 496992 | A | 320 | Feb | 1049 | 52.57 | 15718 | 669 |

**Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amos' Lucia 415580 | A | 365 | Feb | 124 | 5.88 | 11876 | 488 |
| Fairlawn Bonnie-Bell 534758 | G | 361 | Feb | 501 | 27.67 | 9113 | 428 |
| Stonybrook Beebe 542714 | F | 324 | Feb | 443 | 27.81 | 7009 | 383 |
| Stonybrook Kay 545103 | G | 365 | Feb | 452 | 25.46 | 8829 | 425 |
| Wasteland Cornelia 476345 | C | 240 | Feb | 411 | 26.80 | 5150 | 297 |
| *Wonder of Bonnie Blink Farm 395232 | A | 301 | Feb | 691 | 36.11 | 10373 | 490 |

**Pitts, W. B. P., Eagles Nest Farm, Passing, Va.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fiddlers Green Gay Duchess 481901 | A | 365 | Feb | 169 | 8.69 | 15029 | 685 |

**Poag, E. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Argilla Flageolet 443335 | A | 225 | Jan | 892 | 47.64 | 8557 | 383 |
| Argilla Persis 507797 | C | 196 | Jan | 861 | 39.90 | 6242 | 265 |
| Argilla Persistance 507798 | C | 196 | Jan | 922 | 45.96 | 6195 | 289 |
| Playhaven Persistance 569084 | G | 126 | Jan | 942 | 45.61 | 3913 | 177 |
| Playhaven's Treasure 530394 | G | 365 | Jan | 130 | 5.44 | 11083 | 432 |

**Poag, E. J. & P. J., Playhaven Farms, Burt, Mich.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Green Vale Festa 371098 | A | 365 | Jan | 20 | 1.04 | 12782 | 611 |
| *Leona P. of Thornwood 352205 | A | 315 | Jan | 518 | 28.64 | 10800 | 505 |
| †Playhaven Patsy Ann 559769 | F | 152 | Jan | 653 | 31.90 | 3982 | 183 |
| Playhaven Raemel 569083 | F | 84 | Jan | 1066 | 44.03 | 3046 | 129 |
| Playhaven's Krysta 533247 | E | 51 | Jan | 993 | 52.18 | 1723 | 88 |
| s. Douglaston Krysta's Financier 211819 A. R. D. Douglaston Lady Dorothea 413158 | | | | | | | |
| *Raemelton Golden Bijou 479513 | C | 281 | Jan | 839 | 46.11 | 10168 | 475 |
| *Raemelton Royal Pauline 479514 | C | 276 | Jan | 729 | 40.22 | 8815 | 435 |
| *Thornwood Argyll's Neva 449297 | B | 328 | Dec | 135 | 6.47 | 11726 | 498 |

**Pollack, George L., Pine Grove Farms, Binghamton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Carol of Pine Grove Farms 533284 | F | 305 | Feb | 354 | 22.09 | 6785 | 369 |
| *Glenburnie Jane 2d 517894 | A | 146 | Feb | 1376 | 79.42 | 7376 | 379 |
| *Katinka of Pine Grove Farms 425342 | A | 100 | Feb | 1119 | 57.11 | 4357 | 211 |
| †Nancy Betty of Pine Grove Farms 490362 | B | 107 | Feb | 919 | 40.46 | 3868 | 169 |
| †Rex's Celeste of Pine Grove 542782 | G | 254 | Feb | 590 | 30.98 | 6024 | 284 |
| †Rex's Coronet of Pine Grove 542783 | G | 233 | Feb | 525 | 28.34 | 4778 | 238 |
| Rural Glade's Merry Girl 438221 | A | 316 | Feb | 955 | 59.24 | 13859 | 718 |
| Select's Clarissa 367881 | A | 346 | Feb | 897 | 40.85 | 14920 | 633 |
| *Select's Glorianna 406868 | A | 348 | Feb | 393 | 27.55 | 9699 | 579 |

**Prehler, H. P., Mrs., Prehlers Sunny Acre Farm, Wauconda, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Boulder Bridge Katydid 540892 | B | 17 | Mar | 511 | 21.62 | | |
| s. Caumsett Harvester 145445 A. R. D. Florham Abba 259877 | | | | | | | |
| †Boulder Bridge Letty 580927 | D | 76 | Mar | 1009 | 41.27 | 2734 | 109 |
| †Clarlon Annabell 580587 | C | 31 | Mar | 1434 | 70.30 | | |
| s. Homer of Oronoko 226196 D. Clarlon of Butterfat Anna 459506 | | | | | | | |
| *Gayoso Alexa Marshall 514905 | D | 151 | Mar | 784 | 42.34 | 4219 | 220 |
| Highcroft Charlotte 593969 | F | 123 | Mar | 468 | 27.10 | 2117 | 115 |
| †Highland Place Babbie 483472 | B | 48 | Mar | 807 | 35.11 | 1270 | 54 |
| †Luverne of Boulder Bridge 580934 | E | 105 | Mar | 1083 | 41.49 | 3944 | 161 |
| †Meadow Lodge Flower Girl 558458 | F | 31 | Mar | 791 | 30.07 | | |
| s. Langwater Diadem 237502 D. Meadow Lodge Rex's Best Girl 471265 | | | | | | | |
| †Vernon's Caroline's Patsy 511310 | C | 133 | Mar | 970 | 43.58 | 4613 | 198 |

**Price, S. C., Price's Dairy Farm, Saint Johns, Pa.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Coldspring's Hardwick's Vanity 444404 | A | 186 | Mar | 1596 | 63.07 | 10027 | 391 |
| Coldspring's Romulus Blossom 557156 | G | 119 | Mar | 1164 | 55.66 | 4753 | 206 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Cora 545279 | G | 326 | Mar | 931 | 56.44 | 11235 | 631 |
| Coldspring's Romulus' Irene 518910 | E | 259 | Mar | 1009 | 49.08 | 9979 | 460 |
| *Royal's Valor's Beauty 449874 | A | 163 | Mar | 1480 | 67.64 | 8319 | 360 |
| *Vallevue Butterfat Beauty 447883 | A | 194 | Mar | 1353 | 67.55 | 10337 | 499 |

**Pruett, Edward, Red Cross Farm, Winchester, Ky.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Maxim's Alice of Bayville 580116 | G | 235 | Mar | 472 | 22.91 | 4822 | 234 |
| †Radisson's Buttercup 499197 | A | 163 | Mar | 889 | 36.74 | 4967 | 216 |
| Red Cross Fanny 579017 | E | 365 | Mar | 419 | 22.78 | 12510 | 668 |
| Red Cross Valor's Violet 651411 | G | 97 | Mar | 632 | 32.84 | 2125 | 115 |
| Riegeldale Empress 513156 | D | 261 | Mar | 973 | 42.34 | 10672 | 481 |
| Ruayne Merrymaker's Lyda 579203 | G | 365 | Mar | 304 | 20.71 | 5989 | 356 |

**Pruitt, D. S. & Marie, The McKenzie Meadow Farm, Eugene, Oregon.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Dame Ferghana of Chicona 542204 | E | 199 | Feb | 475 | 22.78 | 4207 | 194 |
| *†Lustre's Best of Highland View 535708 | E | 273 | Feb | 875 | 42.88 | 9241 | 473 |
| *†Marymoor Beky 544281 | E | 185 | Feb | 769 | 41.26 | 6652 | 383 |
| †McKenzie Meadow Dorene 603678 | G | 268 | Feb | 569 | 39.26 | 6439 | 429 |

**Rand, John A., Hamlet Hill Farm, Salisbury, Conn.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Circleview Anita 466662 | B | 265 | Feb | 806 | 49.99 | 10264 | 563 |
| *Elise of Longue Vue 2d 507436 | D | 299 | Feb | 869 | 44.86 | 10718 | 512 |
| Hamlet Hill Anne 577756 | G | 62 | Jan | 945 | 48.10 | 1906 | 89 |
| s. Charlescote Marmion 213326 A. R. D. Anna Lucille of M. H. 350063 | | | | | | | |
| Hamlet Hill Catharine 630444 | G | 31 | Jan | 947 | 42.53 | | |
| s. Charlescote Marmion 213326 A. R. D. Skyvue Kathleen 426987 | | | | | | | |
| Hamlet Hill Flower Girl 588747 | G | 59 | Feb | 871 | 42.71 | 1896 | 93 |
| s. Ladderlook Moonshine 245840 D. Mayunsook Pretty Pansy 490458 | | | | | | | |

Hamlet Hill Franny 577757 G 90 Feb 835 36.52 2830 118
Hamlet Hill Milkmaid 561958 G 212 Feb 773 40.94 6280 312
**Mayunsook Pretty Pansy 490458 B 59 Feb 1320 61.41 2981 137
s. Green Meadow Judge 177984 A. R. D. Mayunsook Pansy 290362
Mayunsook Tina 512878 D 181 Feb 778 41.33 6148 324
Thirlstane May Blossom 564831 G 212 Feb 838 46.84 6936 346
*Trixie's Frisky Girl 511714 D 314 Feb 625 32.17 9906 478

**Rawlings, F. B., Meadow Vista Farm, Sandersville, Ga.** ARHT

Meadow Vista Eva 573684 G 263 Mar 782 41.85 7876 363
Meadow Vista Ever 573682 G 365 Mar 580 31.45 11495 546
Uhlan's Edith 573686 G 243 Mar 799 37.33 6406 282
*Uhlan's Golden Cherry 496691 C 249 Mar 889 39.50 8019 315

**Regis, John C., Hamilton Regis Farm, Sergeantsville, N. J.** ARHT

†Champ Discharge Belle 507414 C 305 Jan 138 7.76 8721 416
†Chetwynde's Leader's Junie 562163 G 241 Feb 494 26.53 5347 243
†Fourth Emily's Miss Chene 555971 E 305 Feb 232 15.03 6714 364
†Landhome's Geaneen 567008 G 230 Feb 497 26.99 4815 219
†Leader's Second Antoinette 555974 E 236 Feb 504 26.74 6039 280
†Maxie's Enna Also 555970 E 281 Feb 287 19.11 6714 323
†Raider's Joan 543640 F 188 Feb 342 19.55 3189 161
*†Raider's White Light 534650 E 150 Feb 392 19.54 2584 127
Rosamond's Fay 543636 E 357 Feb 654 33.00 11092 481
†Rosamond's Lindy Yarico 555972 D 104 Feb 790 41.50 2950 143
†Royalist's Fourth Yarico 555973 E 226 Feb 531 28.41 5096 231
*†Second Lindy's Dixie 543638 E 109 Feb 684 32.30 2853 129

**Reynolds, James R., Larch Farm, Wenham, Mass.** ARHT

*Larches Barbara 460398 B 291 Feb 750 41.41 10032 479
Larches Royal Gem 572459 G 55 Feb 857 44.59 1635 85
s. Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015 D. Flying Horse Farm Jewel 507457

**Rich, S. O., Wake Forest, N. C.** ARHT

*Hopeworth Phifer 531108 D 46 Feb 1104 63.06 1756 96
s. Evamae's Resolution 231041 D. Peggy Phifer 2d 506843

**Ricketts, Ezra, Fairfields, Rockford, Ohio.** ARHT

†Broadcaster's Pansy 642730 G 218 Mar 628 30.16 4419 200
†Laura of Fairfields 558799 A 193 Mar 547 29.32 4019 218
Leah of Fairfields 643520 G 203 Mar 527 28.81 4118 216
†Lenore of Fairfields 634078 G 279 Mar 360 17.48 4360 201
†Princess Bell of Fairfields 558800 F 143 Mar 863 37.39 4428 179
†Starlight's Peggy of Fairfields 517624 A 304 Mar 387 21.06 5944 300

**Riford, L. S. & Staples, T. M., Greystone Farm, Auburn, N. Y.**

Greystone Mobile 610692 G 70 Feb 937 44.64 2349 109
Greystone Royal Carolyn 586624 G 51 Feb 988 43.41 1721 72
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 D. Greystone Melody 453496
*Greystone Royal Helen 519880 D 93 Feb 1239 66.19 4385 222
Greystone Royal Queen 610688 G 365 Feb 247 15.43 10274 551
Greystone Royal Sally 561964 F 187 Feb 794 49.56 5489 328
Greystone Royal Winnie 566287 F 55 Feb 1113 57.00 2092 96
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 D. Greystone Prim 410999
Greystone Royal Xenia 566288 F 70 Feb 881 37.38 2186 100
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 D. Ultra Queen of Vallyvu 325224
Greystone Royal Zelda 610690 G 31 Feb 1016 40.34 1132 44
s. Rex's Duke of White Farms 217536 D. Greystone Marion 372125

**Roberts, O. L., Upsand Downs Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.** ARHT

†Bloom of Edgewood Farm 450910 A 273 Feb 228 12.90 6187 284
†Chenar's Cherub's Reba 499393 C 72 Feb 787 39.86 2075 99
†King's Iota of Upsand Downs 571557 G 144 Feb 496 23.31 3100 142
King's Kappa of Upsand Downs 571558 G 151 Feb 562 25.64 3766 158
*†Lily's June of Edgewood Farm 405110 A 17 Feb 616 28.04
s. Merry Admiral of Edgewood 159397 D. June's Lily of Ridge View 301455
†Mary Rose's Dewdrop of Midway 383777 A 242 Feb 549 30.24 6728 317
*†May King's Gippy Geraldine 466072 B 246 Feb 306 18.07 5624 273
†Prince's Dolly of Midway 491916 A 238 Feb 478 26.66 5931 284
*†Prince's Mary of Midway 491915 A 200 Feb 578 31.02 5770 285
†Reveller's Bernice of Lone Pine 579637 G 93 Feb 601 27.05 2204 96
*Rockingham Princess Mistletoe 564542 C 273 Feb 575 29.34 7095 343

**Roberts, Owen J., Bryncoed Farm, Kimberton, Pa.** ARHT

Bryncoed's Ginny Girl 542180 F 115 Feb 633 37.01 3183 150
*Bryncoed's Jeanne 396889 A 273 Feb 417 24.73 7246 359
Bryncoed's Peter's Betty 560214 F 90 Feb 890 47.19 3075 142
*Bryncoed's Pride of Calais 402988 A 168 Feb 895 45.24 6280 288
*Jean of Bryncoed Farm 492454 C 365 Jan 429 30.64 10660 564
*Myra of Bonnie Blink Farm 339567 A 332 Feb 607 38.22 10570 590

**Roddey, J. B., Roddey Guernsey Farm, Columbia, S. C.**

*Gold Branch A. Cavalier Roslyn 500638 A 336 Feb 531 27.86 10381 423
Gold Branch A. Dairymaid 413990 A 80 Feb 1150 51.45 3303 146
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R. D. Holliston's Dairymaid 343618
Gold Branch A. D. Cassie 535365 A 113 Dec 975 42.53 4088 171
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R. D. Gold Branch D. Cassie 396204
*Gold Branch A. Dolly Evelyn 530176 A 335 Feb 328 16.57 9552 385
Gold Branch A. D. Patsy 603288 G 339 Feb 751 40.66 8863 411
Gold Branch A. D. Pearl Rosyoak 606612 G 184 Sept 718 28.18 5819 237
Gold Branch A. D. Rachel Betty 603284 G 335 Feb 841 45.25 11312 528
Gold Branch A. D. Rosebud 558992 A 338 Feb 629 37.30 9815 448
Gold Branch A. D. Zada Belle 553762 A 83 Nov 1046 40.17 3180 118
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R. D. Gold Branch D. Zada Belle 445466
*Gold Branch A. Red Rose 463855 A 141 Feb 971 45.95 5129 232
s. Gayoso Ranger's Actor 176752 A. R. D. Gold Raider's Red Rose 329553
*Gold Branch D. Betty 558994 A 141 Feb 1150 54.18 6232 262
s. Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R. D. Betty Rachel of Roddey Farm 277528
*Gold Branch D. Della 465408 A 277 Feb 856 42.73 11200 456
Gold Branch D. Iris 471815 A 295 Feb 539 24.42 9631 390
*Gold Branch D. May Rilma 463856 A 335 Feb 566 27.19 12523 551
*Gold Branch D. May Rilma 463856 A 335 Feb 566 27.19 12523 551
Gold Branch D. Red Rosetta 542066 A 158 Feb 577 30.82 4063 184
s. Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R. D. Rosetta's Raider's Red Rose 183919
Gold Branch D. Rosa Rosebud 469256 A 81 Jan 1275 49.11 3545 147
s. Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R. D. Appin's Rosebud 234402
Gold Branch D. Rosetta 476447 A 365 Feb 681 37.82 12584 585
Gold Branch D. Roslyn 439778 A 279 Feb 736 36.06 9600 403
Gold Branch D. Roxie Ann 560220 B 328 Feb 676 35.52 11201 514
*Gold Branch D. Viola 482955 A 323 Feb 758 39.30 11665 489
Gold Branch G. A. D. Jannette 603291 G 339 Feb 638 35.25 9357 433
Gold Branch G. A. Red Rose 603290 G 262 Feb 753 41.43 7619 355
*Gold Branch G. Dairymaid 603255 D 141 Feb 968 49.37 5220 227
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R. D. Holliston's Dairymaid 343618
Gold Branch G. Dora 603285 G 345 Feb 601 33.94 9675 463
Gold Branch G. D. Ranger's Iris 603279 F 161 Feb 685 34.22 4235 198
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R. D. Gold Branch D. Ranger's Iris 511218
Gold Branch G. Golden Gertrude 603293 G 325 Feb 727 36.73 9434 403
Gold Branch G. Iris Ruth 603300 G 269 Feb 636 37.43 7127 357
Gold Branch Glory's A. D. Rilma 603301 G 260 Feb 758 37.69 7807 334
Gold Branch Glory's A. D. Rosa 603306 G 169 Feb 722 41.37 4524 234
s. Rosebud's Glory Boy 172470 D. Gold Branch A. D. Rosa Rosebud 580664
Gold Branch Glory's D. Jannette 603263 E 365 Feb 130 7.90 7535 348
Gold Branch Glory's G. Viola 603302 G 284 Feb 657 37.24 7477 345
*Gold Branch G. Raider Rose 603265 D 141 Feb 968 41.16 5384 201
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R. D. Gold Raider's Red Rose 329553
*Gold Branch G. Rilma 560648 A 152 Feb 703 31.15 5044 197
s. Gold Branch D. General 228778 A. R. D. Gold Raider's Rilma 311547
*Gold Raider's Red Rose 329553 A 145 Feb 870 36.29 5103 199
s. Gold Raider of Bowood 61593 A. R. D. Rosetta's Raider's Red Rose 183919
Klondike Plentiful 556335 F 140 Feb 997 43.60 5189 213
s. Argilla Knight 193529 A. R. D. Klondike Gay Generous 371163

**Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.**

*Wethersfield Lily 569817 D 290 Feb 835 49.78 10825 559
Wethersfield Liota 616048 D 37 Feb 1096 55.61 1452 73
s. Wethersfield Bellarion 215967 D. Wethersfield Lassie 395165
Wethersfield Loreen 610112 D 85 Feb 842 45.85 2699 144
s. Wethersfield Bellarion 215967 D. Wethersfield Victorine 506062
Wethersfield Rosalie 494678 C 142 Feb 668 40.52 4127 212
Wethersfield Royal Prophetess 569816 B 137 Feb 759 44.05 4212 204
Wethersfield Venessa 634491 F 284 Feb 687 37.67 8524 415
Wethersfield Vesper 642738 G 198 Feb 809 39.40 6150 273
Wolfpen Chance 476165 C 90 Feb 1036 55.33 3386 173

**Rosenbaum, Bertram S., Cornwall Hill Farm, Patterson, N. Y.** ARHT

†Cornwall Hill Buckeye 581789 D 58 Jan 679 35.25 1307 61
s. Foremost Victor 206534 A. R. D. Cornwall Hill Butternut 397661
Cornwall Hill Cypress 581790 F 365 Feb 212 13.99 7002 408

**Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Rose Tree Farm, Mount Vernon, Ind.** ARHT

†Fashion's Fanny 578620 G 305 Feb 282 16.97 5887 286
†Rose Tree Brunette 538510 E 237 Feb 742 38.59 7832 350
Rose Tree Double B. 538430 F 270 Feb 499 28.02 5511 259
Rose Tree Fashion 539508 F 317 Feb 522 32.35 8051 390
†Rose Tree Feach 652851 F 92 Feb 907 43.11 3061 149
Rose Tree Felour 644265 G 170 Feb 751 44.31 4723 238
†Rose Tree Firebright 659734 G 36 Feb 1196 52.03 1450 63
s. Florham Conquest 239675 D. Rose Tree Brilliant 538478
†Rose Tree Florence 594025 G 62 Feb 917 40.84 1956 86
†Rose Tree Gay Alice 657494 F 64 Feb 934 40.66 2068 90
†Rose Tree Lady Freedom 658942 F 52 Feb 713 38.05 1295 62
s. Florham Conquest 239675 D. Rose Tree Lady Baron 538373
†Rose Tree Silver Clover 627187 G 305 Feb 633 37.69 8489 427
†Rose Tree Thankful 660463 G 31 Feb 1005 47.35 1084 51
s. May Royal King of Alta Vista 233474 D. Flintarrow Thankful 3d 438128

**Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.**

*Willowmere Bashful 450100 A 283 Feb 940 44.77 12426 507
Willowmere Glorianna 507921 D 296 Feb 651 34.77 8823 429
Willowmere Manikin 432699 A 304 Feb 688 37.59 9592 479
*Willowmere Pandora 375040 A 289 Feb 799 39.10 10697 479

**Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.**

Charlescote Halo 589371 G 59 Feb 1162 46.74 2257 87
s. Langwater Hilarity 237501 D. Wolfpen Silverstar 473098
Charlescote Hustle 589370 G 57 Feb 1078 43.37 2121 83
s. Langwater Hilarity 237501 D. Charlescote Progress 497161

*Charlescote Kildon 403675 A 318 Feb 741 39.51 11044 518
Charlescote Liberty 497157 C 345 Feb 735 43.52 11334 573
Charlescote Melody 497158 B 95 Feb 1249 59.23 4458 192
*Charlescote Progress 497161 B 44 Jan 1842 87.15 1509 125
s. Langwater Peter 218757 A. R. D. Charlescote Yvette 443669
*Langwater Valerie 478675 A 159 Feb 1102 44.30 7702 288
Woodholm's Honeydew 504744 D 174 Feb 882 48.38 7045 358

**Sands, Daniel C., Benton Farms, Middleburg, Va.**

Benton's Bonnie Barbara 555160 G 112 Nov 885 45.88 3898 176
s. Wolfpen Nestor 235497 D. Benton's Barbara 395870
Benton's Brenda 476661 C 365 Feb 167 8.60 10604 466
Benton's Ginger 554010 F 196 Feb 798 38.15 6603 301
s. Franchester Rugged 231263 D. Benton's Georgina 2d 492078
Benton's Jean 540697 F 224 Feb 664 36.80 7123 331
s. Franchester Rugged 231263 D. Benton's Juanita 453153
Benton's Nadine 508970 E 365 Feb 19 1.02 10651 489
Benton's Nello 552459 F 191 Feb 821 38.37 6540 287
s. Langwater Admirer 168236 A. R. D. Benton's Nanette 2d 339907
Benton's Prospect 554012 G 167 Dec 914 42.81 5664 265
s. Franchester Rugged 231263 D. Benton's Pearl 421341
Benton's Queen Bertha 542641 F 186 Feb 842 41.30 6103 287
s. Langwater Admirer 168236 A. R. D. Benton's Queen Bess 492075

**Scheidhauer, H. J., Fawnwood Dairy, Rhinelander, Wis.** ARHT

Fawnwood Butterfat Laurel 621230 F 365 Mar 44 2.29 9883 444

**Schepflin, Paul E., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Chestnut Ridge Surprise Maid 545968 C 305 Mar 471 31.81 7961 421

**Schepflin, William F., Wilema Farms, Fremont, Ohio.** ARHT

†Wilema's Clara 648070 G 164 Mar 604 28.73 3836 188
†Wilema's Susan 565590 C 207 Mar 770 41.37 5964 285

**Schoolcraft, M. A., Schoolcraft's Giant Cedar Guernsey Farm, Arlington, Wash.** ARHT

Cadette of Chicona 485550 C 126 Feb 1070 49.69 5305 251
*Walen's Banker Cordella 506635 B 138 Feb 1060 52.40 5882 297
†Walen's Banker Edna 564251 G 266 Feb 692 37.71 7486 388

**Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa.** ARHT

*Royal's Last of Pomeroy 426163 A 55 Mar 1345 73.08 2542 128
Spar Hill Arbutus 2d 619377 G 110 Mar 789 35.69 3052 130
Spar Hill Aster 580286 G 365 Mar 356 22.38 11981 594
Spar Hill Carnation 580288 G 325 Mar 821 44.51 11150 545
Spar Hill Hyacinth 619375 G 164 Mar 1074 46.32 6895 275
Spar Hill Larkspur 619376 G 100 Mar 869 36.60 3107 129
Spar Hill Morning Glory 580289 G 321 Mar 842 38.85 11017 483
Spar Hill Sweet Pea 580290 G 321 Mar 872 48.43 11767 610

**Scott, T. S., Rocky Reach Guernsey Farm, Pfafftown, N. C.**

Rocky Reach Marion Mitzi 586956 G 71 Feb 678 35.76 1671 88
s. Valor's Danny of Rocky Reach 248081 D. Queen Renia's Marion 429907
Rocky Reach Pansy May 581694 G 87 Feb 760 39.09 2322 113

**Seymour Brothers, Grenfel Farm, West Allis, Wis.** ARHT

†Grenfel Butterfat Barbara 647390 F 147 Feb 562 26.14 3503 156
*†Grenfel Butterfat Glory 603357 E 126 Feb 782 35.51 4032 174
†Grenfel Butterfat Loraine 661979 F 38 Feb 633 29.77 850 38
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan 229809 D. Grenfel Zulette 554798
†Grenfel Butterfat Pet 651366 F 123 Feb 787 36.71 3356 148
*†Grenfel Butterfat Rose 608195 E 121 Feb 777 36.14 3768 166
†Grenfel Butterfat Star 579186 G 56 Feb 931 35.39 1853 69
s. Vallevue Butterfat Slogan 229809 D. Shoreland Star Light 342624
†Grenfel Damsel 595386 E 242 Feb 404 23.67 4884 253
*†Grenfel Mayflower 559548 B 110 Feb 856 42.33 3816 179
*†Grenfel Moonbeam 591830 C 73 Feb 911 40.55 2454 106
s. Shoreland Climax 206013 A. R. D. Shoreland Star Light 342624
*†Grenfel Polly 559549 C 151 Feb 784 34.50 4708 216
*Grenfel Thelma 550346 A 161 Feb 687 36.60 4866 242
†Grenfel Windflower 651367 G 125 Feb 606 27.27 3128 148
*†Grenfel Zulette 554798 B 220 Feb 528 30.11 5584 302
†Hilltop Butterfat Noraline 580105 G 21 Feb 554 24.62
s. Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble 189151 A. R. D. Butterfat Heartsease Ruby 487687

**Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa.**

Fair Field Cherry M. 543431 E 82 Mar 1163 61.42 3373 181
Fair Field Deanie Victor 523415 D 165 Mar 907 40.10 5566 246
*Fair Field Ida J. 511269 C 112 Mar 1385 61.94 5213 226
Fair Field Jennie Countess 569271 G 94 Dec 281 11.38 4360 168
*Fair Field Pansy Blossom 459764 A 115 Mar 1326 65.26 5249 248
*Fair Field Princess Calla 429178 A 185 Mar 1078 56.17 7233 360
Friendship H. E. Blossom 489826 B 151 Mar 897 47.27 4869 233
May Rose of L'Eclet 302468 A 131 Feb 1205 45.81 5284 198
s. Imp. May Rose Lad V. of the Spurs 146433 A. R. D. Imp. Butterstamp V. of L'Eclet 275196

**Shore, M. F., Grassy Grove Guernsey Farm, Cycle, N. C.** ARHT

Gertrude's Claire Rose 526575 E 325 Feb 208 14.15 5982 328

**Sisters of the Precious Blood, Silver Spring Farm, Rome City, Ind.** ARHT

Buttermaid of Silver Spring 562627 G 323 Feb 458 25.02 8074 363
Dixie Belle of Silver Spring 428869 A 227 Feb 787 40.56 8881 375
*Doraline of Silver Spring 591235 F 227 Feb 400 24.58 5212 265
†Gold Bond of Silver Spring 480721 C 305 Feb 519 26.31 11523 490
Mable Coy of Silver Spring 639722 G 213 Feb 757 31.45 6804 262
*†Pansy of Silver Spring 591234 E 154 Feb 696 32.38 5028 230
*Pansy's Starlight's Pokey 400677 A 226 Feb 758 38.35 9610 423
Peggy of Silver Spring 645066 G 130 Feb 749 34.85 3835 174
Prima Donne of Silver Spring 562628 F 117 Feb 731 31.45 3647 160
*Queen of Golden Dale 364646 A 140 Feb 1106 49.79 5911 285
*Rose Lawn's Wanda 442624 A 158 Oct 226 9.01 7028 298
*Trewnav Rosalie 429677 A 320 Feb 603 31.67 10794 472
*Ultra Lottie of Silver Spring 540443 F 201 Feb 520 26.10 6184 273

**Skaar, M. S. & C. A., Cor-Alfa Farm, Hayward, Minn.** ARHT

†Delight of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 589723 G 52 Feb 757 31.82 1359 58
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper 205677 A. R. D. Delight of Cor-Alfa Farm 489442
†Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 567805 G 58 Feb 637 30.26 1192 54
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper 205677 A. R. D. Edith of Cor-Alfa Farm 451122
†Favorite of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 567803 G 155 Feb 574 32.14 3578 195
†Jem of Cor-Alfa Farm 573200 G 125 Feb 448 26.25 2105 120
Marge of Cor-Alfa Farm 2d 554318 F 135 Feb 668 34.08 3184 157
†Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 3d 567804 G 60 Feb 690 30.71 1458 59
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper 205677 A. R. D. Milly of Cor-Alfa Farm 398689
*†Nipper's Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 544258 E 57 Feb 1003 43.14 2027 87
s. Corium Slogan's Nipper 205677 A. R. D. Julia of Cor-Alfa Farm 437895

**Slagle, A. B., Franklin, N. C.**

Belmont Tootsie 416454 A 300 Feb 571 26.75 10997 475
Gretchen of Belmont View 636046 F 238 Feb 469 26.61 5746 280
Hannah of Belmont View 639306 G 238 Feb 493 28.25 5535 267
Heart of Belmont View 636826 G 238 Feb 578 30.58 6431 283
Hester of Belmont View 560846 G 300 Feb 467 30.88 6967 368
Rose Lady's Daughter 567103 G 271 Feb 523 27.30 7081 315

**Sleepy Hollow Certified Milk Company, Petaluma, Calif.**

Troutmere Merry Day 418830 A 243 Feb 701 41.87 9944 522

**Smith, Clarence H., Robin Run Farm, Wycombe, Pa.** ARHT

*Robin Run's Nadia Lotta 521207 A 355 Feb 539 29.63 10487 514
s. Rockingham Northern Star 174530 A. R. D. Robin Run's Iva Lotta 305727
*†Robin Run's Nola Lotta 457415 A 203 Feb 650 33.43 6294 294
Robin Run's Rebecca Lotta 550921 G 365 Feb 56 3.48 7466 383
Robin Run's Ressica 539716 F 365 Feb 199 10.23 9381 442
†Robin Run's Rosina Lotta 550922 F 271 Feb 383 23.46 5085 273
Robin Run's Sweetheart 563131 G 179 Feb 542 31.88 3978 212

**Smith, Elisabeth Thew, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.** ARHT

†Little Farm Dona 639274 G 227 Feb 554 25.22 5671 265
*†Little Farm Nancy 515735 A 212 Feb 912 49.73 8396 424
*†Little Farm Orphan 546287 C 294 Feb 680 37.78 9191 490
*†Little Farm Rosanka 591747 D 99 Feb 891 39.21 3408 140
s. Sovereign's Hank of Oldacres 201265 A. R. D. Little Farm Rosette 318523
*†Little Farm Rosette 318523 A 305 Feb 333 18.95 8957 405
*Little Farm Susan 413813 A 175 Feb 754 37.70 5054 252
†Madon's Gloria of Oldacres 574119 F 42 Feb 908 38.05 1268 53
s. Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 D. Sov-Fantine's Glory 459278

**Smith, Ernest C., New Ipswich, N. H.** ARHT

Broadmeadows Teresa 487859 D 324 Mar 592 34.32 8797 462
Fair Ridge Juanita 482944 C 333 Mar 864 42.79 11729 542
Laurel Alice 565807 G 238 Mar 548 33.30 5475 300
†Laurel Aurelie 593859 G 67 Mar 1048 38.78 2006 75
Laurel Beatrice Hope 565806 G 211 Mar 805 40.70 5751 277
Meredith Portia 548500 B 343 Mar 642 32.38 10148 498
Rose Laurel Dean 565805 G 357 Mar 433 23.15 6668 337
Wethersfield Viola 583624 E 360 Mar 713 39.24 10767 537

**Smith, E. Thaddeus, Little Farm, East Northport, N. Y.** ARHT

*†Little Farm Fannie 591746 D 99 Feb 996 43.85 3896 152
†Little Farm Muriel 643758 F 193 Feb 710 36.52 5634 240
†Little Farm Polly Ann 591748 F 305 Feb 203 9.45 8217 354
*†Valor's May Rose of Oldacres 427012 A 90 Feb 1188 55.64 3792 165

**Smith, J. Heston, Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen's Hopeful Tesseta 641412 G 224 Mar 664 34.90 5155 251

**Smith, Nelson H., Steele Hill Farm, Laconia, N. H.**

Catamount Maggie 506245 E 280 Mar 1206 68.52 11777 615
Crag Farm Danettina 497949 B 78 Mar 1307 57.13 3400 145
s. Meredith Sportsman 195304 D. Wamdosa Danette 313849
†Hepatica of Emerald 590191 E 259 Mar 769 41.15 7626 381
Margie of Emerald 530013 E 206 Mar 737 44.82 5666 310
Savery's Ultra Girl 590145 C 75 Mar 1314 57.32 3303 142
s. Green Meadow Ambition Chief 189609 D. Savery's Ultra Lady 380936

**Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Busy 658470 G 69 Mar 835 40.03 1853 86

**Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa.** ARHT

†Evergreen Furor's Dazy 661483 G 48 Mar 1103 47.68 1672 71
†Evergreen Furor's Fancy 656354 G 102 Mar 947 46.31 3208 146
Evergreen Furor's Fatice 630782 E 159 Mar 979 49.17 4942 230
Evergreen Furor's Lettie 649591 G 151 Mar 791 41.78 4041 195
†Evergreen's Hopeful Mellitu 641410 G 231 Mar 805 41.41 6254 293
Evergreen's Hopeful Rosy 652854 G 135 Mar 815 39.00 3723 165
Evergreen's Hopemore Selma 640972 G 243 Mar 821 45.59 7450 365
†Evergreen's Mabel 641411 G 241 Mar 598 38.12 5383 300

**Stevens, Francis K., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.** ARHT

†Stonehouse Crisis 390465 A 120 Feb 929 45.61 4586 207
†Stonehouse Sweetness 570099 G 117 Feb 773 34.67 3325 140

**Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.** ARHT

†Stonehouse Carry-On's Brilliant 574613 G 30 Feb 778 31.91 829 34
s. Brookmead's Carry-On 183846 D. Stonehouse Comet 351006
†Stonehouse Dawn 574614 G 63 Feb 683 28.29 1496 63
s. Brookmead's Boss 222160 D. Stonehouse Twilight 419990
†Stonehouse Honor 589537 G 14 Feb 325 12.67
s. Brookmead's Boss 222160 D. Stonehouse Faithful 2d 401011
†Stonehouse Morning Glory 419991 A 30 Feb 1096 49.21 1162 52
s. Brookmead's Carry-On 183846 D. Stonehouse Violet 285037
†Stonehouse Pride 535119 E 64 Feb 957 39.92 2139 87
s. Brookmead's Boss 222160 D. Stonehouse Hope 434314
†Stonehouse Starbright 535118 E 59 Feb 910 38.70 1862 77
Stonehouse Twilight 419990 A 144 Feb 934 41.39 5417 234

**Stewart, E. F., Pinebrook Farm, Colmar, Pa.** ARHT

*Independence of Chicona 514926 E 308 Mar 697 43.17 8882 450
†Pinebrook Joanna 559733 G 148 Mar 957 51.87 4634 233
†Pinebrook Lucy 559734 G 143 Mar 961 45.85 4643 214
s. Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. D. Lucy of Pinebrook 312994
†Pinebrook Martha 563281 G 90 Mar 958 45.05 2821 126

**Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio.** ARHT

Badoja Irma 609901 G 178 Feb 568 34.12 4007 208
Badoja Iva 546955 G 365 Feb 57 3.23 9017 436
Badoja Martha Ann 544070 G 310 Feb 406 23.92 6443 330
*Badoja Queen 565650 A 164 Feb 789 43.43 5642 304
Badoja Sophia 596714 G 52 Feb 716 27.24 1281 48
s. Badoja Sonny 253256 D. Maggie Vee 292875
*Cherie Mae Beauty 454393 A 321 Feb 572 24.21 10204 389
*Cora Wick of Winding Creek 549805 C 59 Feb 1465 84.72 3025 189
s. Hardwick's Master 207096 A. R. D. Emerald Light of Winding Creek 448894
Dictator's Pansy of Fairview 525580 D 165 Feb 560 31.66 3833 203
East Vu Dotty 567596 G 240 Feb 454 19.80 5161 213
East Vu Lady May 567595 G 228 Feb 436 20.88 4752 206
Gayhead's Rosemary 539695 E 348 Feb 395 21.08 9847 449
Holdridge Coral 563441 G 333 Feb 580 24.62 8737 362
*Pearl's Blue Bell Lass 447579 A 344 Feb 809 41.55 13154 583
*Peonie of Lincoln View Farm 513719 E 346 Feb 448 24.01 10533 419
Tony's Bridget 658127 G 54 Feb 795 36.13 1562 70
s. Duke's Tony 259084 D. Royal's Bridget 433038

**Stine, C. M. A., Foxden Farm, Newark, Del.**

Foxden's Duchess 542121 G 365 Jan 296 18.18 10770 554

**Stoll, Frank W., Clackamas, Oregon.** ARHT

†Bubbles' Blossom Beauty 590354 G 18 Mar 502 24.60
s. Waldo Hills Free Lance 244789 D. Beauty's Bubbles Blossom 505442
†Buttermaid's Nifty Lass 590353 G 54 Mar 981 46.61 1671 78
s. Waldo Hills Free Lance 244789 D. King's Buttermaid of Middale 467862
†Forest Home's Edith's Amy 512028 A 45 Mar 1354 69.08 1884 96
s. Sandy Linn's Steadfast 216882 D. Forest Home's Edith 448133
†Maureen's Secret 536786 E 79 Mar 957 47.32 2585 128
†Oregon's Maureen 467299 A 153 Mar 992 53.58 5539 286
Sheik's Princess of Middale 450314 A 167 Mar 641 41.36 4559 281

**Stoller, Dan, Nickel Plate Farm, Latty, Ohio.** ARHT

*†Nickel Plate Farm Pride 513968 B 149 Feb 799 39.57 4626 225
*†Nickel Plate Rose 576379 E 191 Feb 702 34.29 5580 263
Pretor's Cleopatra 574074 G 365 Feb 240 11.05 5819 258
*†Trixie of Golden Dale 364648 A 204 Feb 723 38.64 6948 325

**Stone, Carrie M., Great Hill Farm, Marion, Mass.**

Great Hill's Macushla 577283 G 59 Mar 1158 55.97 2077 98
s. Langwater Merrymont 220998 D. Great Hill's Peachblossom 411315
Great Hill's Maudina 568100 G 173 Mar 739 45.19 4630 250
Great Hill's Mavelyn 517792 E 345 Mar 686 40.18 8533 417
Great Hill's Merodine 517793 E 350 Mar 908 54.86 11911 601
Great Hill's Myra 553946 G 329 Mar 657 40.20 8187 430

**Stone, Charles A., Stonehaven Dairy, Pembroke, N. H.**

†Wesana Tirza 528623 G 305 Jan 104 6.66 8322 445

**Stoudt, Morris E. & Emadele M., Mordele Farm, Riegelsville, Pa.** ARHT

*C. F.'s Brilliant 430501 A 68 Mar 1294 63.28 2974 141
C. F.'s Easter Belle 456931 B 271 Mar 630 36.99 8862 475
C. F.'s Merry Martha 538139 F 206 Mar 692 38.29 5348 259
*Marjorie of Tranquility 460435 A 134 Mar 1164 56.38 5662 267
*Tranquility's Elsie 557883 E 89 Mar 1129 63.73 3648 177
Tranquility's Princess 583603 F 144 Mar 528 28.18 2812 141
*Valleywood Nella Jay 462430 A 258 Mar 633 36.01 7726 410

**Stowell, George H., Rogue View Guernsey Farm, Medford, Oregon.** ARHT

†Cavalcade's Blossom's Rosebud 624582 G 131 Nov 372 16.75 4015 170
†Easter's Happy Girl 627143 G 114 Nov 693 34.32 2666 133
Margie's Sunlight 627142 G 248 Mar 705 38.82 6308 333
†Nancy's Martha Lee 613511 G 305 Nov 57 2.98 7380 346
*†Queen Esther's Chuckles 538003 C 305 Nov 67 4.84 7676 431
*†Queen's Roxie Anne 500309 A 298 Mar 337 21.16 5201 284
Rogue View's Darling 624579 F 249 Mar 501 28.47 4885 226
†Rogue View's Glory 613512 G 305 Nov 64 3.73 6883 370
†Rogue View's Janice 624580 G 286 Mar 591 33.93 6559 295
†Rogue View's Pansy Mae 624585 G 287 Feb 292 18.57 3844 218
†Rogue View's Sunbeam 615773 G 305 Nov 89 4.55 7392 348
†Rogue View's Thelma 624581 G 124 Nov 369 18.28 3532 158
†Ruth's Wild Girl 624583 G 265 Mar 504 29.34 4918 272
†Silver Tip's Ruth 613510 F 305 Jan 386 23.58 6650 347
*†Waldo's Queen Esther 320717 A 106 Mar 823 46.09 3682 220
s. Waldo Hills Marksman 76222 A. R. D. River Banks Nella Jay 2d 170913

**Stringfellow, W. B., Stringfellow Farms, Chester, S. C.**

Bonnybrook Ruth 486898 C 254 Jan 841 39.31 8864 390
*Golden Ann's Princess 456420 A 365 Feb 140 9.19 14507 822

**Suglian, George, Fresno, Calif.**

†Fresno June's Charlotte 569468 G 198 Feb 626 36.35 4730 249

**Suglian, John, Fresno, Calif.**

*†Escalon Narcissus 430959 A 305 Dec 331 19.10 10543 522
Fresno Bonnie Hope 547027 B 365 Feb 382 21.05 11629 510
†Fresno Dorie 550875 G 305 Nov 409 23.18 7846 360
Fresno Hopeleen 523301 D 365 Feb 378 23.83 11565 579
†Fresno Polly 550880 G 305 Nov 272 18.16 6186 310
†Fresno Viva 523306 D 151 Feb 574 37.90 3902 221

**Sun Farms, Incorporated, The, Parsons, Kans.** ARHT

Artisan Dairy Maid Julie 589943 F 89 Feb 940 47.95 3300 171
Elm Ledge Pansy 414183 A 128 Feb 916 44.89 4565 220
s. Lone Pine Director 215763 D. Elm Ledge Nellie 370825
Elsie's Gene of the C. & O. 368161 A 206 Feb 620 30.41 5875 278
Fern Hill Fashion 505143 C 197 Feb 681 41.52 6150 310
*Oak Hurst Violet 333663 A 204 Feb 510 28.84 5348 272
Shears' Barbara's Esther 547957 C 221 Feb 600 36.53 6297 299
Shears' Barbara's Freda 589940 E 300 Feb 478 30.36 7503 386
Shears' Dora Marie 589947 G 204 Feb 507 28.62 4273 209
Shears' Dora's Mable 589941 E 296 Feb 509 34.35 6632 351
Shears' Elsie's Minnie 589942 E 86 Feb 1064 52.67 3258 157
Shears' Gene's Dora 447402 A 303 Feb 565 35.64 8995 454
Shears' Gene's Myra 589945 F 78 Feb 915 48.59 2412 136
Sun Farms' Cupie's Dimples 576281 G 199 Feb 429 25.74 3584 186
Sun Farms Dora's Irene 542136 E 172 Feb 694 35.62 4590 206
Sun Farms Maid's Vivian 547253 F 166 Feb 563 34.76 3855 211
Sun Farms Mary Pansy 555660 F 215 Feb 696 32.82 6033 285
Sun Farms Peggy Pepper 552106 E 303 Feb 434 31.63 7093 408
*Sun Farms Peggy's Marjorie 521662 B 151 Feb 665 38.51 4723 263
Sun Farms Queen's Susie 574398 G 87 Feb 779 38.64 2409 134
Sun Farms Royalist Queen 420529 A 304 Feb 565 33.57 10233 499
Sun Farms Ruby's Fern 552102 C 262 Feb 719 40.21 9428 449
Sun Farms Sunflower's May 549666 A 149 Feb 830 50.16 5407 279
Sunny Boy's Annette 489873 B 261 Feb 531 30.65 6927 336
Sunny Boy's Royal Queen 489815 B 291 Feb 723 40.39 10395 461
Ultra's Dot of Sunrise 407223 A 166 Feb 450 24.50 3469 175
Waveland Lucky 496966 B 96 Feb 798 41.66 3115 166

**Swendson, E. A., Beulah Lane Farm, Lake Beulah, Wis.** ARHT

*Goldenwood Daisy 390112 A 150 Mar 684 30.60 4036 171
*Homeacres Marie of Farview 480911 B 206 Mar 891 52.57 7032 406
Primrose of Spring Ridge 468351 B 274 Mar 419 25.69 6642 349
†Ruth's Deasie May of West Lawn 438859 A 302 Mar 484 20.81 8385 369
Starlight's Susie of West Lawn 418019 A 252 Mar 390 16.80 5447 220
Woody Nook Pearl 565442 C 260 Mar 592 32.57 6237 300

**Sy, Ernest, Sy Farm, Kiel, Wis.** ARHT

Belinda of Eaton 2d 489135 A 145 Feb 1031 53.61 5792 298

**Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.** ARHT

Bloom's Daisy 501551 A 175 Feb 1131 58.16 7783 351
s. Maradea Laddie 210344 D. Franilia's Bloom 334190
Evergreen Farm Lora 511069 A 126 Feb 1145 46.73 5729 231
s. Maradea Climax 215383 D. Doretta of Mara-Lena Farm 2d 155464
Freckles of Rosedale 619790 A 107 Feb 1047 48.72 4725 218
s. Ned of Hazel Grove Farm 182705 D. Betsy Jane of Rosedale 372491
*Ideal's Emperor's Lucy 453010 A 93 Feb 1606 64.75 5415 214
s. Chestnutwold Emperor 199615 A. R. D. Lucy of Sycamore Heights 210675
*Ideal's Emperor's Reanna 454018 A 59 Feb 1393 57.57 2794 114
s. Chestnutwold Emperor 199615 A. R. D. Oakdale's Reanna's Girl 237485
*Ideal's Emperor's Susie 454010 A 186 Feb 1474 67.96 11187 493
s. Chestnutwold Emperor 199615 A. R. D. Wasteland Morna 324748
Ideal's Gardenius' Dodie 656633 F 102 Feb 1256 45.86 4508 187
s. Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R. D. Raemelton Sunny Dodie 370570
*Ideal's Gardenius' Maree 525547 D 97 Feb 1400 65.69 5023 230
s. Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R. D. Myrna Maree of Greer 406357
Ideal's Golden Rufus' La Lassie 525548 E 189 Feb 1135 55.88 8099 371
s. Raemelton Golden Rufus 227562 D. Springdale La Lassie 341561
Ideal's Grand Duke's Dot 484765 C 80 Feb 1394 63.32 4016 178
s. Florham Grand Duke 215691 A. R. D. Dot of Myersmead 259619
Ideal's Independent Lily 527103 D 88 Feb 1287 55.63 3930 181
s. Ideal's Ina's Independent 229097 D. Ideal's Emperor's Lily 453019
Ideal's Independent's Bella 528341 D 123 Feb 1034 46.44 4655 211
s. Ideal's Ina's Independent 220097 D. Ideal's Bella Sequel 454013
Ideal's King George's Rosetta 494426 B 105 Feb 1076 60.91 4552 241
s. Ideal's King George 229096 D. Myrna Maree of Greer 406357
Ideal's Peter's Queen 656636 F 51 Feb 1253 48.12 2132 80
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter 229098 D. Shona Queen 360290
Ideal's Peter's Rosebud 656632 G 181 Feb 1001 43.98 7103 310
s. Ideal's Fanny Sheen's Peter 229098 D. Homestead Foremost Rosebud 345015
*Ideal's Prince's Starlight 453055 A 93 Feb 1077 58.10 3987 213
s. Prince Clover of Liseter Farm 208413 A. R. D. Maple Leaf's Starlight 180335
Ideal's Royal Senator's Mary 528342 D 130 Feb 1082 46.98 5706 270
s. Springdale Royal Senator 216063 A. R. D. Mary of Rural Home 384074
*Ideal's Satellite's Dora 453030 B 290 Feb 1109 51.06 13609 589
Ideal's Satellite's Jewel 453035 A 88 Feb 1444 59.81 4716 185
s. Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. D. Delhaven Buttercup's Jewel 304325
Ideal's Satellite's Lucy 650289 E 51 Feb 1302 56.52 2220 96
s. Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. D. Ideal's Royalist Lucy 452995
Ideal's Satellite's Mona 636765 E 49 Feb 961 44.44 1682 82
s. Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. D. Jennie of Edorah 351045
*Ideal's Satellite's Princess 484752 B 111 Feb 953 51.94 4416 228
s. Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. D. Princess Rose of Lyndell 371698
Ideal's Satellite's Villa 532679 E 186 Feb 936 39.25 6640 284
s. Ideal's Strongheart Satellite 229099 D. Villa of Rural Glade 3d 313702
*Ideal's Strongheart's Ella Mae 531676 D 98 Jan 1192 59.53 4364 196
s. Ideal's Strongheart Satellite 229099 D. Ella Mae of Blue Spruce 384870

Mary Jane of Spring Walk 472021 B 166 Feb 1157 53.96 7579 358
s. Magnetta's Prince 216339 D. Queen's Lassie of Spring Walk 466799
Melba's Spring Walk Lady 570236 C 123 Feb 1360 61.35 6062 274
s. Magnetta's Prince 216339 D. Melba's Lassie of Spring Walk 466798
Pine Bluff Polly 341849 A 116 Feb 1091 53.59 5057 227
s. Vaillant's Chuffy of Elgercon 140883 A. R. D. Pine Bluff Molly 284539
*Spotswood's Miriam 217794 A 365 Feb 667 39.25 18268 887
Summitstead's Lucia 497570 C 66 Feb 1644 69.38 3909 161
s. May's Count of Summitstead 226203 D. Raymond's Lily of Fairview 121191

**Tanis, John, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J.** ARHT
*Ideal's Satellite's Fanny 484757 B 66 Feb 1162 63.94 3007 158
s. Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. D. Maple Lane Marian 356263

**Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.**
†Tarbell Farms Brilliant Elena 449248 A 92 Feb 1169 57.16 4075 185
*†Tarbell Farms Majestic Kate 401560 A 273 Feb 803 44.76 10355 507
†Tarbell Farms Noble Cynthia 646960 G 204 Feb 913 54.79 7564 376
Tarbell Farms Noble Mabelle 630301 E 165 Feb 681 40.01 4779 267
†Tarbell Farms Noble Mary Anne 648784 G 186 Feb 663 33.84 5069 225
†Tarbell Farms Noble Narcissus 637488 E 185 Feb 727 38.69 4893 252
†Tarbell Farms Noble Patricia 610089 E 70 Feb 820 44.12 2123 106
s. Foremost Combination 223971 D. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Pansy 443044
†Tarbell Farms Noble Sara 636743 F 293 Feb 759 44.86 8579 487
†Tarbell Farms Noble Vanity 656533 F 83 Feb 1057 56.89 3086 155
s. Foremost Combination 223971 D. Tarbell Farms Brilliant Vanity 439631
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Avis 655248 F 97 Feb 808 41.73 2932 141
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Babette 643894 G 201 Feb 729 43.58 5275 292
Tarbell Farms Peerless Babs 646747 F 170 Feb 774 43.68 5127 257
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Bebe 637491 G 243 Feb 883 49.28 8116 404
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elma 655698 G 126 Feb 768 37.81 3550 157
Tarbell Farms Peerless Eulissa 645976 F 178 Feb 667 37.89 4522 216
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Helen 598883 E 192 Feb 811 38.21 6056 288
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lassie 632432 G 300 Feb 756 44.95 9695 518
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo 613193 E 72 Feb 1567 79.78 4018 194
s. Foremost Peacemaker 214202 A. R. D. Tarbell Farms Royal Marigold 408393
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Mitzi 644079 G 192 Feb 903 52.41 6373 321
Tarbell Farms Peerless Susette 576438 E 358 Feb 620 33.61 10221 501
†Tarbell Farms Royal Abigail 630074 G 305 Feb 417 20.95 9616 447
†Tarbell Farms Royal Anneke 637490 G 252 Feb 737 40.98 7046 342
Tarbell Farms Royal Begonia 648785 G 150 Feb 826 39.76 4597 203
†Tarbell Farms Royal Evangeline 627452 E 133 Feb 729 39.17 4206 195
†Tarbell Farms Royal Hester 635424 G 263 Feb 784 38.22 8501 394
†Tarbell Farms Royal June 607890 D 119 Feb 729 38.86 3775 163
Tarbell Farms Royal Leatrice 635425 G 261 Feb 744 40.07 7299 343
†Tarbell Farms Royal Leila 663202 G 71 Feb 797 45.28 2045 103
s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. D. Tarbell Farms Majestic Leila 435111
†Tarbell Farms Royal Lilac 642316 F 211 Feb 601 40.87 5139 296
†Tarbell Farms Royal Marie 482052 B 112 Feb 984 45.90 4463 194
†Tarbell Farms Royal Mary 633949 F 305 Feb 460 26.44 8666 425
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Mitzi 396443 A 289 Feb 783 42.36 10405 517
†Tarbell Farms Royal Patsy 640860 G 220 Feb 651 35.13 5560 275
†Tarbell Farms Royal Pauline 438158 A 104 Feb 874 38.03 3747 154
†Tarbell Farms Royal Rita 640859 G 211 Feb 578 30.80 4947 241
*†Tarbell Farms Royal Vanessa 454543 A 58 Feb 1078 56.82 2271 112
s. May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Vanity 251197
*†Tarbell Farms Sue Eloise 449247 A 127 Feb 842 41.62 4614 202

**Tendler, Samuel H., Cinchona Farm, Chestnut Hill, Pa.**
*†Gayhead's Finesse 539692 B 73 Mar 1563 79.71 3670 185
s. Gayhead's Progress 218871 D. Gayhead's Felicia 460154
*†Patroness of Cinchona 514925 D 262 Mar 875 50.59 9366 495
*†Topsy's Primrose of Cinchona 514928 E 219 Mar 958 57.96 7410 405
*Valiant's Cleopatra of Cinchona 514924 D 229 Mar 1041 56.74 8996 433

**Thomas, Harold Lee, Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo.** ARHT
Bent's Golden Ruth 498672 A 301 Feb 448 27.65 7151 361
Bent's Princess Doris 609616 C 88 Feb 662 30.13 2348 108

**Thomas, H. M. & Son, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio.** ARHT
†Broadcaster's Minnie of Weneeda 520876 A 305 Mar 59 3.58 8688 367
*†Cornalfa's S. Fern 612934 D 53 Mar 1362 63.63 2214 113
s. Raemelton Sunny Count 209411 A. R. D. Cornalfa's Joyce 443930
†Rosa Lee of The Old Home Farm 599453 F 305 Mar 94 5.43 7749 395

**Thomas, Jessie E., Thomas and Son Dairy, Las Animas, Colo.** ARHT
Bent's Dixie May 640109 G 283 Feb 472 23.03 6354 285
Camisa's Golden Nancy 584457 D 289 Feb 552 24.88 8604 337
Jean's Marilla May 580353 G 167 Feb 539 22.44 3651 153

**Thompson, A. A., Est., Friendship Farm, Uniontown, Pa.**
Friendship Nora 565298 G 238 Feb 764 44.13 8092 422
Friendship Nora Belle 577944 G 150 Feb 991 53.46 5450 265

**Thomson, Frank Graham, Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa.** ARHT
Brookmead's Angela 466862 A 220 Feb 579 27.97 5802 269
†Brookmead's Deaconess 466867 A 138 Feb 547 28.79 3048 159
†Brookmead's Devotion 541221 E 191 Feb 577 31.08 4730 235
Brookmead's Duchess 541213 F 329 Feb 682 36.54 10031 465
Brookmead's Elaine 541227 F 218 Feb 1077 45.59 8609 366
Brookmead's Image 597642 G 304 Feb 790 38.75 9933 449
†Brookmead's Marjorie 597640 F 131 Feb 775 32.09 3666 145
Brookmead's Pattern 541219 F 290 Feb 789 32.76 9244 363
Brookmead's Patty 597646 G 90 Feb 1010 41.12 3291 137
Brookmead's Portia 541224 G 317 Feb 670 35.75 9150 433
Brookmead's Priscilla 2d 523398 D 301 Feb 340 17.57 6319 303
Brookmead's Rosie 523394 C 46 Oct 317 13.94 1443 65
Brookmead's Shasta 541226 F 138 Feb 854 38.21 4438 179
†Brookmead's Sunray 597645 G 120 Feb 735 33.37 3374 149
†Brookmead's Water Witch 597649 G 120 Feb 669 32.26 3010 129
†Brookmead's White Rose 541208 D 101 Feb 802 34.52 3387 144

**Timmins, George H., Greenway Farm, Ware, Mass.** ARHT
*Arbutus of Ware 460901 A 236 Mar 1167 62.71 9412 497
*Bloom of Ware 560409 B 86 Mar 1398 67.69 4091 179
s. Langwater Hardwick 141685 A. R. D. Royal Bloom of Ware 429164
Buttermaid of Ware 623942 F 365 Mar 985 55.11 12498 640
Discovery's Dolly of Ware 616003 E 347 Mar 767 42.83 9564 486
Discovery's Mayflower of Ware 629216 E 319 Mar 896 47.50 10281 510
Rex's Joy of Ware 598007 G 163 Mar 1034 48.95 5886 274
Rex's Trilby of Ware 636552 F 272 Mar 885 51.10 8401 437
*Starlight of Ware 2d 523011 A 142 Mar 1190 69.17 6263 318

**Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif.**
†Fresno Bertha's Wonder Girl 569466 G 151 Mar 616 35.89 3170 169
†Fresno Bopeep 550876 E 66 Mar 1285 53.21 2728 119
†Fresno Helena 569467 G 212 Mar 706 31.85 5434 223
†Fresno Primrose 569465 G 137 Mar 799 39.08 3841 180

**Todd, Joe, Antioch, Ill.** ARHT
*†Little Orchard Compact 564254 C 100 Mar 1115 52.11 3626 175
Little Orchard Welcome 647297 G 150 Mar 729 33.55 3408 153
†Woody Nook Commander Glad 593985 G 180 Mar 573 30.30 4000 190

**Twombly, Ruth V., Florham Farm, Madison, N. J.** ARHT
Florham Coronet 555918 G 192 Feb 804 39.89 6289 283
*Florham Devotion 353160 A 365 Feb 979 47.32 16661 779
Florham Goldie 555919 G 181 Feb 718 33.90 5199 244
Florham Jean 555917 G 321 Feb 636 34.76 8937 448
Florham Laughter 555915 G 352 Feb 576 33.04 10519 545
Florham Wealth 555913 F 243 Feb 512 30.12 5896 324
*Liberty's Eloise 460552 A 365 Feb 740 36.74 15189 712
*Maxim's Eloise 505850 D 345 Feb 762 33.33 12284 532

**van Beuren, Sunnyfields Farm, Newport, R. I.** ARHT
Sunnyfields Aboriginal 575374 G 121 Mar 944 45.26 3752 166
Sunnyfields Antoinetta 441664 A 143 Mar 1309 63.65 6435 295
Sunnyfields Honeysuckle 547996 G 325 Mar 719 34.25 9272 414
Sunnyfields Myth 557411 G 203 Mar 1493 74.38 9520 432
Sunnyfields Orchid 575376 G 87 Mar 816 37.81 2230 98
Sunnyfields Tearose 455738 A 212 Mar 1095 47.99 7630 320
Sunnyfields Variance 496241 C 240 Mar 1046 46.56 8860 389
Sunnyfields Vencia 575375 G 135 Mar 889 49.81 4089 212

**Vermont State School of Agriculture, Randolph Center, Vt.**
V. S. A. Betsey 605092 E 195 Mar 793 43.35 5986 301
V. S. A. Gold Star 650760 G 133 Mar 1070 51.49 4909 218

**Washington, State College of, Pullman, Wash.**
*Chinook Ultra Dorinda 492307 D 244 Mar 332 17.12 4155 195
*Chinook Ultra Fidelia 587169 D 209 Mar 343 16.29 3778 178
Chinook Ultra Grace 645725 F 242 Mar 653 33.40 5616 264
Chinook Ultra Helen 628259 F 348 Feb 260 16.13 6830 356
Chinook Ultra Isobel 655296 F 110 Mar 860 40.43 3191 145

**Weaver, Leslie, Est., Sepascot Home Farm, Rhinebeck, N. Y.**
Big Boy's Maud of Sepascot 570777 G 106 Mar 968 50.84 3285 162
Broadview Golden Marie 532567 D 131 Mar 905 49.42 4668 231
Masterpiece Flo 544273 E 90 Mar 1093 55.34 3250 161

**Wehr, Wade N., Youngstown, Ohio.** ARHT
*†Belle Vista Secret 481346 D 305 Jan 69 3.74 10314 504
†Belle Vista Serepta 582626 E 151 Mar 911 46.66 5052 256
†Belle Vista Susan 427436 A 232 Mar 687 40.36 5754 303

**Welch, Edwin C., Little Orchard Farm, Antioch, Ill.** ARHT
*†Little Orchard Charlotte 564256 C 112 Mar 785 38.43 3439 167
*†Little Orchard Comfort 536462 A 67 Mar 1089 48.26 2513 112
*†Little Orchard Corinna 548065 B 220 Mar 653 31.67 6111 278
Little Orchard Goldenrod 647296 G 180 Mar 566 36.75 3674 206
*†Little Orchard Prudence 449229 A 49 Mar 1410 61.20 2270 104
s. Shoreland Levity Lad 171949 A. R. D. Shoreland Miss Prue 267461
*†Twinkle's Little Star 436848 A 305 Mar 625 28.21 8883 389

**West, William R., Est., High Hill Farm, New Bedford, Mass.**
Allenholm Lily 384601 A 304 Mar 711 38.83 9755 484
*Langwater Meadow Lea 2d 457753 A 109 Mar 1294 59.40 4997 209

**Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash.** ARHT
†Cascade Miracle 513634 C 88 Mar 1208 54.98 3704 169
s. Cascade Diplomat 206255 D. Cascade Magic 299136
*†Chuckanut Bonny Jean 418827 A 305 Sept 636 33.87 13644 663

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Goldy of Zepol 375557 | A | 365 | Nov | 119 | 7.34 | 10658 | 523 |
| Joanna of Oak Park 459191 | B | 282 | Feb | 446 | 25.85 | 7564 | 422 |
| s. Dick of Penn Villa 193853 A. R. | | | | D. Dolores of Oak Park 384410 | | | |
| Lady Nordstrom of Zepol 574467 | G | 192 | Mar | 833 | 46.02 | 6163 | 288 |
| s. Chicona Nordstrom 238579 | | | | D. Peter's Mainmast of Zepol 492233 | | | |
| Nike of Chicona 542342 | F | 221 | Mar | 766 | 36.39 | 6119 | 285 |
| s. Adohr Luke 236560 | | | | D. Nancy Lou of Chicona 425682 | | | |
| Traveler's Lilly of Zepol 492238 | E | 343 | Oct | 287 | 14.97 | 9937 | 429 |
| *Wesclair Gladys 600650 | E | 286 | Mar | 368 | 18.27 | 10173 | 449 |
| *†Wesclair Lareta 600649 | E | 295 | Feb | 524 | 24.14 | 10267 | 407 |
| Wesclair Pansy's Flower 561320 | D | 204 | Mar | 973 | 52.06 | 7643 | 339 |
| †Wesclair Rosette 629029 | D | 202 | Mar | 750 | 47.68 | 5834 | 320 |
| †Wesclair Sunbeam 629513 | D | 305 | Mar | 32 | 1.92 | 10417 | 467 |
| †Wesclair Twilight 581225 | F | 202 | Mar | 763 | 35.14 | 5585 | 247 |
| *Western Glow Butterfat Clara 505410 | C | 293 | Mar | 997 | 53.39 | 12329 | 625 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620 A. R. | | | | D. Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 | | | |
| *Western Glow Butterfat Clarissa 505411 | B | 204 | Mar | 1246 | 62.43 | 8919 | 403 |
| s. Hilltop Butterfat Count 218620 A. R. | | | | D. Autocrat's Masher Maid 316061 | | | |
| Western Glow Noble May 561090 | F | 186 | Mar | 957 | 41.66 | 6581 | 294 |

**Whipple, S. L., Est., The Forges Farm, Plymouth, Mass.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forges Actress 533063 | F | 365 | Mar | 390 | 24.30 | 11216 | 602 |
| Forges Cecile 549992 | G | 365 | Mar | 359 | 19.70 | 11389 | 586 |
| *Forges Doris 502306 | D | 335 | Mar | 764 | 46.00 | 11447 | 636 |
| Forges Foremost Kate 556999 | G | 278 | Mar | 737 | 47.45 | 7808 | 415 |
| Forges Gladys 520178 | E | 278 | Mar | 681 | 40.09 | 8350 | 442 |
| Forges K. Hopeful 559666 | F | 219 | Mar | 843 | 45.63 | 6748 | 302 |
| Forges K. Wisp 564473 | G | 278 | Mar | 887 | 47.56 | 9698 | 448 |
| Forges Maid of Honor 481169 | C | 301 | Mar | 456 | 29.27 | 7276 | 407 |
| Forges Rusty 549085 | G | 365 | Mar | 109 | 6.52 | 9570 | 481 |
| *Forges Select Sadie 520177 | D | 265 | Mar | 677 | 46.60 | 8184 | 482 |
| Forges Sequel Lassie 573712 | G | 121 | Mar | 901 | 48.43 | 3714 | 182 |
| Forges Tilly Sequel 561885 | G | 228 | Mar | 965 | 55.59 | 7079 | 363 |
| Forges Yvonne 548147 | F | 343 | Mar | 814 | 51.69 | 10857 | 588 |
| Sheik's Forges Kate 422929 | A | 365 | Mar | 51 | 3.16 | 12216 | 694 |

**White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Columbine of Flint Hill 431182 | A | 124 | Mar | 1197 | 61.77 | 5353 | 277 |
| *Gayhead's Baroness 419532 | A | 331 | Mar | 1070 | 61.76 | 13827 | 724 |
| Gayhead's Lady Godiva 596456 | G | 365 | Mar | 395 | 20.39 | 11948 | 540 |
| Gayhead's Lady Maisie 596458 | G | 125 | Mar | 1098 | 47.34 | 4826 | 216 |
| Gayhead's Lady Prim 596454 | E | 71 | Mar | 1286 | 56.61 | 2017 | 126 |
| s. Lincoln Gay Prince 225340 | | | | D. Gayhead's Queen Pollyette 387505 | | | |
| Glensmere's Queen Bee 435962 | A | 72 | Mar | 1397 | 65.84 | 3334 | 144 |
| s. Glensmere's Laddie 201001 | | | | D. Gayhead's Queen Bee 355651 | | | |

**Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wyebrook Bouquet's Countess 648646 | G | 119 | Mar | 1023 | 43.58 | 3952 | 173 |
| s. Caroline's King 216520 | | | | D. Superb Boquet of Wyebrook 478958 | | | |
| Wyebrook Chary Dutchess 595238 | G | 142 | Mar | 854 | 40.33 | 3996 | 182 |
| Wyebrook Matchless Dutchess 555666 | F | 203 | Mar | 1070 | 53.76 | 7628 | 357 |

**Wigglesworth, Edward, Meredith Farm, Topsfield, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *Meredith Brilliant 526931 | B | 365 | Mar | 832 | 39.47 | 17074 | 735 |
| *Meredith Echo 510850 | D | 172 | Mar | 1400 | 74.37 | 8685 | 436 |
| Meredith Fidelia 652699 | G | 136 | Mar | 873 | 45.05 | 4068 | 198 |
| Meredith Lucinda 657056 | F | 90 | Mar | 1467 | 64.85 | 4199 | 172 |
| Meredith Madonna 657057 | G | 121 | Mar | 953 | 48.13 | 3683 | 171 |
| Meredith Octavia 649590 | G | 164 | Mar | 1072 | 57.89 | 5770 | 321 |
| *Meredith Prudence 530722 | B | 365 | Mar | 398 | 18.65 | 15050 | 686 |
| Meredith Valeria 649589 | F | 190 | Mar | 941 | 50.00 | 6041 | 298 |

**Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Forge Hill Beatrice 576453 | G | 26 | Jan | 824 | 41.98 | | |
| s. Bell Buoy Predominant 243987 | | | | D. Forge Hill Laddie's Beatrice 370074 | | | |
| Forge Hill Daffodil 576446 | G | 263 | Jan | 619 | 36.30 | 5995 | 323 |
| Forge Hill Delight 576455 | G | 103 | Jan | 685 | 38.82 | 2396 | 118 |
| Forge Hill Ethelinda 576456 | G | 80 | Jan | 529 | 22.91 | 1363 | 59 |
| Forge Hill Farina 576450 | G | 106 | Jan | 587 | 33.52 | 2236 | 120 |
| *Forge Hill Foremost Lindy 463731 | A | 145 | Jan | 905 | 43.39 | 4758 | 219 |
| Forge Hill June 576448 | G | 123 | Jan | 685 | 38.94 | 2821 | 157 |
| *Forge Hill Kathleen Marie 540364 | E | 143 | Jan | 1007 | 47.76 | 4935 | 229 |
| *Forge Hill Laddie's Dlight 370076 | A | 253 | Jan | 949 | 48.04 | 9704 | 445 |
| *Forge Hill Merry Joan 502562 | E | 306 | Jan | 831 | 44.01 | 9519 | 465 |
| Forge Hill Nanette 576452 | G | 74 | Jan | 837 | 39.95 | 1946 | 90 |
| *Forge Hill Plenty Royal 384684 | A | 70 | Jan | 1623 | 79.54 | 3648 | 171 |
| Forge Hill Rosalie 540366 | F | 276 | Jan | 656 | 33.53 | 6974 | 343 |
| *Forge Hill Royal Delight 502548 | C | 276 | Jan | 711 | 41.39 | 8999 | 480 |
| Forge Hill Stella 576454 | G | 81 | Jan | 747 | 32.42 | 1762 | 76 |
| Forge Hill Valina 540363 | E | 145 | Jan | 930 | 48.76 | 4761 | 251 |
| Forge Hill Valor's Lindy 540359 | D | 145 | Jan | 774 | 35.06 | 4025 | 171 |
| Inlet Valley Pauline 549625 | E | 51 | Jan | 777 | 39.81 | 1313 | 66 |
| Lagrange Golden Peerless 576610 | F | 46 | Jan | 1207 | 53.47 | 1690 | 76 |

**Wilkins, Charles A., Mound City Farm, Platteville, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mound City Lilac 551466 | C | 308 | Mar | 847 | 40.10 | 9999 | 464 |
| Mound City Lucile 627120 | F | 360 | Mar | 983 | 48.97 | 11594 | 538 |
| *Mound City Silver 381186 | A | 291 | Mar | 761 | 35.32 | 10047 | 469 |
| *Mound City Sister 502443 | A | 285 | Mar | 923 | 39.90 | 11174 | 494 |
| Mound City Sweet Alice 628949 | G | 365 | Mar | 500 | 22.25 | 12196 | 521 |

**Williams, D. L., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Wern Muiroc's Dewdrop 521330 | A | 251 | Mar | 888 | 38.99 | 9192 | 379 |
| Wern Muiroc's Etta 521337 | E | 355 | Mar | 367 | 19.01 | 7322 | 354 |
| Wern's Muiroc's Gill 574262 | G | 100 | Mar | 743 | 32.26 | 2573 | 128 |
| Wern's Reliance's Glory 574265 | G | 137 | Mar | 850 | 38.43 | 3994 | 199 |

**Williams, D. L. & Sons, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Neeka's Sueleen of Wildwood 572146 | G | 288 | Mar | 515 | 25.33 | 6766 | 361 |
| Ruth of North Slope 334236 | A | 335 | Mar | 521 | 28.60 | 8438 | 465 |

**Williams, F. L., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Law-Will Barbara's Beauty 628174 | F | 290 | Feb | 931 | 40.72 | 11387 | 437 |
| Law-Will Bessie's Bluet 560314 | F | 365 | Feb | 512 | 29.74 | 10502 | 504 |
| Law-Will Elaine's Elodea 627374 | F | 250 | Feb | 723 | 32.54 | 7686 | 320 |
| Law-Will Georgie's Godetia 611335 | G | 271 | Feb | 657 | 29.57 | 7773 | 332 |
| Law-Will Grace's Gentian 616751 | G | 337 | Feb | 756 | 36.06 | 11294 | 458 |
| *Law-Will Muriel 559057 | B | 120 | Feb | 1024 | 58.07 | 5068 | 264 |
| Law-Will Pollyanna's Poppy 611334 | G | 304 | Feb | 684 | 33.34 | 9004 | 410 |

**Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chub Hill Samantha 401598 | A | 365 | Mar | 386 | 21.37 | 13790 | 691 |
| *Chub Hill Vernice 401599 | A | 197 | Mar | 1334 | 67.11 | 9209 | 476 |
| Flying Horse Farm Myrtle 521133 | E | 190 | Mar | 777 | 39.11 | 5969 | 290 |
| Groton House Caesar's Bloom 659319 | G | 59 | Mar | 1289 | 59.19 | 2297 | 100 |
| s. Argilla Caesar 225790 | | | | D. Woodholm's Cherry Blossom 408008 | | | |
| *Groton House Plato's Princess 532743 | E | 157 | Mar | 1180 | 59.61 | 6738 | 312 |
| Groton House Plato's Promise 637550 | F | 223 | Mar | 1050 | 46.85 | 8000 | 333 |
| Groton House Plato's Velvet 630653 | G | 314 | Mar | 1002 | 46.70 | 10593 | 470 |
| Groton House Plato's Winsome 625612 | G | 365 | Mar | 731 | 46.11 | 12468 | 691 |
| *Groton House Una 446558 | A | 285 | Mar | 935 | 45.65 | 9850 | 479 |
| *Holly Farm Cleo 491685 | A | 157 | Mar | 1506 | 74.12 | 7798 | 347 |
| *Lydia's Lily of Haven Hill 458096 | A | 241 | Mar | 932 | 50.99 | 8588 | 443 |

**Wise, H. A., The Versailles Guernsey Farm, Versailles, Ohio.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Bettie Pauline of Versailles 640637 | G | 212 | Feb | 612 | 34.46 | 5548 | 274 |
| †Connie Loraine of Versailles 646783 | G | 191 | Feb | 569 | 35.85 | 4308 | 266 |
| †Eldora Mae of Versailles 636943 | G | 296 | Feb | 823 | 42.10 | 9531 | 473 |
| *†Golden Glow of Versailles 592426 | E | 271 | Feb | 499 | 27.28 | 7095 | 343 |
| *†Queen Ann of Versailles 459176 | A | 126 | Feb | 1260 | 68.56 | 6435 | 341 |
| †Twilight Helen of Versailles 650415 | G | 132 | Feb | 1029 | 49.11 | 4959 | 231 |

**Witz, M. L., Kenmoor Farm, New Lisbon, Wis.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kenmoor Maxim's Moonlight 552003 | G | 348 | Mar | 686 | 33.79 | 9697 | 453 |
| Kenmoor Maxim Violet 549100 | G | 359 | Mar | 835 | 41.79 | 11828 | 552 |
| *Kenmoor Yeksa Narcissus 408724 | A | 56 | Mar | 1450 | 68.89 | 2432 | 119 |
| s. Helendale Ultimus Jasper 204927 | | | | D. Kenmoor Cleopatra 351989 | | | |

**Youngs, Arthur M., Wilgorlan Farm, Titusville, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coventry Princess Bella 533849 | E | 153 | Feb | 646 | 38.78 | 4535 | 236 |
| *Coventry Princess Lustre 458597 | C | 361 | Feb | 672 | 40.10 | 12412 | 610 |
| Fairlawn Bluette 534760 | F | 224 | Feb | 705 | 34.37 | 6431 | 319 |
| Fairlawn Christie 570102 | G | 106 | Feb | 622 | 32.91 | 2589 | 126 |
| †Janet's Hardwick's Hildie 639054 | G | 85 | Feb | 505 | 23.70 | 1745 | 80 |
| †Kilmac Butterfat Jasmine 653770 | F | 70 | Feb | 992 | 45.34 | 2537 | 125 |

**Youngs, Merle L., Zenda, Clayton, N. Y.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *†Imp. Douglaston Defencer's Topsy 536495 | D | 80 | Mar | 1538 | 65.54 | 3547 | 152 |
| s. Defencer II. of Myrtle Place R. G. A. S. 6285 P. S. III. du Villocq 516551 | | | | D. Imp. Topsy | | | |
| Douglaston Lady Amherst 538782 | G | 337 | Mar | 721 | 35.72 | 9765 | 483 |
| Douglaston Lady Mar 553897 | G | 258 | Mar | 633 | 34.53 | 7738 | 392 |
| †Imp. Douglaston May Boy's Doris 533618 | D | 51 | Mar | 1458 | 62.84 | 2360 | 109 |
| Douglaston Princess Irene 538777 | G | 365 | Mar | 61 | 4.31 | 8698 | 520 |
| *†Imp. Douglaston Rover's Rosy 536496 | D | 54 | Mar | 1324 | 63.43 | 2210 | 105 |

**Ziesing, August, Thorn Hill Farm, Deerfield, Ill.**

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cecile of Thorn Hill 533269 | E | 205 | Mar | 786 | 44.44 | 6139 | 295 |
| Emily of Thorn Hill 512925 | E | 274 | Mar | 929 | 54.48 | 10258 | 500 |
| Minetta of Thorn Hill 522954 | E | 197 | Mar | 597 | 42.63 | 4971 | 287 |
| *Miss Lena of Thorn Hill 512922 | C | 99 | Mar | 1423 | 57.22 | 4660 | 212 |
| Ollie of Thorn Hill 512923 | E | 365 | Mar | 112 | 7.98 | 11995 | 715 |
| Sedgley Majesty's Irene 591482 | F | 253 | Mar | 782 | 45.63 | 7353 | 376 |
| Sedgley Majesty's Tricksey 591483 | G | 113 | Mar | 681 | 38.57 | 2886 | 150 |

**Zimring, O. David, Zimring Farm, Lombard, Ill.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Belinda of Wynola 550941 | E | 80 | Mar | 873 | 42.47 | 2308 | 113 |
| †Kenfleur's Rosalind Russell 503027 | A | 46 | Mar | 1331 | 82.95 | 1938 | 117 |
| s. Kenfleur's May King Joe 114447 A. R. | | | | D. Maple Crest Countess Crescent 263994 | | | |
| †Millicent of Boulder Bridge 628413 | F | 80 | Mar | 805 | 41.56 | 2151 | 106 |
| †Noble's Beauty of Highview 312668 | A | 77 | Mar | 897 | 39.83 | 2347 | 96 |
| †Philip's Buttercup 487266 | B | 72 | Mar | 1036 | 48.70 | 2619 | 107 |
| †Ridglydale's Greta Alert 587202 | E | 41 | Mar | 1159 | 53.55 | 1440 | 63 |
| s. Green Meadow Alert 198651 A. R. | | | | D. Ridglydale's Nancy Greta 384059 | | | |
| *†Wildwood Arthur's Barbara 435151 | A | 61 | Mar | 1399 | 50.39 | 2603 | 95 |
| s. Wildwood Graceful's Arthur 213841 | | | | D. Wildwood Beauty's Gloria 368518 | | | |

## Meritorious Grade Guernseys

**Stevens, Francis K., Mrs., Stonehouse Farm, Gladstone, N. J.** ARHT

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| †Stonehouse Bea | A | 40 | Feb | 977 | 41.91 | 1286 | 55 |
| s. Brookmead's Carry-On 183846 | | | | | | | |
| †Stonehouse Beth II. | F | 98 | Feb | 853 | 38.32 | 2932 | 122 |
| †Stonehouse Matty II. | G | 108 | Feb | 831 | 36.91 | 3293 | 142 |

## State Champions

FLORIDA

EE Sunshine's Actor's Pansy 554020, 9191.6 pounds milk; 497.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, L. E. Stroud, Great Falls, South Carolina. Owner, Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore.

INDIANA

GGG Kathryn of Myersmead 545076, 9828.2 pounds milk; 505.1 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, L. C. Myers, Lapaz.

MARYLAND

AA Excellence Girl 411029, 16130.0 pounds milk; 875.3 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville.

MISSOURI

B St. Albans Sequel Maggie 509542, 14180.4 pounds milk; 645.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

EEE St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760, 9437.0 pounds milk; 450.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Irene W. Johnson, Becker.

NEBRASKA

BHI Foremost Masterpiece's Dora 445171, 14413.1 pounds milk; 710.9 pounds butter fat. Breeder, C. J. Malmsten, Fremont. Owner, O. H. Liebers and Sons, Lincoln.

GHI Skyline Generous 559281, 11934.8 pounds milk; 610.2 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, O. H. Liebers and Sons, Lincoln.

NEW JERSEY

BBB Dunwalke Butterfat's Glory 443987, 13301.9 pounds milk; 617.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder, Clarence Dillon, Far Hills. Owner, Eastern Farms, Inc., Far Hills.

GHI Aldrich Farm Virginia 536435, 9630.2 pounds milk; 560.8 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Stuart M. Aldrich, Rehoboth, Massachusetts.

NEW YORK

EHI Masterpiece Blossom 509435, 13548.9 pounds milk; 685.6 pounds butter fat. Breeder, G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point. Owner, Est. G. Herbert Allen, Salt Point.

SOUTH CAROLINA

AA Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms 430839, 17954.2 pounds milk; 934.5 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark.

WYOMING

AA Rockmore May Donna 408598, 9940.3 pounds milk; 568.7 pounds butter fat. Breeder and owner, Clark Bender, Laramie.

## Ships Carload to Minnesota

DURING his recent tour of the New England States with Richard G. Harwood, Bert Schwinghamer, superintendent of cattle at Brandtjen Farms, Farmington, Minnesota, made a selection of ten Guernseys from the Roseway herd which has a cow testing association average of 556 pounds of butter fat.

From Groton House Farm nine head were selected including daughters of Argilla Caesar 225790 and Flying Horse Farm Royal 250015. Another selection from Beacon Hill Farm consisted of two daughters and a son of Langwater Beacon 250132 out of Beacon Hill Gardenia 163281 that has a record in class A of 709.3 pounds of butter fat and has two Advanced Register daughters with records of 911.9 pounds in class A and 880.2 pounds in class A.

During his tour, Bert visited such farms as Langwater, Green Meads, Coronation, Chedco, Flying Horse, Argilla and Mount Hope. He spent a day at the Massachusetts State Guernsey meeting and also a day at Peterborough with The American Guernsey Cattle Club.

Arriving in Minnesota at the same time as one of the winter's worst blizzards, gave the cows an idea of what to expect in their new home.

## SUMMARY OF 67034 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

(Includes single, double and triple letter records.)

| | Records | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. F. | Per Cent. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class A | 18387 | 11351.9 | 558.8 | 4.92 |
| Class B | 4379 | 11003.7 | 547.6 | 4.98 |
| Class C | 5136 | 10536.2 | 523.5 | 4.97 |
| Class D | 5652 | 10197.8 | 509.6 | 5.00 |
| Class E | 6920 | 9573.4 | 482.0 | 5.03 |
| Class F | 8503 | 9500.6 | 470.2 | 4.95 |
| Class G | 18057 | 8979.3 | 449.3 | 5.00 |
| | 67034 | 10111.8 | 502.6 | 4.97 |

# New Advanced Register Sires

**Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331, A. R.**
Sire, Aiyukpa Golden Marmion 150519, A. R. Dam, Aiyukpa K. Madonna 241227, A. R. Born January 6, 1930. Owner, Robert B. Choate, Danvers, Massachusetts.

| Daughters | Lbs. Milk | Lbs. B. Fat | T. M. | Class |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Madon's Honeysuckle 374373, A. R. 37300 | 11916.0 | 673.2 | 1095 | E |
| Madon's Red Rose of Oldacres 415715, A. R. 42776 | 12081.6 | 657.5 | 1095 | E |
| Madon's Sov-Fantine 430389, A. R. 45158 | 12980.6 | 751.7 | 1095 | EE |
| Thatch Meadow Solace 557318, A. R. 49108 | 13064.1 | 651.5 | 1095 | E |
| Pride's Columbia of Oldacres 546957, A. R. 53710 | 8874.3 | 457.7 | 610 | GGG |

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Boulder Bridge Floridian 207124, A. R.** Sire, Langwater Waldorf 128541, A. R. Dam, Floridale Sequel Maid 164390, A. R. Born May 15, 1932. Owner, Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. | Ames Rose-Sequel Mona 513625, H. I. 7463 | 7106.5 | 329.6 | 1029 | GHI |
| | Re-entry | 5370.2 | 286.4 | 1095 | FHI |
| | Ames Rose-Sequel Nan 513626, H. I. 7732 | 6805.8 | 298.5 | 1047 | GHI |
| | Ames Rose-Sequel Iva 481551, H. I. 7800 | 6953.4 | 303.8 | 909 | EHI |
| | Ames Rose-Sequel Greta 481549, H. I. 7953 | 11130.3 | 479.0 | 1095 | EHI |
| | Ames Rose-Sequel Queen 528488, H. I. 9275 | 8359.2 | 395.4 | 1019 | FHI |
| **Bournedale Golden Maxim 207085, A. R.** Sire, Maxim of Bournedale 146164, A. R. Dam, Aiyukpa L. Golden Coronet 296327. Born September 29, 1932. Owner, C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Michigan. | Golden Felicia of Cowham Farm 454620, A. R. 47147 | 10211.1 | 518.3 | 1095 | F |
| | Maple Grove Goldy Maxim 476258, H. I. 7448 | 8278.1 | 478.3 | 730 | FHI |
| | Golden Light of Cowham Farm 475559, A. R. 48244 | 9983.1 | 483.2 | 1095 | FF |
| | Alice Golden of Cowham Farm 463503, A. R. 48268 | 9537.1 | 494.6 | 1095 | FF |
| | Golden Jewel of Cowham Farm 483561, A. R. 53765 | 10587.0 | 508.6 | 1095 | E |
| | Golden Blanch of Cowham Farm 531631, H. I. 9259 | 8167.9 | 389.2 | 730 | GHI |
| **Corium Ultivan Neil 203545, A. R.** Sire, Corium Ultimas' Ivanhoe 135994, A. R. Dam, Corium Aggie's Ethel 161942, A. R. Born April 10, 1932. Owner, A. W. H. Lenders, Marion, Iowa. | Natalia's Nancy of Dilborn 603571, H. I. 8672 | 9007.2 | 367.7 | 580 | GHI |
| | May's Jewel of Dilborn 603570, H. I. 8794 | 8437.7 | 352.1 | 648 | GHI |
| | Lenders' Dilborn Rose 603568, H. I. 9006 | 10438.9 | 465.0 | 718 | GHI |
| | Lady Luck of Dilborn 603573, H. I. 9276 | 7378.2 | 360.0 | 636 | GHI |
| | Lenders' Dilborn Ruby 603574, H. I. 9277 | 8880.8 | 350.1 | 634 | GHI |
| | Natalia's Joy of Dilborn 603572, H. I. 9278 | 7681.6 | 357.3 | 618 | GHI |
| **Douglaston Lord Happyholme 226722, A. R.** Sire, Imp. Financier of Myrtle Place 166260, A. R. Dam, Edgewood Christine 178913, A. R. Born April 13, 1935. Owner, George W. Emde, Lodi, California. | Happyholme Lord's Luci 585251, A. R. 51355 | 10938.5 | 573.2 | 1095 | G |
| | Happyholme Lord's Esther 611748, A. R. 52497 | 6253.7 | 311.2 | 610 | GGG |
| | Happyholme Lord's Lily 604992 A. R. 52498 | 12318.5 | 602.7 | 1095 | GG |
| | Happyholme Lord's Pearl 611747, A. R. 53144 | 12188.5 | 608.0 | 1079 | GG |
| | Happyholme Jean 544249, A. R. 53810 | 11757.0 | 610.2 | 1095 | GG |
| **Eminent Harvester 216762, A. R.** Sire, McKerrow of Boulder Bridge 198719. Dam, Admiral's Eminence 329966, A. R. Born May 9, 1934. Owner, George McKerrow and Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wisconsin. | Harvester's Claudette 514399, A. R. 51117 | 6720.2 | 336.8 | 576 | GG |
| | Harvester's Claudia 516281, A. R. 51981 | 6798.6 | 390.2 | 730 | F |
| | Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann 514398,A. R. 53300 | 7812.0 | 375.7 | 726 | F |
| | Harvester's Faye 522093, A. R. 53739 | 5207.6 | 303.5 | 608 | GGG |
| | Harvester's Bonny Amy 544846, A. R. 53872 | 7779.2 | 356.6 | 610 | GGG |
| **Fashion of Alta Vista 178408, A. R.** Sire, Foremost May Royal 145958, A. R. Dam, May Royal's Queen of Alta Vista 237657, A. R. Born February 12, 1930. Owner, A. H. Smith and C. W. Smith, Beloit, Wisconsin. | Fashion's Mary of High Point 521203, A. R. 48255 | 5590.5 | 293.7 | 601 | GGG |
| | Fashion's Bonnie May 554177, A. R. 51667 | 6667.8 | 303.1 | 610 | FFF |
| | Fashion's Lady Laurine 541049, A. R. 52591 | 7047.8 | 342.9 | 610 | GGG |
| | Fashion's Blossom Queen 554179, A. R. 53120 | 6832.2 | 329.0 | 609 | FFF |
| | Fashion's May Belle 554178, A. R. 53680 | 7846.2 | 342.5 | 610 | FFF |
| **Foremost Royal Prince 226065, A. R.** Sire, May Royal's Valor 146509, A. R. Dam, Foremost Heliotrope 355050, A. R. Born November 18, 1934. Owner, J. Albert Marshall, Kennett Square, Pennsylvania. | Marshallvale Fernita 517721, A. R. 50059 | 6302.3 | 315.6 | 641 | G |
| | Marshallvale Sunflower 517717, A. R. 51251 | 11372.1 | 573.8 | 1095 | GG |
| | Marshallvale Jasmine 517718, A. R. 51639 | 9415.7 | 561.2 | 1095 | GG |
| | Marshallvale Prudence 536169, A. R. 52702 | 8041.3 | 420.2 | 1095 | G |
| | Marshallvale Beauty Rose 546776, A. R. 53873 | 7613.1 | 380.1 | 1095 | G |
| **Laird of Thousand Springs 219246, A. R.** Sire, Highness of Thousand Springs 190878, A. R. Dam, Imp. Lass of the Gree 287248, A. R. Born March 2, 1934. Owner, Est. H. F. Steele, Gooding, Idaho. | Idagem Laird's Prima 560000, A. R. 47229 | 7096.5 | 363.2 | 838 | G |
| | Idagem Laird's Maxine 563600, A. R. 48221 | 7268.9 | 379.9 | 610 | GGG |
| | Idagem Laird's Christine 563601, A. R. 49078 | 6620.7 | 336.4 | 610 | FFF |
| | Re-entry | 8412.9 | 415.3 | 575 | DDD |
| | Idagem Laird's Countess 563604, A. R. 51001 | 7246.4 | 335.5 | 610 | GGG |
| | Idagem Laird's Marlene 563606, A. R. 53685 | 7529.2 | 407.6 | 610 | GGG |
| **Sport of Gold Mine 222789, A. R.** Sire, Play Boy of Gold Mine 176025. Dam, Imp. Majestic's Honoria 295346, H. I. Born April 26, 1934. Owner, Theo. P. Reed and Son, Pennington, New Jersey. | Louise of Meadowlane 467977, H. I. 6650 | 7673.4 | 376.8 | 650 | GHI |
| | Re-entry | 9290.5 | 486.1 | 648 | EHI |
| | Meadowlane Susanna 506441, H. I. 8374 | 8260.1 | 413.4 | 691 | GHI |
| | Meadowlane Dianna 507125, H. I. 8633 | 8700.0 | 430.9 | 702 | GHI |
| | Meadowlane Irene 518044, H. I. 8744 | 8433.7 | 437.0 | 730 | GHI |
| | Meadowlane Una 532883, H. I. 9303 | 7916.8 | 392.5 | 730 | GHI |
| **Thousand Springs Victor 173213, A. R. (Imp.)** Sire, La Fleur du Jardin's Leader (R. G. A. S. 5516 P. S.), A. R. Dam, Imp. Victorine of Myrtle Place 287250, A. R. Born October 25, 1929. Owner, Emmett Egbert, Bow, Washington and D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Washington. | Chuckanut La Fleur 361455, A. R. 34981 | 12124.9 | 599.2 | 972 | G |
| | Re-entry | 15020.6 | 723.1 | 730 | A |
| | Victor's Hallie 497277, A. R. 47368 | 8910.0 | 401.8 | 610 | GGG |
| | Victor's Ultra Cinderella 465005, A. R. 47369 | 7968.2 | 390.5 | 610 | GGG |
| | Victor's Eldorado 525271, A. R. 50461 | 7575.9 | 364.4 | 722 | G |
| | Sunbeam's Peaches 524953, A. R. 53734 | 7627.8 | 381.1 | 610 | GGG |
| **Val Erin 166350, A. R.** Sire, Langwater Valor 79775, A. R. Dam, Delatine of Fond du Lac 106466, A. R. Born April 4, 1929. Owner, J. N. McDonald, Cortland, New York. | Val Erin's Innocence 356067, A. R. 37189 | 11499.2 | 605.3 | 829 | C |
| | McDonald Farms Alberta 465723, A. R. 50082 | 10842.4 | 588.3 | 1095 | E |
| | McDonald Farms Cottie 525387, A. R. 50976 | 11002.0 | 537.5 | 1095 | GG |
| | McDonald Farms Crystal 606955, A. R. 52188 | 12184.0 | 590.7 | 1095 | G |
| | McDonald Farms Cricket 611837, A. R. 53853 | 12320.6 | 623.8 | 1095 | GG |

# Herd Improvement Records

## Approved Records H. I. 9252 to H. I. 9333 with Reentries

(Grade records and records that did not qualify are also listed)

| Owner | H. I. | Name and Number | Class | Req. of B. Fat | Days in Milk | Total Number Milkings | Lbs. Milk | % of B. Fat | Lbs. B. Fat |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Allen, G. Herbert, Estate, Allen Farm, Salt Point, New York. | R7705 | Masterpiece Blossom 509435 | EHI | 295.3 | 365 | 820 | 13548.9 | 5.06 | 685.6 |
| | R6243 | Masterpiece's Faith 479563 | CHI | 328.5 | 355 | 710 | 7853.6 | 5.39 | 423.3 |
| Annin, William S., Sabine Farm, Richmond, Massachusetts. | R8429 | Richmont Pandora 510297 | EHI | 302.5 | 285 | 554 | 6730.6 | 5.51 | 370.7 |
| Bailey, William H., Andover, Massachusetts. | 9252 | Honey Girl of Whitcomb Farm 530853 | GHI | 256.4 | 337 | 674 | 5469.1 | 5.53 | 302.7 |
| | 9253 | Meredith Rosalie 524277 | EHI | 290.2 | 299 | 598 | 9698.3 | 4.50 | 436.0 |
| Berendsen, Bernard, Phlox, Wisconsin. | R3616 | Andy's Jenny of Berendsendale 459740 | AHI | 360.0 | 269 | 538 | 7627.4 | 4.82 | 367.9 |
| | 9254 | Goldie of Berendsendale 610297 | GHI | 251.7 | 365 | 730 | 8970.9 | 4.76 | 427.3 |
| Boomer, Harvey A., Boomerang Farm, Little Falls, Minnesota. | R6591 | Sherwood Dairymaid Betsy 337287 | AHI | 360.0 | 363 | 1059 | 13224.3 | 4.89 | 646.2 |
| Bundy, C. T., Atlasta Farm, Menomonie, Wisconsin. | R6480 | Atlasta Farm Charity 535075 | CHI | 339.8 | 312 | 624 | 7006.6 | 4.86 | 340.7 |
| Clark, Glenn, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Michigan. | | Lennah of Hickory Grove 510562 | EHI | 295.2 | 320 | 640 | 6147.0 | 4.55 | 279.4 |
| Clark, Glenn & Nimtz, Will, Hickory Grove Guernsey Farm, Eau Claire, Michigan. | R7712 | Eloise of Mud Farm 450252 | BHI | 358.3 | 365 | 730 | 10306.5 | 4.13 | 425.7 |
| Clark, William C., Mr. & Mrs., Quarry Valley Farm, Lahaska, Pennsylvania. | 9255 | Jethro's Daisy 538493 | CHI | 328.2 | 317 | 634 | 8630.7 | 4.43 | 382.0 |
| Clum, Martin H. & Estella S., Mountain Brook Farm, Hillsdale, New York. | 9256 | Archer's Ultra Rose 396801 | AHI | 360.0 | 358 | 716 | 7881.9 | 5.23 | 412.2 |
| | 9257 | Mountain Brook Rosalie 613401 | EHI | 287.7 | 365 | 730 | 8032.1 | 5.18 | 415.7 |
| Comstock, George Carlton, Jr., Carlton Farms, Montrose, Pennsylvania. | R7596 | Carlton's Inez 480489 | DHI | 319.6 | 365 | 730 | 9415.8 | 4.99 | 469.5 |
| | 9258 | Carlton's Marianne 537445 | GHI | 267.9 | 365 | 730 | 8862.9 | 5.01 | 443.7 |
| Cowham, C. F., Cowham Farm, Jackson, Michigan. | 9259 | Golden Blanch of Cowham Farm 531631 | GHI | 267.3 | 365 | 730 | 8167.9 | 4.76 | 389.2 |
| | 9260 | Joan of Cowham Farm 532228 | GHI | 266.5 | 365 | 730 | 9768.0 | 4.22 | 412.6 |
| Davis, John W., Springlawn Farm, Downingtown, Pennsylvania. | 9261 | Autocrat's Lavinia of Springlawn 506953 | FHI | 282.7 | 347 | 694 | 7070.5 | 4.85 | 342.8 |
| | | Chestnutwold Florette 343638 | AHI | 360.0 | 352 | 704 | 7884.3 | 4.27 | 336.5 |
| | R7714 | Elisha's Buttercup of Springlawn 482042 | DHI | 314.4 | 345 | 690 | 6126.6 | 5.30 | 324.9 |
| | R3747 | Elisha's May of Springlawn 405188 | AHI | 360.0 | 354 | 708 | 8790.5 | 4.76 | 418.6 |
| | | Elisha's Ruth of Springlawn 397792 | AHI | 360.0 | 306 | 612 | 4828.7 | 4.95 | 239.1 |
| | R7369 | Elisha's Sallie of Springlawn 458312 | BHI | 342.5 | 365 | 730 | 8774.1 | 4.78 | 419.5 |
| Dibblee, B. H., Planada, California. | R4763 | Cherub's Vinette of Chippewa 399134 | AHI | 360.0 | 331 | 659 | 8134.5 | 5.44 | 442.9 |
| | 9262 | Lehmar Lad's Ann 525491 | FHI | 271.2 | 337 | 671 | 10273.9 | 4.73 | 485.6 |
| | 9263 | Lehmar Valiant's Peggy 540494 | GHI | 254.0 | 365 | 730 | 7480.3 | 5.11 | 382.1 |
| Donaldson, John W., Nevis Farm, Millbrook, New York. | R8235 | Frances of Firemen's Home 517091 | BHI | 353.6 | 306 | 612 | 9680.6 | 4.85 | 469.7 |
| Eckard, W. C., Sunnyslope Farm, Paw Paw, Michigan. | R6117 | Amy of Hawks Hill Farm 239159 | AHI | 360.0 | 310 | 620 | 10260.2 | 3.66 | 376.0 |
| | R7792 | Cleo of Eckard's Sunnyslope 572699 | EHI | 298.2 | 333 | 666 | 6860.6 | 5.24 | 359.5 |
| Fales, W. D., Riverside Ranch, Gooding, Idaho. | 9264 | Toponis Sailor's Jane 617705 | GHI | 250.5 | 231 | 462 | 5359.8 | 5.15 | 275.8 |
| | 9265 | Toponis Sailor's Lilly 560393 | FHI | 277.7 | 320 | 640 | 9003.5 | 4.55 | 410.0 |
| | R5372 | Toponis Sequel Ruth 506510 | BHI | 356.7 | 365 | 730 | 10055.4 | 4.45 | 447.5 |
| Filley, Oliver D., Over the Grass Farm, The Plains, Virginia. | | Lady Audrey Over The Grass 424861 | AHI | 360.0 | 266 | 532 | 6688.5 | 4.42 | 295.3 |
| | | Lady Molly Over The Grass 458905 | CHI | 341.7 | 225 | 450 | 6708.4 | 4.46 | 299.0 |
| Finstrom, Harry, Cadillac, Michigan. | 9266 | Bee's Hope of Lake View 297176 | AHI | 360.0 | 332 | 662 | 9419.0 | 4.97 | 467.8 |
| | 9267 | Pride's Queen of Lake View 487464 | CHI | 338.9 | 340 | 676 | 11996.5 | 4.22 | 506.3 |
| | 9268 | Queen's Milkmaid of Lake View 550382 | GHI | 255.4 | 345 | 685 | 8281.1 | 4.78 | 395.5 |
| Fish, Constance C., Salt Point, New York. | | Broadview Queen Virginia 551708 | GHI | 256.5 | 250 | 480 | 4886.0 | 4.98 | 243.3 |
| Fisher, E. F., E. F. Fisher Farms, Romeo, Michigan. | 9269 | Valor's Cora of Fisher Farms 559131 | FHI | 271.0 | 365 | 1083 | 10447.0 | 5.71 | 596.8 |
| Frey, Carl F., Gilman, Illinois. | | Big Boy's Isabelle 447573 | AHI | 360.0 | 272 | 532 | 7024.7 | 4.35 | 305.6 |
| Funk, Alvin L., A. L. Funk Dairies, Collegeville, Pennsylvania. | | Peggy's Flora of Funk's Farm 530823 | EHI | 297.6 | 257 | 514 | 5582.1 | 5.09 | 284.4 |
| George, R. L., Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Indiana. | R8320 | Georgeland Jane 524982 | EHI | 288.3 | 365 | 730 | 9774.8 | 5.53 | 540.6 |
| | | Georgeland Maggie 461006 | BHI | 345.5 | 286 | 572 | 6792.9 | 4.95 | 336.1 |
| | 9270 | Molly's Dimple of Jones Lea 451333 | BHI | 357.4 | 365 | 730 | 11164.3 | 5.19 | 579.0 |
| George, R. L., Jessie May & Jane Louise, Georgeland Farm, Lebanon, Indiana. | 9271 | Rosebriar Floss 577563 | GHI | 250.5 | 365 | 730 | 7747.8 | 5.61 | 435.0 |
| Gilkey, Harold P., Richland, Michigan. | 9272 | Bertha of Geloster Farm 615351 | GHI | 267.4 | 365 | 730 | 6584.8 | 5.70 | 375.6 |
| | R5292 | Elsie of Geloster Farm 457999 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 11602.2 | 4.98 | 577.9 |
| Hamilton, F. P., "Kilspindie," South Coventry, Connecticut. | R6762 | Rowena of Kilspindie 387749 | AHI | 360.0 | 303 | 599 | 9428.7 | 3.99 | 376.3 |
| Hanna, H. M., Mrs., Stump Hollow Farms, Mentor, Ohio. | R4293 | Lokshello Jennie 431653 | AHI | 360.0 | 251 | 751 | 9307.2 | 4.44 | 413.2 |
| Heller, Daniel H., Feura Bush, New York. | 9273 | Feura Flora 533117 | GHI | 264.8 | 327 | 654 | 8186.5 | 4.98 | 407.6 |
| Herwig, Theo. E., Far View Guernsey Farm, Reedsburg, Wisconsin. | 9274 | May's Beauty of Louis Corners 521798 | FHI | 280.8 | 365 | 730 | 8389.0 | 5.05 | 423.9 |
| Hillcrest Dairy, Incorporated, Auburn, Massachusetts. | | Fair Field's Beth 313046 | AHI | 360.0 | 295 | 590 | 6941.9 | 5.03 | 349.3 |
| Iowa State College, Ames, Iowa. | 9275 | Ames Rose-Sequel Queen 528488 | FHI | 272.4 | 341 | 1019 | 8359.2 | 4.73 | 395.4 |
| Kaiser, Edward E., Pleasant Plains Farm, Annapolis, Maryland. | R8029 | Pleasant Plains Cleopatra 582559 | EHI | 291.1 | 297 | 591 | 8295.4 | 4.86 | 403.1 |
| Lenders, A. W. H., Lenders Farm, Marion, Iowa. | 9276 | Lady Luck of Dilborn 603573 | GHI | 253.1 | 318 | 636 | 7378.2 | 4.88 | 360.0 |
| | 9277 | Lenders' Dilborn Ruby 603574 | GHI | 256.0 | 317 | 634 | 8880.8 | 3.94 | 350.1 |
| | R7467 | Lenders' Duchess of Dilborn 566343 | EHI | 295.8 | 290 | 580 | 8165.8 | 4.68 | 382.4 |
| | R8326 | Mound City Starlight May 450150 | AHI | 360.0 | 304 | 608 | 8393.5 | 4.90 | 411.7 |
| | 9278 | Natalia's Joy of Dilborn 603572 | GHI | 262.7 | 309 | 618 | 7681.6 | 4.65 | 357.3 |
| Liebers, Lawrence, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebraska. | R486 | Liberty's Gretta 300882 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 855 | 9865.5 | 4.74 | 467.3 |
| | R7679 | Skyline Golden Star 526235 | EHI | 301.3 | 365 | 798 | 8909.6 | 5.28 | 470.3 |
| | R7681 | Skyline Starlight 539403 | CHI | 338.6 | 365 | 854 | 12316.3 | 5.19 | 639.3 |
| Liebers, O. H. & Sons, "Skyline," Lincoln, Nebraska. | R8120 | Foremost Masterpiece's Dora 445171 | BHI | 349.1 | 365 | 842 | 14413.1 | 4.93 | 710.9 |
| | 9279 | Skyline Generous 559281 | GHI | 261.8 | 365 | 863 | 11934.8 | 5.11 | 610.2 |
| Lloyd, J. A. & Robert J., Welshacres Farm, Lake Crystal, Minnesota. | 9280 | Acme's Rouge Emigrant 545532 | GHI | 257.8 | 329 | 658 | 8197.5 | 4.77 | 391.2 |
| Maryland, University of, College Park, Maryland. | R5967 | Select's Beauty of Rossbourg 406947 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 1095 | 14953.9 | 4.83 | 722.1 |
| | 9281 | U. of Md. Excelsior's Iris 540459 | GHI | 261.7 | 316 | 632 | 6960.3 | 4.46 | 310.7 |
| | | U. of Md. Pearl 466415 | CHI | 328.1 | 274 | 548 | 5925.0 | 4.95 | 293.2 |
| | | U. of Md. Rose 466416 | CHI | 328.2 | 311 | 622 | 5290.0 | 4.19 | 221.4 |
| Matthews, Marianna, Mrs., Opekasit Farm, Glendale, Ohio. | | Chestnut Ridge Fanny's Sukey 532417 | CHI | 334.1 | 252 | 504 | 5851.4 | 5.09 | 297.6 |
| | | Hermitcroft T. Rosa 510783 | AHI | 360.0 | 307 | 614 | 8368.5 | 3.80 | 318.0 |
| | 9282 | Opekasit Apollo's Priscilla 552201 | GHI | 256.8 | 307 | 614 | 6648.6 | 4.98 | 331.0 |
| | 9283 | Opekasit Sunny Dolores 493004 | DHI | 309.9 | 301 | 602 | 7530.0 | 4.57 | 344.1 |
| McConnell, C. M., Five Points Farm, West Salem, Ohio. | R6449 | Five Points Orilla 455066 | BHI | 350.3 | 337 | 674 | 8365.4 | 4.86 | 406.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Maryland. | 9284 | Anne of Ratcliffe 545673 | GHI | 257.1 | 330 | 660 | 8362.6 | 4.33 | 361.7 |
| | | Begonia's Brenda of Ratcliffe 568426 | GHI | 251.0 | 322 | 644 | 5239.4 | 4.75 | 249.1 |
| | 9285 | Benna's Ruby 320964 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 13034.5 | 4.60 | 599.2 |
| | R7334 | Benton's Queen Bess 492075 | AHI | 360.0 | 364 | 728 | 9345.4 | 4.43 | 414.0 |
| | | Bett Roe Pauline 346344 | AHI | 360.0 | 294 | 588 | 8588.6 | 3.98 | 342.0 |
| | | Delhaven Veronica 490383 | CHI | 333.8 | 244 | 488 | 5017.6 | 5.12 | 257.1 |
| | | Henriette of Ratcliffe 568425 | GHI | 251.2 | 266 | 532 | 5172.4 | 4.09 | 211.6 |
| | R4380 | Palmer Haven's Flora 363291 | AHI | 360.0 | 317 | 634 | 8647.3 | 4.52 | 390.5 |
| McKee, O. A., KoKosing Guernsey Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio. | 9286 | KoKosing's Boss 557068 | EHI | 305.0 | 239 | 478 | 7108.0 | 5.45 | 387.7 |
| | 9287 | KoKosing's Colore 2d 574988 | DHI | 314.1 | 320 | 640 | 9044.9 | 5.43 | 490.8 |
| | 9288 | KoKosing's Lil 2d 574987 | CHI | 327.5 | 251 | 502 | 8298.3 | 3.95 | 327.5 |
| | 9289 | KoKosing's Pat 2d 541780 | CHI | 337.9 | 280 | 560 | 8970.6 | 4.59 | 411.7 |
| Meyer, David, Estate, Bluffton, Indiana. | 9290 | Starlight Maude of Union 616737 | FHI | 273.8 | 365 | 730 | 9764.1 | 5.15 | 503.2 |
| | 9291 | Starlight Queen of Union 593246 | GHI | 253.5 | 360 | 720 | 6751.6 | 5.45 | 367.8 |
| Milliken, Margaret, Dot-Mar Farm, Princeton, Illinois. | 9292 | Greenlea Faithful 537517 | GHI | 256.1 | 365 | 730 | 8198.0 | 5.35 | 438.7 |
| Mithoefer, Fred & Sons, Mithoefer Guernsey Farms, Indianapolis, Indiana. | | Marvelwick of Winding Creek 554597 | GHI | 256.4 | 325 | 650 | 3861.2 | 5.23 | 201.9 |
| Morris, Edwin H., Deep Lake Farms, Lakeville, Connecticut. | | Isobel of Capitol View 545491 | BHI | 348.7 | 217 | 429 | 4737.5 | 4.52 | 214.2 |
| | R6316 | Juliet's Ultra Topsy 417911 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 8300.7 | 4.59 | 380.6 |
| | 9293 | June's Pride of Capitol View 366382 | AHI | 360.0 | 303 | 606 | 9341.5 | 4.29 | 400.7 |
| | 9294 | Lagrange's Royal Princess 468947 | DHI | 309.2 | 365 | 730 | 9808.3 | 4.76 | 466.9 |
| | 9295 | Warrior's June of Capitol View 530036 | BHI | 350.7 | 365 | 730 | 8345.9 | 4.99 | 416.6 |
| | 9296 | Warrior's May of Capitol View 594368 | FHI | 277.6 | 365 | 730 | 8665.4 | 4.67 | 404.8 |
| Moss, W. E., Greenfield Guernsey Farm, Romeo, Michigan. | R3712 | Trielm Janoca 280737 | AHI | 360.0 | 331 | 662 | 9143.7 | 5.05 | 462.1 |
| Nosker, Ray D., Nosker Farm, Huntington, Indiana. | R6143 | Polly's Patsy of Nosker Farm 404054 | AHI | 360.0 | 319 | 632 | 11521.2 | 4.64 | 534.5 |
| Noyes, C. B. & Sons, Edgewater Farm, Waterloo, Nebraska. | 9297 | May Queen of Poskin 325121 | AHI | 360.0 | 352 | 704 | 7753.3 | 4.76 | 368.7 |
| Ober, Charles L., Oberland Guernsey Farm, Novelty, Ohio. | 9298 | Prospect's Golden Nell 525196 | FHI | 275.6 | 329 | 658 | 7422.2 | 4.76 | 353.3 |
| Onderdonk, Dorothy A., Elmwood Farm, Hall, New York. | R7630 | Patty's Pamela of Elmwood Farm 482773 | DHI | 321.4 | 282 | 559 | 7751.8 | 5.32 | 412.4 |
| Pancratz, Arnold M., Elmwood Farm, Dubuque, Iowa. | 9299 | Elmwood Ginger 526026 | FHI | 280.7 | 365 | 730 | 9067.8 | 4.93 | 446.8 |
| Patterson, James Lee, Patterson Homestead Farm, Columbus, Michigan. | R7428 | Daisy of Patterson Homestead 479280 | DHI | 318.2 | 342 | 684 | 7673.4 | 4.86 | 373.0 |
| Patterson, Lee, Patterson Homestead Farm, Columbus, Michigan. | R4624 | Marjohnelle Sheik's Daisy 355844 | AHI | 360.0 | 339 | 678 | 11082.4 | 4.21 | 466.2 |
| Pattison, Donald M., & Wilton, George L., Jefferson, Ohio. | 9300 | Oberland Pollyann's Ruby 542440 | GHI | 255.3 | 350 | 700 | 6782.1 | 4.97 | 337.3 |
| Peacock, D. W. K., Kilmac Farm, Flanders, New Jersey. | R4713 | Kilmac Jessa 430019 | AHI | 360.0 | 288 | 572 | 8916.6 | 5.01 | 446.6 |
| Pevely Dairy Company, Pevely Farm, Crescent, Missouri. | | Lucky Girl of Alvadean 2d 368075 | AHI | 360.0 | 289 | 578 | 7842.4 | 4.45 | 349.3 |
| | | Rival Beauty of The Knoll 381230 | AHI | 360.0 | 249 | 498 | 6469.5 | 4.26 | 275.7 |
| Quigley, Richard S., Locust Lane Farm, Beech Creek, Pennsylvania. | 9301 | Fern Walker's Queen 575734 | DHI | 317.1 | 292 | 584 | 7586.9 | 4.54 | 344.8 |
| Rathman, Ernest D., Hi Ho Farm, Franklin, Ohio. | 9302 | Flossie Tyron 544564 | BHI | 355.3 | 335 | 670 | 8965.4 | 5.68 | 509.6 |
| | R8275 | Golden Glow Joan 402523 | AHI | 360.0 | 307 | 614 | 8942.1 | 5.26 | 470.5 |
| | | Willow Mead Princess Joann 280503 | AHI | 360.0 | 295 | 590 | 7302.3 | 4.02 | 293.6 |
| Reed, Theo P. & Son, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, New Jersey. | R6650 | Louise of Meadowlane 467977 | CHI | 330.2 | 349 | 698 | 9684.0 | 5.33 | 516.0 |
| | R4883 | Meadowlane Donna 432116 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 11503.9 | 4.88 | 561.6 |
| | 9303 | Meadowlane Una 532883 | GHI | 258.3 | 365 | 730 | 7916.8 | 4.96 | 392.5 |
| | R7891 | Prim of Meadowlane 494531 | DHI | 305.3 | 337 | 674 | 7277.4 | 4.88 | 355.5 |
| Richards, J. Burton, Elburja Farms, Berrien Center, Michigan. | R3951 | Royalene's Valentine 300023 | AHI | 360.0 | 312 | 618 | 12907.5 | 3.97 | 512.0 |
| Ruehs, E. W., Rosemont Farm, Caledonia, Michigan. | R7761 | Rosemont Margaret 564707 | DHI | 312.6 | 308 | 614 | 6729.0 | 5.03 | 338.2 |
| | 9304 | Rosemont Matilda 612162 | FHI | 272.1 | 349 | 698 | 6275.5 | 5.10 | 320.2 |
| Scott, F. E. & A. L., Scottland Farms, Charlotte, Michigan. | R7698 | Scottland Farms Marylyn 571756 | EHI | 298.9 | 293 | 586 | 8215.1 | 4.29 | 352.2 |
| | 9305 | Scottland Farms Princess Portia 600915 | GHI | 251.8 | 342 | 684 | 6474.7 | 4.91 | 317.8 |
| | 9306 | Scottland Farms Twilight Maid 624059 | GHI | 256.7 | 365 | 730 | 8539.3 | 5.21 | 444.9 |
| Shifman, M. L., Milane Farm, Guernsey Pennsylvania. | 9307 | Florham Dicta 374990 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 770 | 12386.2 | 4.61 | 570.8 |
| | 9308 | Florham Elenora 378462 | AHI | 360.0 | 268 | 536 | 9299.7 | 4.12 | 383.1 |
| | 9309 | Milane Bertha 484688 | EHI | 300.1 | 353 | 699 | 9920.5 | 5.14 | 510.4 |
| | R7987 | Milane Caroline 457406 | CHI | 340.8 | 332 | 704 | 9361.0 | 4.71 | 440.8 |
| | R7988 | Milane Dixie 465450 | CHI | 338.9 | 330 | 660 | 9111.8 | 3.98 | 362.6 |
| | 9310 | Milane Grace 457404 | BHI | 345.6 | 328 | 696 | 10159.1 | 5.38 | 546.4 |
| | 9311 | Milane Mabelle 539853 | GHI | 267.5 | 365 | 730 | 6430.5 | 4.90 | 315.4 |
| Smith, L. P., Smithland Farms, Charlotte, Michigan. | 9312 | Belle of Smithland Farms 507734 | EHI | 287.2 | 365 | 730 | 7294.1 | 5.19 | 378.5 |
| | R6778 | Jane's Ruth of Smithland Farms 473251 | EHI | 302.7 | 365 | 730 | 9485.3 | 4.85 | 460.4 |
| | R7700 | Kate of Smithland Farms 507735 | EHI | 287.2 | 365 | 370 | 9950.9 | 5.29 | 526.2 |
| | R6779 | Marie's Lady of Smithland Farms 473249 | BHI | 356.5 | 365 | 730 | 12256.9 | 4.90 | 601.0 |
| | 9313 | Pearl Louise of Smithland Farms 540491 | GHI | 262.8 | 365 | 730 | 7848.4 | 5.00 | 392.5 |
| | 9314 | Queen of Smithland Farms 654673 | GHI | 254.6 | 365 | 730 | 7680.7 | 4.27 | 328.1 |
| | | Vale of Smithland Farms 397256 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 730 | 7381.6 | 4.35 | 321.4 |
| Speidel, Joe, Estate, Jobetty Farm, Elm Grove, West Virginia. | R8152 | Jobetty's Juliette 507174 | EHI | 294.5 | 315 | 623 | 8589.4 | 5.10 | 438.2 |
| | R3280 | Jobetty's Mabel 373465 | AHI | 360.0 | 342 | 684 | 9289.4 | 4.93 | 457.6 |
| Springer, R. J., Green Valley Farm, Bourbon, Missouri. | R5250 | Beautiful of Green Valley 456913 | AHI | 360.0 | 308 | 616 | 10539.9 | 4.76 | 501.9 |
| Stansberger, C. C., Massillon, Ohio. | 9315 | King's Lady of Rural Home 552622 | GHI | 256.2 | 365 | 730 | 7652.2 | 4.76 | 364.6 |
| Stansberger, C. C. & Clapper, J. G., Massillon, Ohio. | | Mary's Tulip of Rural Home 483741 | DHI | 319.3 | 337 | 674 | 5584.1 | 5.64 | 315.2 |
| Stolt, George, Traverdale Dairy Farm, Ridgefield, Washington. | R7992 | Lilly of Mt. Pleasant View 455790 | BHI | 352.9 | 365 | 730 | 10819.7 | 4.25 | 459.8 |
| Taylor, Lewis O., Glendale Farm Dairy, Albany, New York. | 9316 | Mary Lucy of Glendale 516515 | FHI | 285.9 | 308 | 616 | 7221.9 | 5.09 | 367.9 |
| Taylor, William M., Glendale Farm Dairy, Albany, New York. | 9317 | Cathedral Constance Kate 424417 | AHI | 360.0 | 284 | 568 | 7178.4 | 6.06 | 435.2 |
| | 9318 | Dolly's Rose of Glendale 425329 | AHI | 360.0 | 303 | 606 | 8261.4 | 5.21 | 430.1 |
| | 9319 | Fayroyal's Jardine 378847 | AHI | 360.0 | 325 | 650 | 15089.5 | 3.61 | 544.5 |
| | 9320 | Folly of Glendale 578870 | EHI | 294.5 | 313 | 610 | 8637.0 | 4.29 | 370.5 |
| | 9321 | Hylan Cottage Romance 465960 | AHI | 360.0 | 316 | 615 | 10828.0 | 4.35 | 470.8 |
| | 9322 | Velma of Glendale 533371 | CHI | 323.6 | 329 | 658 | 8474.4 | 4.98 | 422.0 |
| Telling-Belle Vernon Company, The, Belle Vernon Farm, Novelty, Ohio. | | Belle Vernon Surprise Minette 549528 | GHI | 258.2 | 258 | 516 | 5143.8 | 4.62 | 237.8 |
| Tillstrom, J. A., Sodus, Michigan. | R7702 | Butterfat of Hickory Grove 510561 | EHI | 294.9 | 317 | 634 | 8656.3 | 5.39 | 466.5 |
| | R8065 | Delight of Tillstrom Farms 582470 | FHI | 284.5 | 304 | 608 | 6463.7 | 5.25 | 339.3 |
| Tillstrom, Robert B., Sodus, Michigan. | 9323 | Irene of Flora-Don 553534 | GHI | 250.5 | 353 | 706 | 8072.9 | 5.74 | 463.0 |
| Welty, Levi E., Lilac Lawn Farm, Mount Cory, Ohio. | 9324 | Lilac Lawn's Saddie 539972 | GHI | 267.1 | 347 | 690 | 7210.6 | 4.61 | 332.7 |
| | 9325 | Lilac Lawn's Virginia Ann 309965 | AHI | 360.0 | 352 | 691 | 8317.9 | 4.69 | 389.8 |
| West Hills Farms, Incorporated, Stamford, Connecticut | R4837 | Heartsease Fashion Girl 422264 | AHI | 360.0 | 365 | 1087 | 14302.6 | 4.86 | 695.3 |
| | 9326 | Slogan's Betty Coed 616401 | GHI | 256.6 | 365 | 730 | 8107.0 | 5.10 | 413.7 |
| Wineman, Henry, Jr., Wineman Farm, Howell, Michigan. | 9327 | Susette of Wineboden Farm 563144 | GHI | 255.4 | 365 | 730 | 6640.0 | 4.89 | 324.6 |
| Wood, G. H., Estate, Woodland Farms, Monroe, Michigan. | 9328 | Firefly of Woodland 498665 | AHI | 360.0 | 332 | 735 | 8000.3 | 5.31 | 424.8 |
| | 9329 | Nauay of Woodland 602733 | EHI | 295.8 | 320 | 675 | 8191.8 | 4.45 | 364.4 |
| Woodman, Hoyt, "Fairholm," Holt, Michigan. | 9330 | Fairholm Greta 464824 | AHI | 360.0 | 347 | 690 | 10466.4 | 5.03 | 526.2 |
| | 9331 | Fairholm Kaprice 548436 | GHI | 260.9 | 312 | 619 | 9019.2 | 4.78 | 431.1 |
| Zwilgmeyer, George C., Warrenwood Farm, Blaistown, New Jersey. | 9332 | Aldrich Farm Virginia 536435 | GHI | 256.5 | 344 | 935 | 9630.2 | 5.82 | 560.8 |
| | 9333 | Marvel's Hyacinth 360962 | AHI | 360.0 | 315 | 630 | 9531.3 | 4.74 | 451.6 |

Reentries R

# Approved Advanced Register Records

## From April 15, 1941, to May 1, 1941

**CLASS A—Five Years and Over**

| A. R. | Name and Owner | Lbs. Milk | Per Cent Fat | Lbs. Fat | Total No. Milkings | Age Yrs. Mos. | Sire | Dam |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°¶41473 | Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms 430839<br>J. B. Guess, Jr., Denmark, S. C. | 17954.2 | 5.20 | 934.5 | 1095 | 5—2 | Foremost Baron 100248 A. R. | Jeweller's Esther 331595 |
| R°33072 | Raemelton Duchess 334001<br>Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio. | 18062.6 | 5.13 | 926.0 | 1095 | 9—2 | Fairydale Ultra King 129944 A. R. | Magnetta Duchess 244781 |
| R°¶39368 | Excellence Girl 411029<br>Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md. | 16130.0 | 5.43 | 875.3 | 1095 | 5—7 | Brooklandwood Excellence 93563 A. R. | Overbrook Liberty Girl 189410 |
| R°40996 | Escalon Merry Maid 430950<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 16016.8 | 5.10 | 816.5 | 1094 | 5—8 | Highland Royal Prince 115656 A.R. | Escalon Maida 310177 |
| R°¶36929 | Afton's Rose May 381849<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 18015.7 | 4.47 | 805.8 | 1095 | 6—11 | Langwater Plowman 161559 A. R. | Afton's Shaggy Rose 321883 |
| R38801 | St. James Prince's Barbara 387556<br>Mrs. Chauncey McCormick, Naperville, Ill. | 14712.3 | 5.41 | 795.8 | 1095 | 6—8 | Bournedale Crown Prince 173012 A. R. | St. James Champion's Babe 297991 |
| R¶43477 | Sequel's Letty Lou 413954<br>E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 16061.0 | 4.86 | 779.8 | 1095 | 5—8 | Coventry Sheen's Sequel 198063 | Invercroft Peaceful Lady 175818 |
| R¶46782 | Orchard View Treasure 449079<br>J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass. | 13430.3 | 5.58 | 749.4 | 1095 | 6—11 | Orchard View Primance 191786 | Orchard View Gem 336938 |
| R¶43810 | Phyllis of Ross Farm 373826<br>Robert F. Herrick, Jr., Kensington, N. H. | 15111.9 | 4.87 | 735.9 | 1095 | 7—7 | Randot Advancer 135108 | Steele's Hill Muriel 241452 |
| R42441 | Tianna's La Noce Inez 449802<br>J. E. Andrus, Jr., Walker, Minn. | 13032.2 | 5.48 | 714.5 | 1095 | 5—3 | La Noce's Maxim 96278 A. R. | Tianna's Island Duchess 299462 |
| 53819 | Emperor's Ada Rose 437234<br>Charles P. O'Connor, Trappe, Md. | 15546.6 | 4.56 | 708.6 | 1095 | 5—3 | Leader's Emperor 202194 | Golden Ada Rose 217939 |
| R¶42673 | Evalina of El Verano 398363<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 15047.5 | 4.46 | 670.9 | 1095 | 6—1 | King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R. | Toleta of El Verano 301142 |
| 53758 | Poheja's Louise 284221<br>Nicholas G. Roosevelt, Moncks Corner, S. C. | 14709.7 | 4.53 | 666.0 | 1095 | 10—10 | White Adventurer 98972 | Rex's Lily of Maple Hill 98605 |
| ¶53683 | Princess of Anytime 291427<br>James Budd Rymph, Pleasant Valley, N. Y. | 17179.6 | 3.79 | 651.3 | 1093 | 10—5 | Foremost's Revolution 130290 A.R. | Lucille of Anytime 205422 |
| R41366 | Quail Roost Primrose Beauty 426132<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 11687.2 | 5.46 | 637.6 | 1095 | 5—4 | Quail Roost Cavalier 168109 | Quail Roost Maxim's Primrose 389789 |
| R¶38240 | Bolton's Princess Lily 325784<br>F. B. Williamson, Jr., New Hope, Pa. | 13089.9 | 4.82 | 630.9 | 730 | 9—5 | Beechwood Prince of Allegheny 105163 | Boulderwood Calla Lily 230026 |
| R38193 | Escalon Sena 441333<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 12730.8 | 4.89 | 622.9 | 730 | 6—6 | Highland Royal Prince 115656 A.R. | Escalon Selma 361424 |
| R35685 | Cooper's Crystalite 342648<br>Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla. | 11886.6 | 5.20 | 618.6 | 1087 | 8—9 | Langwater Africander 57121 A. R. | Cooper's Crystal 261961 |
| R†39884 | Tarbell Farms Royal Esther 418743<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 12605.4 | 4.90 | 617.2 | 610 | 5—8 | May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Ultra Eugenie 202869 |
| 53782 | Fresno Maisie 346443<br>John Suglian, Fresno, Calif. | 12641.1 | 4.82 | 608.9 | 730 | 8—1 | Escalon Clarence 150981 | Sycamore Maisie 279055 |
| †53793 | Betsy's Hope of The Oaks Farm 440316<br>Keyo T. Ford, Sharon, Conn. | 12104.6 | 5.02 | 607.5 | 610 | 5—2 | Corium Proud Lane's Magnet 192431 | Latona Betsy of The Oaks Farm 270358 |
| R¶40968 | Meredith Marietta 505991<br>Edward Wigglesworth, Topsfield, Mass. | 12920.1 | 4.69 | 606.1 | 1095 | 5—4 | Florham Premier 109643 A. R. | Meredith Navicella 297328 |
| ¶53674 | Gaylord's Dalia 355122<br>E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 12543.2 | 4.78 | 599.1 | 1095 | 8—0 | Bessie's Little Foremost 113044 A. R. | Dalia of Primrose 162927 |
| R¶47629 | Sunny Valley Deidre 512556<br>George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn. | 10786.7 | 5.54 | 598.0 | 1095 | 5—2 | Crescent Butterboy 203257 A. R. | Gayhead's Queen Deette 355663 |
| R46024 | White Oak Chow Select 459221<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 10149.7 | 5.88 | 596.5 | 730 | 5—6 | Rosemount Select 155403 A. R. | Lone Pine Chow Chow 325533 |
| 53688 | Mirabell of El Verano 368786<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 13440.1 | 4.41 | 592.2 | 1095 | 7—10 | King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R. | Vano of El Verano 305903 |
| R†40637 | Dunwalke Governor's Ruby 428831<br>Eastern Farms Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J. | 12081.8 | 4.88 | 589.3 | 610 | 5—3 | Dunwalke La Fleur's Governor 166850 A. R. | Dunwalke Maggie's Ruby 300244 |
| R44647 | Cora of Owen's Place 438124<br>Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind. | 12440.0 | 4.73 | 589.0 | 730 | 7—6 | Park's Roger 110034 A. R. | Dora of Owen's Place 219709 |
| R40880 | Stadacona Rexella 423726<br>Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y. | 10490.9 | 5.60 | 587.8 | 730 | 5—3 | Stadacona Wizard 163802 A. R. | Imp. Lady Rosebud of the Hubits 304498 |
| 53845 | Midview's Heather 522870<br>A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. | 11883.6 | 4.90 | 582.6 | 1089 | 5—5 | Raider's Ivanhoe 159163 A. R. | Midview's Hannah 351462 |
| ¶53709 | Rockmore May Donna 408598<br>Clark Bender, Laramie, Wyo. | 9940.3 | 5.72 | 568.7 | 946 | 5—11 | Rockmore Planet 208054 | Minnie's May Rose 2d 280854 |
| R41961 | Generous Edward's Roselle 408892<br>A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. | 11711.1 | 4.85 | 568.5 | 1093 | 6—1 | Oak Range Generous Edward 179138 A. R. | Foremost's Roselle 306500 |
| R¶47596 | Incavo's Fairy of Farragut 431675<br>Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn. | 12911.9 | 4.40 | 567.8 | 1095 | 5—0 | Actor's Incavo of Gayoso 81832 A. R. | Fairy of Garden Creek 284749 |
| ¶53711 | Morning Star of Farmhill 411854<br>Millay Brothers, Richmond, Maine | 10145.1 | 5.54 | 562.1 | 1095 | 5—5 | Shuttlewick Grand Vizier 139252 A. R. | Homestead Daybreak 243647 |
| 53747 | Maple Lawn Alida 423045<br>Est. A. M. Cottrell, Hopkinton, R. I. | 11569.9 | 4.84 | 559.7 | 1089 | 5—6 | Phillipe of Maple Lawn Farm 172909 A. R. | Oaks Farm Daphne 263019 |
| ¶R37443 | Sedgley L. Rosemary 414537<br>Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill. | 12391.0 | 4.51 | 558.7 | 1095 | 7—11 | Eulalie's Laddie of Beechford 125801 A. R. | Rosemary of Hyerland 179856 |
| R39636 | Cherry of Birch Brae 409311<br>J. R. MacElroy, Jonesville, N. Y. | 11700.0 | 4.74 | 554.1 | 1095 | 5—7 | Collection's Maxim 126002 A. R. | Bonnie Secret of Charlton 164665 |
| ¶R37530 | Independence's Charity 376627<br>Anne P. Emerson, Brooklandville, Md. | 9753.7 | 5.62 | 548.5 | 1031 | 7—5 | Rosemount Independence 171603 | Select's Charity 270155 |
| ¶R48307 | Foremost's Fairfield Flora 350964<br>Lawrence E. Stroud, Jr., Richburg, S. C. | 10996.8 | 4.97 | 546.3 | 1095 | 8—3 | Appin's Demonstrator 97996 A. R. | Tesla's Flora 148890 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ¶53859 | Hightide's Fleuretta 429003<br>G. H. Crocker, Cortland, N. Y. | 10167.6 | 5.33 | 542.4 | 1095 | 5—4 | Foremost Hightide 199095 A. R. | Margie's Fleurie Margaret 306054 |
| ¶53820 | Eastern Lad's Amanda 369222<br>Raymon R. Finch, Columbia, S. C. | 12631.4 | 4.28 | 540.6 | 1095 | 7—5 | Florentine Eastern Lad 128010 | Lady Adele's Blossom of Elm Grove 236572 |
| 53799 | Welcome-In Mabel 501945<br>W. W. McKitrick, Columbus, Ohio. | 10436.7 | 5.00 | 522.2 | 970 | 5—3 | Franchester Steadfast Senator 164690 | Welcome-In Maud 419053 |
| R†37583 | Moulder Evaline 368056<br>R. L. Holden, West Lafayette, Ind. | 9413.5 | 5.49 | 516.4 | 610 | 9—3 | Fireman of the Rancho 131616 | Imp. Zella of Crane Farm 106178 |
| R44229 | Hilda of Owen's Place 364607<br>Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Bremen, Ind. | 10358.2 | 4.93 | 510.7 | 730 | 8—0 | Park's Roger 110034 A. R. | Hattie of Owen's Place 268116 |
| 53773 | Betsy of Mt. Higgins 398706<br>D. W. Barclay, Burlington, Wash. | 11812.9 | 4.31 | 509.6 | 730 | 6—4 | Valley Gem Builder 198937 | Beauty Maid of Mt. Higgins 286779 |
| 53670 | Midview's Gloria 522871<br>A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. | 10647.2 | 4.77 | 507.8 | 786 | 5—3 | Raider's Ivanhoe 159163 A. R. | Winston Farms Gloria 242136 |
| R†35704 | Stadacona Betsey 363025<br>Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y. | 10617.5 | 4.78 | 507.6 | 610 | 7—10 | Imp. Cherry's Victor 172551 A. R. | Stadacona Governor's Bessie 278609 |
| ¶R34428 | Raemelton Golden Charm 356746<br>Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio | 11131.9 | 4.40 | 490.2 | 918 | 8—4 | Chedco Laddie 139827 A. R. | Raemelton's Ruby 203913 |
| R43552 | Boulder Bridge Imp 477996<br>H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind. | 12971.6 | 3.75 | 485.9 | 1095 | 5—1 | Boulder Bridge Premier 189172 A. R. | Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth 2d 112917 |
| ¶53865 | Yeksa Q. Dollie 301873<br>W. B. Quarton, Algona, Iowa. | 10814.9 | 4.49 | 485.8 | 1069 | 10—4 | Yeksa Q. Rex 125706 | Golden Yeksa Q. 60734 |
| 53875 | Northshire Pearl 322924<br>C. Russell O'Brien, Harlingen, N. J. | 9207.9 | 5.26 | 484.6 | 977 | 9—2 | Rockingham Nobleman 128974 A. R. | Aiyukpa K. Pearl 258131 |
| R42953 | Mamitz of Chicona 425680<br>C. J. Edwards, Tillamook, Oregon | 9074.5 | 5.24 | 475.9 | 730 | 5—6 | Chicona Byrne 194943 A. R. | Mayflower of Chicona 195950 |
| R¶38426 | Cooper's Best Girl 354390<br>Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla. | 10744.9 | 4.43 | 475.6 | 1078 | 7—9 | Langwater Africander 57121 A. R. | Imp. Daisy of the Bigard 94270 |
| R31589 | Midview's Gold Dust 308955<br>A. Mistr & Sons, Richmond, Va. | 10226.4 | 4.62 | 472.0 | 1095 | 10—1 | Winston Farms Gold Seeker 104962 A. R. | Winston Farms Goldie 200665 |
| †53811 | Springbrook Dewdrop 573787<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 9809.5 | 4.79 | 469.4 | 610 | 7—3 | Dick Ragsdale 173049 | Ella Dewdrop 220494 |
| †53703 | Waldorf Miss Katinka 505897<br>Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, N. Y. | 9654.8 | 4.85 | 468.0 | 610 | 5—1 | Waldorf's Nancy's Pioneer 168719 A. R. | Waldorf Miss Springfield 193719 |
| R†38730 | Tillybardin Gladiator's Rose 403091<br>Charles J. Mitchell, Waukesha, Wis. | 9017.2 | 5.13 | 462.6 | 610 | 6—0 | Boulder Bridge Gladiator 198841 A. R. | Tillybardin King's Rose 259234 |
| 53767 | Gayoso Maizie 489051<br>James Hammond, Horn Lake, Miss. | 10090.2 | 4.53 | 457.2 | 1095 | 5—6 | Cooper's Marcander 196084 A. R. | Gayoso Steadfast Daisy 368683 |
| R†49592 | Panola Marvel 449437<br>Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash. | 9589.6 | 4.74 | 454.7 | 600 | 5—4 | Fircrest Marvel 201980 A. R. | Princess Panola of Nobles Farm 205807 |
| R¶48565 | Superior Star's Princess 467473<br>E. R. Kuck, New Knoxville, Ohio | 9027.3 | 4.97 | 448.6 | 1002 | 5—4 | Big Henry of Mapledale 197552 | Superior Star 348387 |
| †53706 | Thirfty Hill Sheena 436862<br>Wendell R. K. Mick, Newton Center, Mass. | 9424.9 | 4.73 | 446.2 | 610 | 5—3 | Forges Royal Knight 188495 A. R. | Forges Ruby Sheen 371235 |
| ¶53690 | Palmer's Red Rose 367146<br>Est. A. J. Wardrep, Concord, Tenn. | 8931.4 | 4.99 | 445.6 | 1095 | 7—7 | Miller's Foremost Holliston 164262 | Flonnie Bell's Beauty 249830 |
| R†43444 | Starlight's Lilly of Irene 360050<br>David M. Fenstermaker, Marion, Ind. | 8604.5 | 5.15 | 443.3 | 610 | 8—1 | Evalon Starlight 165429 | Irene of Albion 2d 201745 |
| 53783 | Azaelia of Zepol 375555<br>Western Glow Farms, Incorporated, Bow, Wash. | 9578.6 | 4.57 | 437.5 | 476 | 6—8 | Weiser's King Tom 65455 A. R. | Rocky Bay Girl of San Juan 202563 |
| 53798 | Ken Patience 406404<br>Morris J. Wilcox, Shelburne, Vt. | 9260.2 | 4.67 | 432.1 | 771 | 5—3 | Phillips Inbred 188166 A. R. | Kenwood's Gold Face 324086 |
| 53777 | Caroline Clover Blossom 349774<br>P. M. Neisler, Kings Mountain, N. C. | 8036.9 | 5.33 | 428.4 | 730 | 9—1 | Star's Knight of Garden Creek 118792 A. R. | Rosebud Cornelia 251064 |
| R†48986 | Mollie of Few Acres 498442<br>Rufus C. Holman, Molalla, Oregon | 9009.3 | 4.67 | 420.6 | 591 | 7—10 | King's Rival of Green Acres 168468 | Sam's Annabelle Lee 116888 |
| R†40197 | New Hope Gardenius's Vera 364578<br>L. J. Drake, Plano, Ill. | 8980.7 | 4.63 | 415.6 | 610 | 7—11 | Langwater Gardenius 178663 A. R. | New Hope Miladdie's Gratitude 310270 |
| ¶53733 | Silver Crescent Diane 337008<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 9584.9 | 4.33 | 415.2 | 730 | 8—5 | Pride's Absolute of Mound City 96418 | Clara of Mineral Point 259032 |
| †53723 | Rose of Lilliberk Farms 348853<br>J. J. Murray, Kalamazoo, Mich. | 10085.4 | 4.11 | 414.8 | 610 | 8—4 | Brookwood Toreador 132136 | Alhelus Nettie of Charlotte 200025 |
| R†39450 | Grenfel Ginger 492363<br>Petan Investment Corporation, Montecito, Calif. | 7929.6 | 5.22 | 414.0 | 610 | 5—8 | Grenfel Virginian 210276 A. R. | Ultra King's Dot 120875 |
| R†40726 | Eminent Anna-Marie 432691<br>George McKerrow & Sons Company, Pewaukee, Wis. | 8757.6 | 4.63 | 405.8 | 610 | 5—4 | Eminent Bell Buoy 198109 A. R. | Knight's Annabel 388141 |
| R†49069 | Dessa of Rainier View 493572<br>Boyd Farm Company, Yuba City, Calif. | 8449.8 | 4.74 | 400.4 | 610 | 5—5 | Ozark of Fir Ridge 167862 A. R. | Dainty Maid of Rainier View 231978 |
| †53814 | Wrendale's Lady 353373<br>Erwin J. Gehres, Wren, Ohio. | 8177.5 | 4.78 | 391.2 | 610 | 10—9 | Meredith Supreme 138572 A. R. | Veda B.'s Lassie 151994 |
| †53712 | May Day's Buttercup 464956<br>Mrs. O. J. Helms, Randolph, N. Y. | 8268.5 | 4.67 | 386.5 | 610 | 8—4 | Tarbell Farms LaFayette 164209 | Buttercup's May Day 264524 |
| R†48941 | Springbrook Sally Ann 574789<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 7416.3 | 5.07 | 376.0 | 610 | 6—6 | Dick Ragsdale 173049 | Sally Ann of Springbrook Farm 182154 |
| †53860 | Mayo's Breezy Anne 428199<br>Mervin Eby, Elkhart, Ind. | 7759.0 | 4.75 | 368.5 | 610 | 5—2 | Argilla Mayo 199124 A. R. | York Breezy Anne 353216 |
| †53759 | Princess Yvonne 439714<br>R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio. | 7659.4 | 4.75 | 364.0 | 610 | 5—2 | Masterpiece of Villa-Way 174662 | Royal Princess of Ginger Ridge 280904 |

**CLASS B—Four and One-Half to Five Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°¶42984 | Argilla Blue Bell 499970<br>Sumner Pingree, South Hamilton, Mass. | 16895.0 | 5.01 | 846.7 | 1095 | 4—7 | Dolly's Foremost of High Rock 67827 A. R. | Blue Bell of Grafton 360226 |
| ¶53708 | Sheik's Forges Blossom 520175<br>Est. S. L. Whipple, Plymouth, Mass. | 12929.7 | 5.42 | 701.3 | 1088 | 4—11 | Cramond Sheik 107754 A. R. | Forges Ultra Wissy 350259 |
| R¶43245 | Law-Will's Rita's Rose 525138<br>F. L. Williams, Hope, R. I. | 11453.7 | 5.68 | 651.1 | 1095 | 4—8 | Bethany Paramour 194310 A. R. | Farragut's Rita of Law-Will 375431 |
| R46785 | St. Albans Sequel Maggie 509542<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 14180.4 | 4.55 | 645.6 | 1095 | 4—11 | Sunnymede Monogram 180411 A. R. | Sunnymede Maggie 364565 |
| R†43993 | Dunwalke Butterfat's Glory 443987<br>Eastern Farms, Incorporated, Far Hills, N. J. | 13301.9 | 4.64 | 617.5 | 610 | 4—8 | Imp. Blanchette's Butterfat 104968 A. R. | Dunwalke Vlaentine's Bonny 282156 |
| 53751 | Ladderlook Verity 2d 447415<br>Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass. | 12733.8 | 4.75 | 604.3 | 1095 | 4—8 | Langwater Zouave 128538 A. R. | Ladderlook Verity 295620 |
| ¶53687 | Madera of El Verano 452060<br>D. O. Brant, Canoga Park, Calif. | 12095.6 | 4.99 | 603.2 | 1095 | 4—8 | King Masher of Adohr Farms 164288 A. R. | Clara of El Verano 363999 |
| ¶53724 | Silvia of Anytime 463400<br>William Marshall, Salt Point, N. Y. | 13058.1 | 4.37 | 570.1 | 1093 | 4—6 | Alpha's King of Anytime 184618 | Princess of Anytime 291427 |
| R42798 | General's Double Cavalier Dora 477126<br>Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C. | 10514.9 | 5.38 | 566.2 | 1095 | 4—6 | Upland's General 79094 A. R. | Double Cavalier's Dot 368448 |
| R¶43371 | Liseter Libelsun's Villetta 532530<br>R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa. | 10621.0 | 5.01 | 532.3 | 1094 | 4—7 | Liseter Belladonna's Sunny 208412 A. R. | Africander's Liseter Violetta 434401 |
| †53689 | Oregon's June's Beauty 441471<br>Arthur S. Moulton, Ridgefield, Wash. | 9788.9 | 5.19 | 508.1 | 610 | 4—9 | Sheik's Sunny Boy of Middale 212021 | Oregon's June 187330 |
| 53743 | Donetta of Pharos 442370<br>Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn. | 9743.4 | 5.20 | 506.5 | 730 | 4—8 | Holly Farm Reliance 186865 A. R. | Helpmate's Topsy of Pharos 347142 |
| R44726 | Raemelton Royal Bess 433777<br>Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio. | 9881.0 | 4.99 | 493.3 | 1095 | 4—6 | Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R. | Raemelton Sunny Bess 318460 |
| 53671 | Mound City Salma 526536<br>Des Moines Drug Company, Clive, Iowa. | 9893.8 | 4.79 | 474.3 | 1392 | 4—8 | Aiyukpa L. Marmion 186307 A. R. | Mound City Select 322685 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53846 | Loretta of North Hill 454631<br>Henry A. Brandtjen, Farmington, Minn. | 9113.8 | 4.95 | 450.8 | 1072 | 4—8 | Lady's Billy of Vesper 191159 | Phoebe Synchrophase 193809 |
| 53800 | Welcome-In Fantastic 495718<br>W. W. McKitrick, Columbus, Ohio. | 10628.3 | 4.14 | 439.7 | 922 | 4—9 | Caumsett Belwin 150886 | Welcome-In Fantana 495717 |
| ¶53735 | Broadview's Sunshine 442708<br>Julia Rhodes Andrick & Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Whissen, Broadway, Va. | 9610.2 | 4.48 | 430.5 | 887 | 4—7 | Leaf's Gaylord 210976 | Autumn Glow's Surprise 393591 |

**CLASS C—Four to Four and One-Half Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53742 | High Meadows Mythop 2d 508035<br>Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn. | 14519.7 | 4.64 | 673.1 | 1095 | 4—0 | Chief Justice's Gold Dust 187417 | High Meadows Mythop 408425 |
| R¶43213 | Alfalfa Farm Brilliant 471646<br>John A. Rand, Salisbury, Conn. | 10083.7 | 5.62 | 567.0 | 1095 | 4—5 | Mussolini 199242 A. R. | Primrose Brilliant 320798 |
| R42849 | Dixie June of Avalon 472235<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. | 9373.4 | 5.55 | 520.3 | 967 | 4—4 | Villa-Way Peerless 217916 A. R. | Fawn of Goodrich 345717 |
| R¶48130 | Steadfast's June Edith 491796<br>Peter B. Lehman, Decatur, Ind. | 10149.0 | 4.92 | 499.7 | 730 | 4—5 | St. James Champion's Steadfast 209237 A. R. | Miss Alida's Golden Lass 285388 |
| ¶53682 | Gold Branch D. Nancy 560647<br>J. B. Roddey, Columbia, S. C. | 10553.2 | 4.71 | 497.3 | 1095 | 4—1 | Langwater Dauntless 164465 A. R. | Jeweller's Nancy 263599 |
| R43236 | Crum Creek Banner Helichrysum 430428<br>Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa. | 10833.5 | 4.58 | 495.7 | 1095 | 4—3 | Florham Banner 196312 A. R. | Ward Acres Betsey 275889 |
| R47424 | Marydale Les's Edith 495777<br>J. H. Bickert, Albia, Iowa. | 11186.2 | 4.22 | 471.8 | 1095 | 4—4 | Marydale Fashion's Les 213218 | Boulder Bridge Edna 355248 |
| R45203 | Crum Creek Banner Gourd 419432<br>Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa. | 9168.7 | 5.10 | 467.4 | 1095 | 4—5 | Florham Banner 196312 A. R. | Coventry Lady Comely 268708 |
| 53822 | Alley of Whitford Garne 468556<br>Russell T. Latshaw, Spring City, Pa. | 8652.3 | 4.75 | 410.7 | 730 | 4—3 | George of Whitford Garne 207191 | Alicia of Whitford Garne 332034 |

**CLASS D—Three and One-Half to Four Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| R°*¶48405 | Argilla Ceres 464484<br>S. M. Merrill, Ipswich, Mass. | 15009.8 | 5.87 | 880.9 | 1090 | 3—9 | Aiyukpa L. Czar 178703 A. R. | Argilla Floret 374823 |
| °¶53852 | McDonald Farms Beatrice 557949<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 14997.1 | 5.07 | 761.0 | 1095 | 3—7 | Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R. | Rex's Fannie 373508 |
| R°48539 | Meadow Lodge Rex's Terry 481125<br>S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 16329.9 | 4.44 | 724.9 | 1095 | 3—6 | Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. | Defender's Terry of Guernsey Range 222767 |
| R°¶48473 | Butterfat Myrtle's Ultra May 470252<br>Cleghorn Corporation, Longwoods, Md. | 14153.8 | 5.12 | 724.8 | 1095 | 3—8 | Hilltop Myrtle's Butterfat 172478 A. R. | Ultra May of Pine Valley 196853 |
| 53669 | Fircrest Calla 488683<br>Fircrest Farms, Incorporated, Lynden, Wash. | 13294.6 | 5.19 | 690.3 | 1077 | 3—9 | Fircrest Duke 210695 | Fircrest Lily 361452 |
| 53830 | McDonald Farms Bon Ton 557953<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 12881.2 | 5.25 | 676.5 | 1095 | 3—7 | Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R. | Superb's Koralyn 401594 |
| 53729 | Supreme's Nelda 506999<br>Foremost Guernsey Association, Incorporated, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. | 13340.0 | 4.91 | 654.8 | 1095 | 3—7 | Royal's Supreme 137088 A. R. | May Royal's Fleckie 277109 |
| ¶53672 | Fanstay's Bell 487443<br>E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 14794.0 | 4.38 | 647.7 | 1095 | 3—9 | Fanstay of Oronoko 205682 A. R. | Ruth's Bell of Maple Row 384864 |
| 53750 | Ladderlook Dianthus 2d 476348<br>Charles M. Davenport, Leyden, Mass. | 12310.4 | 4.86 | 598.2 | 1095 | 3—10 | Ladderlook Steadfast 216026 | Ladderlook Dianthus 363778 |
| ¶53812 | Sedgley Ambition's Ruby 575243<br>Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill. | 12531.5 | 4.67 | 585.6 | 1095 | 3—6 | Bournedale La Noce's Ambition 204515 A. R. | Sedgley L. Ruby 474925 |
| 53778 | Quail Roost Brightness 534365<br>A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. | 11148.1 | 5.11 | 569.2 | 1095 | 3—7 | Caumsett Taxpayer 145444 A. R. | Quail Roost Bright Star 265781 |
| ¶53753 | Frankland Liljana 559500<br>J. Howard Leman, Hopkinton, Mass. | 9237.7 | 5.87 | 542.1 | 1095 | 3—11 | Frankland Cherry-Reliance 216272 | Frankland Ludwika 339529 |
| 53839 | Janice of Dayton 583579<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 9730.4 | 5.15 | 501.6 | 730 | 3—9 | Twin Springs Andy 227674 | Wanda of Dayton 578847 |
| R†48383 | Laddie's May of E. L. 494434<br>Elton W. Morgan, Cato, Wis. | 9394.1 | 5.32 | 499.7 | 610 | 3—9 | Holliston's Laddie 146329 A. R. | Noble's May of E. L. 376143 |
| †53876 | Peacock Point Flower 475276<br>Mrs. H. P. Davison, Locust Valley, N. Y. | 9421.6 | 5.20 | 490.1 | 610 | 3—8 | Mannus of Woodside 207929 | Ivy Hall Buttercup 313564 |
| 53840 | St. Albans Que Vive Claire 590805<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 11060.5 | 4.16 | 459.7 | 1079 | 3—7 | Hilltop Emblem Que Vive 172474 A. R. | Sunnymede Dixie Pearl 381668 |
| R48406 | Cooper's Augusta's Nancy 502811<br>J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kansas | 8792.2 | 4.82 | 424.0 | 730 | 3—6 | Cooper's Augusta's Africander 186329 A. R. | Paramount Nanette's Edna 347989 |
| ¶53771 | Carlita's Gloxy of Wildwood 517422<br>George F. Blahnik, Algoma, Wis. | 10302.0 | 3.97 | 408.8 | 858 | 3—6 | Rockingham Prince Star 209338 A. R. | Blossom's Carlita of Wildwood 300412 |
| R†48542 | Suppliant of Lone Pine 521500<br>D. G. Arnold, Bucyrus, Ohio | 7592.4 | 4.56 | 345.9 | 610 | 3—6 | Sevennaugh of Edorah 221632 | Franchester Compliment 279151 |
| R†48806 | Pasture Bars Ida 487811<br>Rufus C. Holman, Molalla, Oregon. | 6442.4 | 5.22 | 336.3 | 603 | 3—6 | Christopher of Fir Lane 224669 | Deer Creek Red Bird 2d 381133 |

**CLASS E—Three to Three and One-Half Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53795 | Golden Harvest Phyllexia 519007<br>John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn. | 11907.1 | 5.55 | 661.0 | 1095 | 3—1 | Golden Coral Harvester 207349 A. R. | Phylis of the Coronets 364707 |
| 53831 | McDonald Farms Bess 505152<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 12721.5 | 4.98 | 634.0 | 1095 | 3—5 | Caumsett Agitator 201780 | Supreme's Judy 389502 |
| R¶49967 | Raemelton Royal Charity 505962<br>Roger A. Black, Mansfield, Ohio | 12472.4 | 4.92 | 614.2 | 1095 | 3—4 | Caumsett Shane 197342 A. R. | Raemelton Golden Charm 356746 |
| ¶53805 | Bellmaid of Laneside 584805<br>C. C. Vaughan, 3rd, Franklin, Va. | 10959.4 | 5.08 | 556.7 | 1095 | 3—0 | Highcroft Bellman 226806 | Master's Maid of Laneside 412709 |
| ¶53835 | Rosedale Jemina 522165<br>Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa | 11744.0 | 4.70 | 551.4 | 1095 | 3—5 | Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. | Rosedale Gladys 426799 |
| R¶48393 | Rockingham Fran 521675<br>John A. Rand, Salisbury, Conn. | 10517.1 | 5.18 | 544.4 | 1095 | 3—5 | Rockingham Francois 231919 | Rockingham Carol 476295 |
| ¶53805 | Bournedale Joyous 497448<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 10359.6 | 5.08 | 526.7 | 1095 | 3—1 | Bournedale Illustrious 153835 A. R. | Bournedale Joy 352628 |
| ¶53856 | Sedgley Majesty's Mary 575244<br>Chicago Guernsey Farm, Incorporated, Hinsdale, Ill. | 9294.8 | 5.63 | 523.6 | 1095 | 3—5 | Bournedale Coronet-Majesty 212791 A. R. | Sedgley Babe's Mary 289296 |
| R¶48452 | Liseter Merry Rosie 571755<br>R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa. | 11652.9 | 4.38 | 510.5 | 1084 | 3—1 | Merry Top's Ultra Gold 216664 A. R. | Liseter Prince's Esperance 406637 |
| 53765 | Golden Jewel of Cowham Farm 483561<br>C. F. Cowham, Jackson, Mich. | 10587.0 | 4.80 | 508.6 | 1095 | 3—5 | Bournedale Golden Maxim 207085 A. R. | Julia of Cowham Farm 380236 |
| 53749 | Cissie of Waterloo 470729<br>Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, Ind. | 8801.6 | 5.68 | 499.6 | 1056 | 3—5 | Rockingham Brilliant Lad 161393 A. R. | Buttercup's Spot 213480 |
| ¶53802 | Sunshine's Actor's Pansy 554020<br>Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. | 9191.6 | 5.41 | 497.5 | 1094 | 3—1 | Paramount Actor 191970 A. R. | Sunshine's Pansy May 387403 |
| R47277 | Liseter Merry May 560936<br>R. J. Austin, Newtown Square, Pa. | 9247.1 | 5.36 | 495.8 | 1095 | 3—2 | Merry Top's Ultra Gold 216664 A. R. | Liseter Princess May 408470 |
| 53804 | White Oak Nylarose 511222<br>R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich. | 9122.6 | 5.43 | 495.5 | 730 | 3—3 | Valor's Fashion 214206 A. R. | Corium Slogan's Nylarose 389023 |
| 53781 | Fancier's Bessie 500808<br>J. T. Hastings, Kirkwood, Pa. | 9118.0 | 5.27 | 480.8 | 730 | 3—3 | Pride's Fancier of Belmont 183557 | Dimple's Pet 438943 |
| 53746 | Maple Lawn Estelle 503818<br>Est. A. M. Cottrell, Hopkinton, R. I. | 10929.3 | 4.39 | 480.0 | 1095 | 3—5 | Horse Shoe Falls Colonel 217365 A. R. | Pixie of Maple Lawn Farms 383135 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53755 | Clay Hill Star 508293<br>J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kans. | 9755.8 | 4.86 | 473.9 | 730 | 3—4 | Langwater Merry Duke 227622 A. R. | Clay Hill E. Gem 480850 |
| ¶53878 | Sharon Rose of Brockton 495272<br>Samuel J. Evans, Hurffville, N. J. | 8513.2 | 5.52 | 470.1 | 683 | 3—4 | Turquoise Brockton 188325 | Hardwick's Sharon Rose 339324 |
| ¶53721 | Bonnibell Patricia 509878<br>B. Royce, Vancouver, Wash. | 9923.8 | 4.62 | 458.6 | 730 | 3—2 | Val Dasher's Royal 181162 A. R. | Matie of Oak Park 433154 |
| R†47574 | St. Albans Cherub's Lola 559760<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 9437.0 | 4.78 | 450.9 | 610 | 3—3 | St. Albans Sequel Cherub 235811 | Betty Lou of Golden Creek Farm 228290 |
| R48808 | Rosemary of Lurvale 532655<br>Henry A. Brandtjen, Farmington, Minn. | 10783.3 | 4.12 | 444.6 | 1074 | 3—0 | Marjorie's Promoter of Lurvale 195119 | Lurvale Laurel 373044 |
| 53821 | Queen of Waldo Hills 578796<br>Charles A. Wing, Medford, Oregon. | 7845.5 | 5.56 | 436.6 | 730 | 3—5 | Troutmere Choice 202604 A. R. | Pride of Place's Queen 388769 |
| R¶47952 | Broadview's Fashion Glow 487151<br>Julia Rhodes Andrick & Mr. & Mrs. Clarence Whissen, Broadway, Va. | 8984.9 | 4.83 | 433.6 | 950 | 3—5 | Majesty's Sovereign 206528 A. R. | Darnley's Golden Glow 367872 |
| ¶53866 | Glenco Indian Patience 514181<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. | 8259.5 | 5.03 | 415.5 | 846 | 3—3 | Pollyanna's Indian Prince 222177 | Dixie Dawn of Goodrich 431432 |
| 53817 | Kenmoor Yeksa Pansy 510327<br>M. L. Witz, New Lisbon, Wis. | 8675.9 | 4.72 | 409.8 | 1095 | 3—2 | Kenmoor Foremost Laddie 228125 | Kenmoor Yeksa Narcissus 408724 |
| †53676 | Fir Ridge Earline 571403<br>Hart & Gammeltoft, Roy, Wash. | 8935.0 | 4.55 | 406.5 | 610 | 3—3 | Douglaston Ultra William 196157 A. R. | Fir Ridge Alberta 413507 |
| ¶53818 | Fairwold's Rebecca 618022<br>B. L. Stevenson, College Place, Columbia, S. C. | 7380.6 | 5.47 | 403.8 | 1060 | 3—0 | Klondike Resolution 195015 | May Queen's Sunshine of Four Oaks 133253 |
| ¶53850 | Maywick's Contentment 501379<br>Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. | 7956.0 | 4.81 | 382.8 | 1095 | 3—4 | Maywick 217857 A. R. | Hardwick's Contentment 364938 |
| R48378 | Beth of Lyme 496497<br>Est. H. F. Williams, Monroeville, Ohio. | 8924.6 | 4.19 | 374.1 | 610 | 3—5 | Franchester Pretor 171039 A. R. | Babbs of Walnut Glens 414763 |
| ¶53704 | Valor's Susie of Oak Park 500828<br>C. J. Edwards, Tillamook, Oregon. | 7762.4 | 4.65 | 360.9 | 730 | 3—3 | Val Dasher's Royal 181162 A. R. | Edith of Oak Park 412131 |
| 53784 | Laddie's Bessie 556880<br>J. F. Walker, Portsmouth, Va. | 9037.9 | 3.97 | 358.7 | 982 | 3—4 | Laddie of Grassy Grove 181113 | Eastview's Farrell 280132 |
| †53705 | Valentine's Shore Rubie 596156<br>Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis. | 7184.4 | 4.88 | 350.7 | 610 | 3—4 | Valentine Shore Laton 238812 | Valentine Rubie Sailor 482304 |
| †53677 | Estelle Beauty of Blue Mound 568496<br>J. M. & Fredericka Kirkpatrick, Topeka, Kans. | 7553.5 | 4.40 | 332.7 | 610 | 3—3 | May King of Pleasant Plains 228259 | Lone Pine Estelle 393820 |
| †53707 | Snortin Ridge Wally Windsor 513010<br>R. M. Giesy, Jr., Lancaster, Ohio. | 6516.9 | 4.58 | 298.6 | 610 | 3—2 | Golden Lad of Elgercon 220541 | Willow Mead Marilyn 485651 |

**CLASS F—Two and One-Half to Three Years**

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °¶53701 | Spar Hill Delphinium 542888<br>Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa. | 13813.7 | 4.91 | 678.2 | 1095 | 2—9 | Bloomfield Peter 217742 | Dream of Derrickson Farm 428497 |
| °¶53714 | Kitchener Vanity Fair 615982<br>Atherton W. Hobler, Stamford, Conn. | 13643.5 | 4.78 | 652.4 | 1095 | 2—6 | Argilla Lord Henry 202281 A. R. | Vanity of Kitchener 376370 |
| 53762 | Maxie's Aurice 524830<br>Krebs Estate, Incorporated, Wilmington, Del. | 12090.6 | 4.80 | 580.1 | 1089 | 2—11 | Quail Roost Maximum 227994 | Leader's Foremost's Aurice 342117 |
| †53717 | Hilltop Butterfat Tulip 528671<br>L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J. | 10092.6 | 5.34 | 538.6 | 610 | 2—6 | Clara's Butterfat 218621 | Hilltop's Lily of Fashion 174415 |
| 53838 | Twin Springs Ann 619502<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 10323.2 | 5.12 | 528.8 | 730 | 2—9 | Twin Springs Apollo 227675 | Silver Crescent Betty Lou 299621 |
| ¶53726 | Wychmere Lindy Lou 526020<br>Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. | 10729.6 | 4.81 | 516.0 | 1095 | 2—11 | Foremost Pre-eminent 221531 A. R. | Foremost Lemmie 452101 |
| †53738 | Independent's Lou of Pinebrook 542624<br>E. F. Stewart, Colmar, Pa. | 8709.0 | 5.80 | 505.3 | 610 | 2—6 | Glenburnie Independent 161961 A. R. | Lou of Pinebrook 380199 |
| 53869 | Appin's Karoline 606203<br>C. S. McCall, Bennettsville, S. C. | 8825.6 | 5.63 | 496.8 | 1095 | 2—9 | Argilla Forecaster 205296 A. R. | Appin's Hannah 506672 |
| 53741 | Rosemary of Pharos 609150<br>Est. A. T. Pattison, Simsbury, Conn. | 8364.9 | 5.88 | 491.6 | 1012 | 2—9 | Holly Farm Reliance 186865 A. R. | Rosemary Beauty Queen 293187 |
| 53836 | Twin Springs Rose 617607<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 10784.6 | 4.56 | 491.4 | 730 | 2—9 | Twin Springs Apollo 227675 | La France Rose 136868 |
| 53772 | Bonneville Verna 551210<br>J. F. Scott, Yakima, Wash. | 9888.3 | 4.87 | 481.7 | 730 | 2—10 | Bonneville Andy 184587 | Bonneville Virginia 361396 |
| 53879 | Wethersfield Villosa 587561<br>Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. | 8935.4 | 5.33 | 476.7 | 1093 | 2—6 | Wolfpen Vulcan 205870 | Rosebud of Ware 216629 |
| 53847 | Brandtjen's Elaine 534598<br>Henry A. Brandtjen, Farmington, Minn. | 8027.5 | 5.85 | 469.8 | 983 | 2—8 | Berndale's Midday King 189260 A. R. | Berndale's Beauty 317128 |
| ¶53764 | Jo-Mar Colleen 523028<br>Roy E. Dillard, Salina, Kansas. | 9884.6 | 4.71 | 465.9 | 1090 | 2—8 | Valor's Crusader 179868 A. R. | Caesar's Emma 334076 |
| ¶53809 | Greenlea Select Rilma 571126<br>Donald H. Sosey, Palmyra, Mo. | 8484.9 | 5.05 | 428.7 | 730 | 2—9 | Langwater Richmond 182765 A. R. | Rilma's Easter of Greenlea 355492 |
| †53678 | Foremost Olla 543618<br>R. F. Locke, Cressey, Mich. | 8069.6 | 4.62 | 372.8 | 610 | 2—6 | Foremost Prediction 212227 A. R. | Florham Thelma 232656 |
| †53691 | Northwood's Marjorie 2d 558026<br>George D. Pratt, Jr., Bridgewater, Conn. | 8042.2 | 4.48 | 360.4 | 610 | 2—8 | Broadwater Mirabeau 221996 | Northwood's Marjorie 449990 |
| †53680 | Fashion's May Belle 554178<br>Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis. | 7846.2 | 4.37 | 342.5 | 610 | 2—6 | Fashion of Alta Vista 178408 A. R. | Laddie's May Rose Cherub 503848 |
| †53686 | Africander's Junice 591868<br>David M. Fenstermaker, Marion, Ind. | 7011.8 | 4.71 | 330.3 | 610 | 2—6 | Kathryn's Africander of White Farms 108105 A. R. | Neffland's Fayetta 368192 |
| †53794 | Glynwood's Rock Cress 636370<br>George W. Perkins, Cold Spring, N. Y. | 7462.3 | 4.32 | 322.2 | 610 | 2—7 | Rockingham Royal Satellite 217628 A. R. | Glynwood's Liberty Bell 414215 |
| †53730 | Glynwood's Evening Primrose 621906<br>George W. Perkins, Cold Spring, N. Y. | 6171.1 | 4.43 | 273.3 | 606 | 2—6 | Rockingham Royal Satellite 217628 A. R. | Glynwood's Primrose 290785 |

**CLASS G—Under Two and One-Half Years**

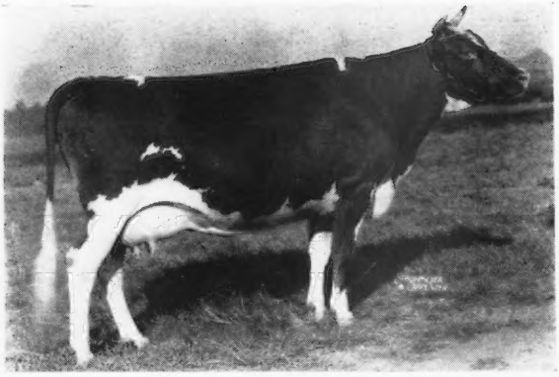
| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °¶53700 | Spar Hill Goldenrod 580285<br>Harold S. Schutt, Chadds Ford, Pa. | 13057.1 | 5.49 | 716.2 | 1095 | 2—2 | Coronation King's Heir 236860 | Loretta of Garden Creek 441038 |
| °53828 | McDonald Farms Coquette 615918<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 13928.3 | 5.09 | 708.8 | 1095 | 2—3 | Green Meadow Mahomet 206546 A. R. | Rosemount Poinsetta 380142 |
| °¶53796 | Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda 532684<br>Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J. | 14479.6 | 4.54 | 657.6 | 1095 | 2—5 | Langwater Satellite 212197 A. R. | Glen-Ethel Emeranda 319996 |
| °53775 | Lea Lady Mary 537180<br>E. G. Woodward, Salisbury, Conn. | 11626.7 | 5.66 | 657.5 | 730 | 2—4 | Foremost Courtier 232563 | Richel's Patricia 435532 |
| °¶53832 | Rosedale Kupie 595555<br>Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa. | 11946.3 | 5.45 | 651.5 | 1095 | 2—3 | Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. | Rosedale Garcia 437216 |
| °¶53769 | Caumsett Country Gemina 597270<br>The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y. | 13058.4 | 4.95 | 647.0 | 1094 | 2—3 | Langwater Count 204888 A. R. | Gloriana of Homestead Farm 269484 |
| °¶53713 | Madonna of Penn Villa 551688<br>H. R. Penney, Granville, Ohio. | 11314.7 | 5.59 | 632.9 | 1095 | 2—2 | Foremost Symbolic 227457 | Melba of Penn Villa 404024 |
| °53744 | Cesor Noble's Necia 558299<br>Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich. | 12695.2 | 4.96 | 630.3 | 1095 | 2—3 | Bournedale Noble 212790 A. R. | Cesor Illustrator's Vivien 414809 |
| °¶53853 | McDonald Farms Cricket 611837<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 12320.6 | 5.06 | 623.8 | 1095 | 2—3 | Val Erin 166350 | Beechford's Anna 402106 |
| °¶53849 | Antietam Skylla 612065<br>Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa. | 12471.7 | 5.00 | 623.4 | 1093 | 2—2 | Langwater Vagabond 231275 | Hardwick's Sonsie 435373 |
| °¶53716 | Hunter's Janette 538643<br>The Caumsett Corporation, Huntington, N. Y. | 15089.9 | 4.11 | 620.3 | 1095 | 2—2 | Caumsett Hunter 203706 A. R. | Golden Valiant's Perfection 377250 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| °¶53810 | Happyholme Jean 544249<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 11757.0 | 5.19 | 610.2 | 1095 | 2—3 | Douglaston Lord Happyholme 226722 A. R. | Escalon Jane 167316 |
| °¶53719 | Whimsy Wakerobin 534840<br>Harlan Miller, Arlington, Vt. | 12175.1 | 4.97 | 604.9 | 1095 | 2—3 | Mount Hope Quicksilver 168200 A. R. | Whimsy Beaute 442197 |
| ¶53877 | Pine Manor Orchid 616980<br>Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Martin, Goshen, Ind. | 11420.7 | 5.25 | 599.9 | 1095 | 2—3 | Langwater Ptolemy 205128 A. R. | Florham Crystal 404060 |
| °¶53684 | Golden Arrow Lady Luck 605646<br>W. F. Schacht, Huntington, Ind. | 11435.2 | 5.23 | 598.5 | 1094 | 2—2 | Langwater Golden 230785 | Golden Arrow Lady 455618 |
| 53786 | Woodside Adrienne 588438<br>Clyde M. & Evalon M. Swarr, Landisville, Pa. | 12716.2 | 4.61 | 586.2 | 1095 | 2—3 | Blossom's Sailor Boy 206803 A. R. | Woodside B. Q. 3d's Ultra 409205 |
| ¶53702 | Wethersfield Princess Rose 533966<br>Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass. | 10355.4 | 5.66 | 586.0 | 1095 | 2—2 | Wethersfield President 251630 | Wethersfield Rosemary 531841 |
| 53844 | Normandy Matchless Queen 617575<br>H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind. | 11366.0 | 5.09 | 578.3 | 1095 | 2—4 | Wyebrook Matchless 216336 A. R. | Boulder Bridge Gwen 401619 |
| ¶53774 | Agnes of Kerr's Dairy Farm 542669<br>Paul H. Kerr, Columbia, S. C. | 9853.5 | 5.83 | 574.1 | 1095 | 2—4 | King Pin of Evergreen Farms 227785 | Belle's Favorite Bessie 384109 |
| ¶53871 | Golden Girl of The Glen 539856<br>Edith Bishop Nicholson, Newport, R. I. | 11748.8 | 4.84 | 569.0 | 1095 | 2—2 | Langwater Midnight 228886 A. R. | Danae of the Glen 368769 |
| 53843 | Thatch Meadow Queenie 600261<br>H. C. Krannert, New Augusta, Ind. | 11223.0 | 5.07 | 568.6 | 1095 | 2—4 | Coronation Prince Steadfast 221672 A. R. | Sov's Fantine of Oldacres 320657 |
| ¶53858 | Happyholme Defiance's Meta 544250<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 10790.0 | 5.21 | 562.3 | 1095 | 2—3 | Escalon Defiance 205861 | Escalon Merna 430951 |
| 53779 | Clear Springs' Celia 522656<br>A. L. Brown, Concord, N. C. | 10745.2 | 5.22 | 560.4 | 1095 | 2—2 | Argilla Forecaster 205296 A. R. | Appin's Effie 399977 |
| 53829 | McDonald Farms Charm 615919<br>J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y. | 11347.9 | 4.93 | 559.4 | 1095 | 2—3 | Foremost Faithful Supreme 211205 A. R. | Green Meadow Lady Diana 328414 |
| ¶53675 | Golden Glow Fernice 541979<br>John W. Doring, Appleton, Minn. | 9754.7 | 5.68 | 554.0 | 1095 | 2—3 | Golden Coral Harvester 207349 A. R. | Princess Fernina of Appleton 388471 |
| ¶53791 | Pine Manor Lovely Actress 560535<br>O. David Zimring, Lombard, Ill. | 10203.4 | 5.40 | 550.7 | 1088 | 2—1 | Gayoso Margaret's Actor 153105 A. R. | Florham Lovely Rose 287209 |
| 53745 | Cesor Bon-Ton's Sally 545160<br>Charles E. Sorensen, Farmington, Mich. | 10269.0 | 5.36 | 550.2 | 1095 | 2—3 | Cesor Bon-Ton 235378 | Cesor Coronet's Solitude 535595 |
| 53754 | Sequel's Cavalier Jewel 554700<br>Bureau of Dairy Industry, Columbia, S. C. | 12492.9 | 4.39 | 548.1 | 1095 | 2—3 | Saugerties Royal Sequel 159031 A. R. | Cavalier's Jeweller Maid 439240 |
| ¶53760 | Butterfat Noble Rilma 536929<br>Philip Hewes, Farmington, Conn. | 11414.2 | 4.70 | 536.7 | 1003 | 2—4 | Hilltop Butterfat Golden Noble 189151 A. R. | Hilltop Butterfat Ringdale 364073 |
| 53842 | Pine Manor Muriel 583497<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 11437.0 | 4.65 | 531.9 | 1095 | 2—0 | Valor's Maxim 214204 A. R. | Maple Lane Monarch's Show Girl 389781 |
| °†53737 | Mulhocaway Rosebud 536029<br>L. B. Wescott, Clinton, N. J. | 10480.2 | 5.06 | 530.8 | 610 | 2—2 | Dayboy 223294 | Owendale's Rose Marie 480352 |
| ¶53727 | Wychmere Joyful 553995<br>Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. | 11549.0 | 4.57 | 528.3 | 1095 | 2—2 | Hilltop Butterfat Clair 219605 | Wychmere Ultra Joy 391346 |
| 53770 | Catamount Beth 533767<br>William Niedner, Hillsborough, N. H. | 11525.1 | 4.55 | 524.3 | 1095 | 2—2 | Dunwalke Rosebud's Butterfat 209245 A. R. | Maple Lane Gardenia 186393 |
| ¶53788 | P. Alice of Kerr's Dairy Farm 533571<br>Paul H. Kerr, Columbia, S. C. | 10539.7 | 4.97 | 524.2 | 1086 | 2—5 | Belle's Paul of East View 189048 | Rebecca of New Delta 413153 |
| ¶53807 | Flying Hill Royal Highness 538928<br>Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa. | 11933.1 | 4.38 | 523.2 | 1094 | 2—4 | Flying Hill Prince Royal 223074 | Flying Hill Country Princess 437737 |
| 53834 | Rosedale Kalady 596044<br>Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa. | 11275.4 | 4.63 | 521.9 | 1095 | 2—4 | Governor of Rosedale's Equal 234722 | Rosedale Gail 428970 |
| ¶53808 | Flying Hill Royal Radiance 535613<br>Caroline Archer, Reading, Pa. | 10944.9 | 4.73 | 518.0 | 1094 | 2—5 | Flying Hill Prince Royal 223074 | Flying Hill Hearts Brightness 418306 |
| 53870 | Flying Horse Farm Myrtle 521133<br>Frederic Winthrop, Hamilton, Mass. | 10622.5 | 4.85 | 515.2 | 1095 | 2—2 | Argilla Caesar 225790 | Flying Horse Marian 432506 |
| 53803 | Dinsmore Arbutus 538032<br>Dinsmore Dairy Company, Dinsmore, Fla. | 10179.6 | 5.06 | 515.0 | 1093 | 2—4 | Appin's Glory 106674 A. R. | Dinsmore Verbena 252176 |
| 53780 | Crum Creek's Gold Shasta 522816<br>Charlton Yarnall, Newtown Square, Pa. | 9593.1 | 5.35 | 513.4 | 1095 | 1—11 | Royal Gold of Hill Girt 167678 A. R. | Crum Creek's Celosia 371669 |
| 53752 | Happyholme Foremost's Beth 539142<br>George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif. | 11253.5 | 4.56 | 512.8 | 927 | 2—3 | Elberta's Foremost 169023 A. R. | Escalon Lady Beth 366296 |
| 53827 | Bayville's C. C. Itchen Countess 528930<br>C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | 10791.6 | 4.71 | 508.3 | 1093 | 2—4 | Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R. | Neel's Itchen Countess 2d 351782 |
| ¶53848 | Antietam Fishkin 613968<br>Chester A. Lyon, Waynesboro, Pa. | 11210.8 | 4.51 | 505.8 | 1095 | 2—1 | Langwater Vagabond 231275 | Bloomfield Fishkin 461386 |
| †53725 | Kathryn of Myersmead 545076<br>L. C. Myers, Lapaz, Ind. | 9828.2 | 5.14 | 505.1 | 610 | 2—4 | Essa's Rex Letsdobetter 228676 | Kate of Myersmead 372741 |
| ¶53789 | Lemona of Boulder Bridge 580935<br>Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn. | 10970.1 | 4.59 | 503.6 | 1095 | 2—2 | Boulder Bridge Dairyboy 219220 | Elcliff Patricia 361364 |
| †53695 | Tarbell Farms Merry Lois 618314<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. .Y | 10916.9 | 4.59 | 500.9 | 610 | 2—4 | Tarbell Farms Royal Marvel 224778 | Tarbell Farms Sue Lois 448444 |
| †53692 | Tarbell Farms Noble Belle 612863<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 10203.8 | 4.83 | 493.2 | 610 | 2—4 | Foremost Combination 223971 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Brilliant Belle 420158 |
| ¶53792 | Franchester Angelic 547437<br>W. H. Davey, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. | 9326.2 | 5.23 | 488.2 | 1095 | 2—1 | Franchester Sheik 175145 A. R. | Franchester Glorianna 427403 |
| ¶53757 | Cooper's Augusta's Rosalie 541621<br>Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Okla. | 10916.2 | 4.44 | 484.5 | 1075 | 2—2 | Cooper's Augusta's Africander 186329 A. R. | Cooper's Africander's Rose 318510 |
| †53698 | Sonoma Hopona 620894<br>Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif. | 9563.8 | 5.00 | 478.3 | 610 | 2—3 | Chicona Sonoma 212339 A. R. | Happyholme Clayton's Hopeful 445553 |
| 53815 | Robin Run's Rosemary 550358<br>Clarence H. Smith, Wycombe, Pa. | 9507.8 | 4.96 | 471.7 | 730 | 2—2 | Robin Run's Northern Star 230462 | Robin Run's Marigold 469180 |
| ¶53868 | Afton's Mignot Pioneer 535185<br>R. F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J. | 10331.6 | 4.53 | 467.7 | 1095 | 2—3 | Florham Pioneer 141062 A. R. | Afton's Mignot 326429 |
| ¶53673 | Gaylord's Bequest of Fortune 569405<br>E. K. Gaylord, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 10434.2 | 4.42 | 461.3 | 1095 | 2—1 | Langwater Fortune 217318 A. R. | Gaylord's Buttermaid 458981 |
| †53710 | Pride's Columbia of Oldacres 546957<br>Elisabeth Thew Smith, East Northport, N. Y. | 8874.3 | 5.16 | 457.7 | 610 | 2—3 | Aiyukpa Golden Madon 179331 A. R. | Sovereign's Pride of Oldacres 319845 |
| ¶53728 | Meadow Springs Belle's Rosie 540949<br>Helen R. C. Motley, Ontario, N. Y. | 11141.2 | 4.10 | 456.4 | 1095 | 2—4 | King Rex of White Farms 232466 | Meadow Springs Clara Belle 468789 |
| 53763 | Marjohnelle Royal Julia 561620<br>F. K. & M. K. Merkley, Flint, Mich. | 8509.4 | 5.36 | 456.4 | 1046 | 2—1 | Bethany Prince Royal 225311 A. R. | Ivy's Beauty Marine 438700 |
| ¶53679 | Cathedral Rex Rilma-Belle 532889<br>Henry Mick, West Orange, N. J. | 9393.9 | 4.85 | 455.8 | 804 | 2—3 | Cathedral Rex Rilma 228630 | Cathedral King's Rilma-Belle 443171 |
| ¶53718 | Hazelwood's Crystal 531510<br>R. B. Caldwell, Chester, S. C. | 9400.9 | 4.78 | 449.8 | 1095 | 2—1 | Imp. Betsey's Emblem 126428 A. R. | Hazelwood's Pearl 277337 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53825 | Maxim's Dairy Maid of Bayville 545935<br>C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | 8814.8 | 4.92 | 433.8 | 1085 | 2—0 | Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost 198772 A. R. | Julia Anna's Dairy Maid 363041 |
| †53863 | Rose Tree Flower 556643<br>Rosenbaum & Brother, Incorporated, Mount Vernon, Ind. | 9551.5 | 4.51 | 431.2 | 610 | 2—0 | Florham Conquest 239675 | Rose Tree Baron's Alice 538416 |
| 53787 | Plato's Betty of Frewvale 525931<br>William A. Frew, Quarryville, Pa. | 9342.8 | 4.61 | 430.3 | 1095 | 2—2 | Langwater Plato 217317 A. R. | Betty of Penn View 390360 |
| 53826 | Champion's Alicea of Bayville 545932<br>C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | 7830.8 | 5.44* | 425.7 | 1088 | 2—1 | Caumsett Champion 136679 A. R. | Neel's Alice 435495 |
| ¶53740 | Fairholm Colona 533341<br>Mrs. G. M. Harrison, Fredericksburg, Va. | 9248.9 | 4.57 | 422.7 | 730 | 2—1 | Ladies' Man of Fairholm 239253 | Norma of Fairholm 464139 |
| †53697 | Portulaca's Pearl of Ellwood 536841<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 8712.0 | 4.85 | 422.2 | 610 | 2—3 | Ellwood's Royal Prince Builder 229811 | Viola's Portulaca of Ellwood 461297 |
| 53748 | Fountaine Patsy 619087<br>Clyde E. Hinshaw, Fountain City, Ind. | 8404.0 | 4.94 | 414.8 | 927 | 2—1 | Bethany Pilgrim 220952 | Fountaine Zonia 529249 |
| 53816 | Longwood Marcella 554224<br>Pierre S. du Pont, Kennett Square, Pa. | 8925.4 | 4.62 | 412.6 | 1095 | 1—10 | Longwood Imperial 223647 | Longwood Ideal 401332 |
| †53693 | Tarbell Farms Peerless Electra 612862<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 8342.8 | 4.92 | 410.5 | 610 | 2—5 | Foremost Peacemaker 214202 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Royal Electra 389452 |
| †53685 | Idagem Laird's Marlene 563606<br>Harold A. Steele, Gooding, Idaho. | 7529.2 | 5.41 | 407.6 | 610 | 2—5 | Laird of Thousand Springs 219246 A. R. | Idagem Sequel's Marilyn 477191 |
| ¶53861 | Mayo's Eagle Bell 535262<br>L. Rush Bailey, South Bend, Ind. | 8227.6 | 4.95 | 407.3 | 829 | 2—5 | Argilla Mayo 199124 A. R. | York Eagle Jane 352178 |
| †53681 | Fairview Valerie G. 603930<br>Odd Fellows Home of Connecticut, Groton, Conn. | 8208.5 | 4.96 | 407.1 | 610 | 2—4 | Hilltop Heartsease Governor 226498 | Grassland Valetta 356553 |
| 53776 | Duke's Gardena of Prestdale 596017<br>Charles J. Pritzl, New Plymouth, Idaho. | 8125.5 | 5.00 | 406.4 | 730 | 2—3 | Bethany Butterfat's Duke 219086 | Templar's Gloria of Prestdale 452324 |
| 53801 | Meadow Lodge Rex's Cecelia 534203<br>S. W. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla. | 8691.5 | 4.66 | 405.0 | 1091 | 2—1 | Bournedale Rex 159247 A. R. | Cooper's Blanche 379024 |
| 53766 | Glenco Indian Belle 531056<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. | 9357.5 | 4.28 | 400.7 | 950 | 2—5 | Pollyanna's Indian Prince 222177 | Glendale Isabelle 397518 |
| ¶53790 | Interlochs Charm 538997<br>F. C. Kay, Pueblo, Colo. | 10000.8 | 3.98 | 397.6 | 1095 | 2—5 | Rockmore Millionaire 215798 A. R. | Interlochs Charity 295829 |
| ¶53768 | Croasdaile's Valor's Beverly 608389<br>J. S. Hill, Durham, N. C. | 8216.7 | 4.82 | 396.4 | 1095 | 1—9 | Quail Roost Valor's Son 215835 | Flora of Croas Daile 408438 |
| 53867 | Glenco Indian Sprite 553445<br>C. J. Harville, Macedonia, Ohio. | 8099.2 | 4.88 | 395.5 | 901 | 2—0 | Pollyanna's Indian Prince 222177 | Dixie Dawn of Goodrich 431432 |
| ¶53833 | Rosedale Kensy 595556<br>Fort Dodge Creamery Company, Fort Dodge, Iowa. | 8614.9 | 4.53 | 390.2 | 1095 | 2—3 | Maherwood Dakotan 187999 A. R. | Rosedale Gene 437214 |
| †53694 | Tarbell Farms Royal Lady Jane 616923<br>Est. Gage E. Tarbell, Smithville Flats, N. Y. | 7582.0 | 5.10 | 386.6 | 610 | 2—4 | May Royal's Holliston 130308 A. R. | Tarbell Farms Majestic Lady 403084 |
| 53874 | Netta of Hilldene 536167<br>Harold F. Hall, Hatfield, Pa. | 7835.7 | 4.91 | 384.9 | 621 | 2—0 | Longwood Hannibal 214837 A. R. | Nemesia of Hilldene 334161 |
| ¶53851 | Maywick's Doris 535531<br>Henry W. Leeds, Westville, N. J. | 8181.3 | 4.66 | 381.6 | 1078 | 2—3 | Maywick 217857 A. R. | Hardwick's Debbie 415591 |
| 53797 | Cornwall Hill Hornbeam 581796<br>Est. O. H. Cheney, Patterson, N. Y. | 6876.2 | 5.54 | 381.2 | 730 | 2—3 | Foremost Victor 206534 A. R. | Cornwall Hill Elm 413234 |
| †53734 | Sunbeam's Peaches 524953<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 7627.8 | 5.00 | 381.1 | 610 | 2—4 | Imp. Thousand Springs Victor 173213 A. R. | Captivator's Sunbeam 396329 |
| ¶53736 | Nashoba Pharaoh's Annette 579256<br>H. H. Whitcomb, Littleton, Mass. | 7749.6 | 4.91 | 380.6 | 995 | 2—2 | Langwater Nashoba 202559 A. R. | Wamdosa Annette 313847 |
| 53873 | Marshallvale Beauty Rose 546776<br>J. Albert Marshall, Kennett Square, Pa. | 7613.1 | 4.99 | 380.1 | 1095 | 2—1 | Foremost Royal Prince 226065 A. R. | Marshallvale Beatrice 454255 |
| 53756 | Riegeldale Dugald's Eliza 547508<br>Riegeldale Farms (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. | 7521.7 | 5.05 | 379.7 | 1095 | 2—3 | Douglaston Lord Dugald 220010 | Gale's Eliza of Garden Creek 440926 |
| †53732 | Stadacona Friend's Joan 530852<br>Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y. | 7536.3 | 4.99 | 376.2 | 610 | 2—5 | Stadacona Friend 218588 | Imp. Joan of Chateau L'Etocq 304488 |
| 53824 | Powhatan's Betsy Ross 545933<br>C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | 7266.1 | 5.13 | 372.9 | 730 | 2—0 | Fawn's Powhatan 251722 | Ultra's Betsy Ross 475365 |
| †53864 | Waldorf Lady Slipper 612713<br>Oscar F. Kinney, North Chatham, N. Y. | 9619.4 | 3.87 | 372.3 | 610 | 2—2 | Rex's Select 213048 | Waldorf Fair Lady 497908 |
| 53841 | St. Albans Actor Boy's Betts 597835<br>Irene W. Johnson, Becker, Mo. | 8954.1 | 4.16 | 372.3 | 730 | 2—5 | St. Albans Actor's Butterboy 229611 A. R. | St. Albans Que Vive Betts 524950 |
| †53854 | Favorite's Clevia of Ellwood 546659<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 6570.7 | 5.55 | 364.4 | 610 | 2—4 | Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506 | Garfield Favorite 360121 |
| †53855 | Trixie's Syringa of Ellwood 546661<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 5864.2 | 6.17 | 361.9 | 610 | 2—3 | Ellwood's Royal Prince Rodolfo 229506 | Lively Lady's Trixie 343189 |
| 53785 | Roughwood Electra 536486<br>M. Szamatolski, Fletcher, N. C. | 7295.0 | 4.95 | 361.1 | 1095 | 2—2 | Florham Sensation 214338 A. R. | Roughwood Inspiration 215459 |
| ¶53837 | Twin Springs Lou 569552<br>L. A. Miller & Son, McMinnville, Oregon. | 6297.3 | 5.73 | 360.6 | 711 | 2—2 | Twin Springs Apollo 227675 | Twin Springs Wanda 450421 |
| †53722 | Nipporsink Fleur de Lis 548228<br>F. L. Greene, Hancock, Wis. | 7330.3 | 4.87 | 357.3 | 610 | 2—0 | Corium Slogan's Pacer 215266 A. R. | Nipporsink Lotus Bud 469478 |
| †53872 | Harvester's Bonny Amy 544846<br>Isabel McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. | 7779.2 | 4.58 | 356.6 | 610 | 2—1 | Eminent Harvester 216762 A. R. | Bell Buoy's Bonnie Anne 457397 |
| †53761 | Owendale's Violet 553071<br>Dave Owen, Mukwonago, Wis. | 7438.7 | 4.72 | 351.3 | 610 | 2—1 | Ward Acres Hyboy 209804 A. R. | Owendale's Primrose 346043 |
| 53823 | Powhatan's Buttercup 545931<br>C. F. Burroughs, Lynnhaven, Va. | 5546.1 | 6.16 | 341.8 | 730 | 2—1 | Fawn's Powhatan 251722 | Bayville Buttercup 398355 |
| †53720 | Argevna Roberta 2d 619374<br>John Baleen, Oconomowoc, Wis. | 6693.5 | 5.08 | 340.3 | 610 | 2—1 | Shoreland Climax 206013 A. R. | Argevna Roberta 440157 |
| †53715 | King Tut's Corinne 618428<br>Wilmer T. Orth, Oconomowoc, Wis. | 6863.3 | 4.96 | 340.2 | 610 | 2—1 | Monarch's King Tut 212753 | Pearl of Sunny Lea 461774 |
| ¶53813 | Sun Rise Golden Mary's May 551640<br>Harry H. Konishi, Platteville, Colo. | 5729.1 | 5.64 | 323.3 | 730 | 2—1 | Sunset Golden Buccaneer 216950 | Sun Rise Golden Mary 425831 |
| †53731 | Stadacona Dream 549746<br>Elizabeth Douglas, Tilly Foster, N. Y. | 6051.3 | 5.08 | 307.5 | 610 | 1—10 | Stadacona Wizard 163802 A. R. | Stadacona Dairymaid 394212 |
| †53739 | Harvester's Faye 522093<br>William A. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis. | 5207.6 | 5.83 | 303.5 | 608 | 2—2 | Eminent Harvester 216762 A. R. | Golden Farewell 447610 |
| †53699 | Sonoma Delation 613611<br>Virgil W. Jorgensen, Sonoma, Calif. | 5241.6 | 5.53 | 290.0 | 610 | 2—2 | Coronation Fearless 235887 | Delphinium of Sonoma 424239 |
| †53696 | S. Lady's Clarkia of Ellwood 536842<br>Doty Brothers, Goleta, Calif. | 6136.5 | 4.61 | 282.9 | 610 | 2—2 | Live Oak Star of Ellwood 228594 | Spotted Lady of Nasonville 372722 |
| †53857 | Estelle's Beauty Lura 541801<br>K. D. Maule & Sons, Dousman, Wis. | 6125.9 | 4.58 | 280.8 | 610 | 2—2 | Monarch's Record Getter 213597 | Princess of Cedarglade 427601 |
| †53862 | Ransom Juno's Janice 565885<br>W. G. Ransom, Ransomville, Kans. | 5498.0 | 4.91 | 269.9 | 568 | 2—0 | Argilla Fisherman 221796 A. R. | Ransom's Jessie's Juno 312503 |

Double Letter Class ¶ Triple Letter Class† Class Leader* Exceeds Requirement by 100% or over° Reentries R

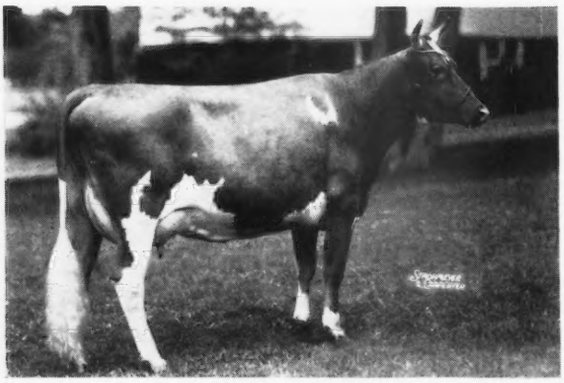
# A Great Brood Cow



◀ **Landmark Princess May Rose 183458**

14782.5 M., 863.5 F., Class A. 2 A. R. Daughters, 2 A. R. Sons. Grand Champion cow, North Carolina State Fair, 1930. The greatest brood cow among our foundation cows.

*To the service of* HIGH POINT PRINCE MAXIM 104016, A. R., *she gave us a daughter and two sons.*



◀ **Quail Roost Maxim's May Rose 363365**

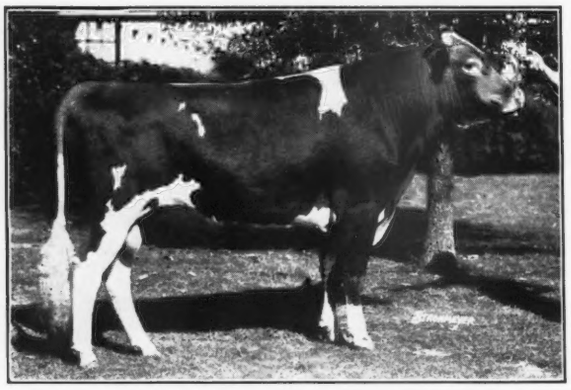
11813.3 M., 708.3 F., Class F

15227.4 M., 867.8 F., Class BB

Grand Champion cow, North Carolina Show and Field Day, 1935. Member "All-American" Get and Produce, 1938.

Dam of:

Rose Maxim 265647, herd sire for M. F. Shore, Cycle, North Carolina. Quail Roost Rose Maxim 247877, herd sire, Fairlawn Farms, Inc., Adelphia, New Jersey.



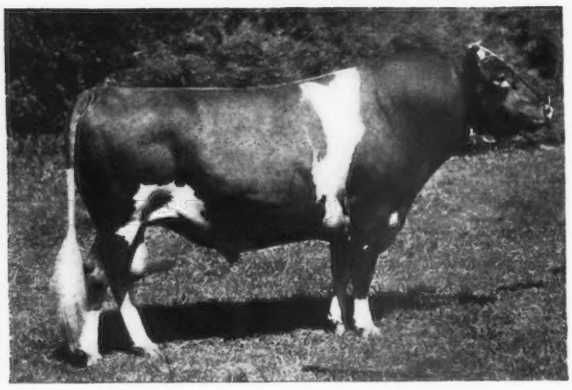
◀ **Quail Roost Maxim King 215828, A. R.**

5 A. R. Daughters, others on test. Senior Herd Sire, Quail Roost Farms.

Sire of:

Quail Roost Queen Celeste 534362, A. R.
11386.6 M., 552.9 F., Class G.
Reserve Grand Champion Cow, National Dairy Show, 1940.

*We know of no bull that is getting more "udderly charming" daughters.*



◀ **Quail Roost Maxim's Prince 209991, A. R.**

16 A. R. Daughters, others on test. Grand Champion bull. North Carolina Show and Field Day, 1935. Member 1st Produce at Waterloo and Toronto, 1938. Senior herd sire at Mr. A. L. Brown's Clear Springs Farm, Concord, North Carolina.

***Correct type, plus great production, plus the ability to pass these characteristics on to the progeny, enables an occasional cow to be called great. This is such a cow.***

# QUAIL ROOST FARMS

*Federal Accredited* — *N. C. Bang's Free Certificate 11*

GEORGE WATTS HILL
*Owner*

**Rougemont, N. C.**

W. W. FITZPATRICK
*Manager*

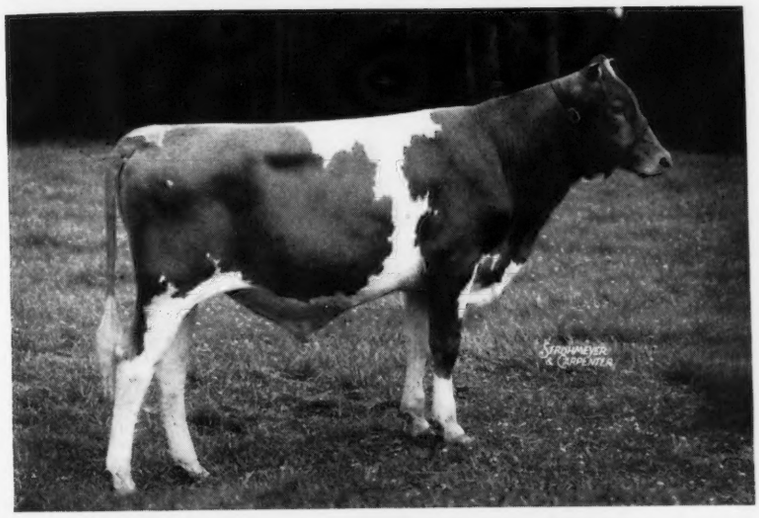
# MAXIMS we are counting on...

**Maxim's Prince Edward 254787**

**A Grandson of Maxim of Linda Vista 42270**

*Sire:* High Point Prince Maxim 104016, A. R.
73 A. R. Daughters, 12 A. R. Sons.
6 over 800 lbs. fat
11 over 700 lbs. fat

*Dam:* Lucerne's Hildred 252766, A. R. 15734.1 M., 754.4 F., Class A.
1 A. R. Daughter



**Dinsmore Majestic Rose King 279977**

**A Great Grandson of Maxim of Linda Vista**

*Sire:* Foremost Captain 199725, A. R.
15 A. R. Daughters. Others on test.

*Dam:* Sapeloe Rosebud 290257, A. R. 17354.5 M., 930.6 F., Class A. 2 A. R. Daughters.

**Quail Roost Maxmost 263971**

**A Double Great Grandson of Maxim Linda Vista**

*Sire:* Maxim of Burkeville 129366, A. R.
29 A. R. Daughters. 1 A. R. Son

*Dam:* Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884, A. R. 12855.4 M., 736.0 F., Class E — 12034.0 M., 660.8 F., Class CC — 12393.5 M., 672.8 F., Class A — 14437.8 M., 741.9 F., Class A — Member all-American Get of Sire, 1938. — 1 A. R. Daughter

A few good young sons of "Prince Edward" and "Maxmost" are available for quoting. They also have been bred to cows with records up to 900 lbs. and some on test expecting to make large records—Many strong in the blood of MIXTER FAITHFUL 101637. Rose King's first progeny (a heifer) was dropped April 15, but we are bound to have bulls by him for sale soon. Pedigrees of bulls will be gladly furnished on request.

*Federal Accredited 57790* J. B. LANOUX, *Herdsman* *State Bang's Free 40*

**DINSMORE FARMS** 10 miles North of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1 **Dinsmore, Florida**

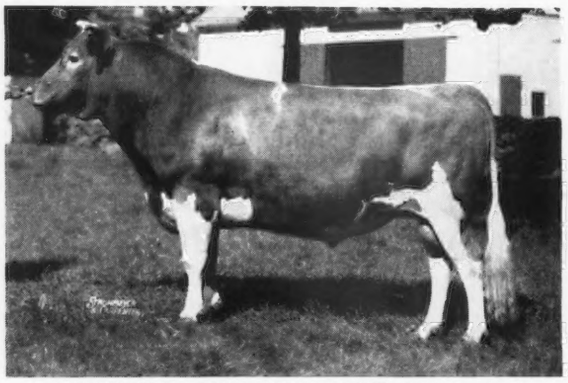
V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON

# NASHOBA DISPERSAL SALE

**At Whitcomb Farms :: Littleton, Massachusetts**

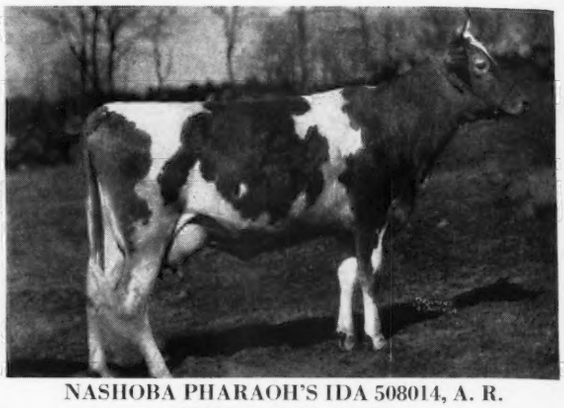
## MAY 17, 1941

***This A. R. sire is in the sale:***



LANGWATER DREADNOUGHT 211731, A. R.
Born March 19, 1933, 6 A. R. daughters. Own brother to Langwater Colonial 202913, A. R.
*Sire:* LANGWATER MERRYMAKER 166128, A. R.
*Dam:* LANGWATER TULIP 307368
11038.9—619.7—G

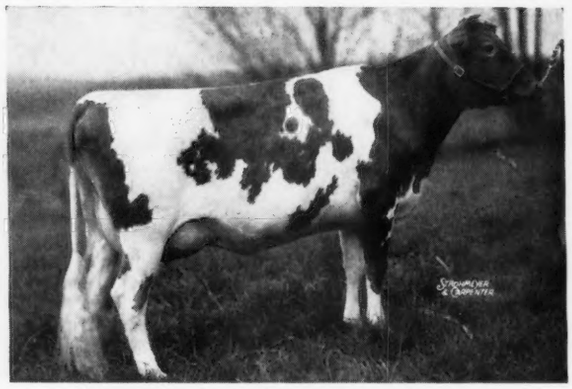
***In the sale:***



NASHOBA PHARAOH'S IDA 508014, A. R.
10093.7—512.2—GHI
Former Massachusetts Champion. Daughter of Langwater Nashoba 202559, A. R.

## FOR REFERENCE ONLY

CHEDCO FERNLEAF 460466, A. R.
9879.4—532.6—GG
On retest, Class C, 12312.2—640.72—335 days. Daughter of Langwater Dreadnought. Owned by C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.



CHEDCO HONEYMOON 460447, A. R.
10908.6—614.7—G
On retest milking 60 lbs. daily. Daughter of Langwater Dreadnought. Owned by C. E. Cotting, Berlin, Mass.

*The daughters of Langwater Dreadnought have correct conformation—their udders are exceptional—their production has increased with each lactation—one of the first daughters to reach maturity is milking over 60 lbs. per day.*

*Langwater Dreadnought and young daughters are in the sale with many cows that are in calf to his service.*

**40 HEAD IN THE SALE—3 Bulls, 20 Cows, Heifers all ages.** Majority of the cows will be fresh.

SALE CATALOGUES WILL BE DISTRIBUTED AT THE ANNUAL MEETING IN NEW YORK AND AFTER THE COVENTRY SALE.

**Federal Accredited No. 320663** **State Bang's Free No. 25**

**DUNN & HARWOOD** • ***Sales Managers***
**Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts**